



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CATALOGUS
CODICUM GRAECORUM
SINAITICORUM

ΚΑΙ ΕΚ ΧΕΙΡΟΣ ΑΛΛΟΓΕΝΙ
ΟΥ ΠΡΟΣΟΙΣΕΤΑΙ ΤΑΛΩΡ
ΤΟΥ ΘΥΨΜΩΝ ΑΠΟ ΠΑΝΤΩ
ΤΟΥΤΩΝ ΟΤΙ ΦΘΑΡΜΑ ΤΑ
ΣΤΙΝ ΕΝ ΑΥΤΟΙΣ ΜΩΜΟΣ
ΕΝ ΑΥΤΟΙΣ ΟΥΛΕΧΘΗ ΕΣΤΙ
ΤΑΥΤΑ ΜΗΝ.

ΚΑΙ ΕΛΛΗΝΣΕΝ ΚΣ ΠΡΟΣ ΜΩ
ΣΗΝ ΛΕΓΩΝ· ΜΟΣΧΟΝ Η Π
ΒΑΤΟΝ Η ΔΙΓΑΩΣΑΝΤΕΧ
ΚΑΙ ΕΣΤΑΙ ΕΠ ΤΑ ΗΜΕΡ

Z 6605-67

GAROTHAUSEN

C.2

יהוה







CODICES SINAITICI

SPICILEGIUM

ALEXANDRINUM ET PATMIACUM

CODICES SINAITICI

SPICILEGIUM

ALEXANDRINUM ET PATMIACUM

Z 660597

GAROTHAUSEN

C.2

יהוה



CODICES SINAITICI

SPICILEGIUM

ALEXANDRINUM ET PATMIACUM

London
HENRY FROWDE



OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE
AMEN CORNER, E.C.

CATALOGUS
CODICUM GRAECORUM
SINAITICORUM

SCRIPSIT

V. GARDTHAUSEN

LIPSIENSIS

OXONII
E TYPOGRAPHEO CLARENDONIANO
M DCCC LXXXVI

[*All rights reserved.*]



PRAEFATIO.

MONASTERII Sinaitici bibliotheca¹ quomodo et quo tempore orta sit, in obscuro est. Neque enim aut episcopum aut monachos certo quodam anno eam condidisse tradunt; sed sponte eam natam esse et crevisse coniciendum est et ex eorum librorum collectione, quibus ad res divinas faciendas monachis in ecclesia opus erat, et eorum, quos monachi Sinaitae e. gr. Clemens sacerdos (cf. p. 293) morientes fratribus dono dederunt. Magno-pere deinde copiae eius auctae sunt eis libris, quos Christiani, qui sanctitate loci commoti ex Graecia, Armenia, Iberia populisque slavicis² oriundi illuc peregrinati sunt, aut in patriam secum portare noluerunt gratoque animo Sanctae Catherinae obtulerunt, aut a monachis coacti inviti reliquerunt. Quo factum est ut res et materia omnium fere codicum Sinaiticorum ad religionem spectet christianam.

Haec principia cum habuisset et incrementa, per multa saecula neglecta iacuit Sinaitarum bibliotheca. Per longam seriem annorum multos libros petire monachi passi sunt, multos monasterio aut ipsi subtraxerunt aut alii. Neque enim exiguus est numerus eorum codicum Sinaiticorum, qui hodie in aliis bibliothecis adservantur.

Ita ad calcem cod. Alexandr. 87 (Io. Chrysost. scr. a. 968) adnotatum est librum illum antea fuisse in bibliotheca montis Sinai, postea vero Alexandriam portatum esse temporibus Ioachimi patriarchae.

¹ Cf. librum quem discedenti mihi a monasterio Archiepiscopus dono dedit: 'Η *τεράμωνη* τοῦ Σινᾶ κατὰ τὴν τοπογραφικὴν, ἱστορικὴν καὶ διοικητικὴν αὐτῆς ἔκδοσιν ὑπὸ Περι-κλέους Γρηγοριάδου. 'Εν 'Ιεροσολύμοις, 1875, pagg. 226, in 8°.

² Cf. L. Geitler, Die Albanesischen und Slavischen Schriften (m. 25 phototypischen Tafeln). Wien, 1883.

In cod. Alexandrino 394 legitur sub finem: $\overline{\alpha\psi\kappa}$ (a. 1720, p. Chr.)
 'Εν Σινάῳ ἀγίῳ ὄρει παρὰ τοῦ πρώην Κωνσταντινουπόλεως ἐγκλείστου
 ὄντος $\bar{\kappa}$ μ(ηνὰς) μηνὶ Δεκεμβρίῳ $\bar{\varsigma}$. Cod. Alexandrinus 414 eius-
 dem manu exaratus est -- ἐν ὑπερορίᾳ ὄντος.

Item in multis codicibus Nanianis, qui nunc Venetiis sunt¹,
 hodie quoque legitur:

Τῆς ἀγίας Ἀκατερίνης τῶν Σιναιτῶν.

e. g. cod. 74: Gregor. Nyss. s. xvi, cod. 101-2: Geronticon scr.
 1615-17, cod. 108: Io. Xiphilinus s. xvi, cod. 173-4: liturg. s.
 xvi. et xiv, cod. 207: Theodulus s. xvi-xvii, cod. 210: liturg. s.
 xvii, cod. 254: Alex. Aphrod. (scr. Io. Rhosus a. 1486; cf. cod.
 Sin. 165), cod. 281: Theodor. Prodrom. s. xiii-xiv.

Celeberrimus est codex ille Sinaiticus, cuius pars Petropoli
 exstat pars Lipsiae, quemque Tischendorfius quod monasterio
 abstulerit vehementer ad hunc usque diem monachi dolent.
 Quibus addam cod. Lips.-Tischendorf. viii. (cf. p. 65), et ix. cuius
 hanc videas subscriptionem: Τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον τοῦ ἀγίου καὶ θεο-
 βαδίστου ὁρους Σινᾶ· καὶ ὅστις ὑστερήσει ἀπὸ τὴν ἀγίαν μονὴν να
 ἔχει τὰς ἀρὰς τῶν πατέρων τῆς ἀκαταφλέκτου βάρου.

Evangeliarium quoque Berolinense (4^o No. 47) antea Sinai-
 ticum fuit.

Denique in Sinai monte scripti sunt cod. Alexandr. 454:
 Octoechus (a. 1523) et cod. Cantabrig. Ff. iii. 30: Galeni opera
 a. 1550, a Georgio scr.

Quot qualesque codices graeci etiamnunc in latebris mona-
 chorum remanerent cum viri docti prorsus nescirent, ab univer-
 sitate litterarum Lipsiensi missus sum initio hiemis a. 1880-81,
 ad indagandum statum bibliothecarum Aegypti et Sinai montis.

Hoc igitur itinere suscepto primo, cum urbem Cairo viserem,
 bibliothecae, quae ibi in thesauris Patriarchae Alexandrini est,
 catalogum composui, eumque hoc Sinaitico multo uberiores.
 Spicilegium Alexandrinum et specimina nonnulla codicum Patmi-
 acorum, quos redeunti mihi in patriam pervestigare licuit, ad
 calcem huic libro (p. 257 et p. 262) inserendum curavi.

¹ Mingarelli, T. A., Graeci codices MSS. apud Nanianos asservati. Bologna, 1784.

Bibliothecae Alexandrinae catalogo perfecto mense Novembri a. 1880 in montem Sinai ascendi.

De quo itinere, qui plura nosse cupierit, adeat litteras a me scriptas, quas ipse publici iuris feci in ephemeridibus, quibus inscribitur *Im Neuen Reich*, 1881, No. 4, 20. 28, quibus abunde credo demonstratum esse, quot ac quantis impedimentis laboribusque retardetur, qui codices graecos examinaturus in montem venerit.

Neque enim—id quod nonnumquam accidit in Europa—bibliotheca caret codicibus, sed codices bibliotheca. Pauci enim, ut hoc afferam Evangelium quod vocant Theodosianum, in Archiepiscopi thesaurum relati sunt. Multo plures eidemque optimi in sacello Deiparae latent cistis atque arcis absconditi, rudis indigestaque moles, quam nemini umquam in ordinem redigere contigit.

Deinde alii codices nonnulli plerumque recentiores chartacei in armariis 'parvae bibliothecae' prope archiepiscopi aedes collocati sunt; et hi quidem ita ut ordinem quandam in eis observare liceat. Accedunt denique quarto loco arcae clavibus bene clausae quibus in sacrario Ioannis Baptistae (Prodromi) positae custodiuntur libri et manu scripti et typis impressi, qui ex monasteriis Sinaitarum imprimis Cairensi in montem asportati sunt.

Numquam codices reverendae aetatis vidi aequae neglectos iniuriaque temporum laceratos. Multi mutilati sunt, multi tegumento privati, multi carie exesi et usu quotidiano sordidissimi. Folia codicum paene omnium numeris carent. Cui rei ut aliquo modo succurrerem, necessarium duxi in codicibus describendis crassitudinem quoque libri indicare.

Praeter hos codices graecos quos a me visos ipse manibus evolveram nullos omnino alios exstare, omni adseveratione monachi adfirmabant. Atque in his acquiescendum erat cum facultas rem diligentius perscrutandi mihi prorsus deesset. Itaque verbis illorum confisus in patriam reversus sum.

Nihilominus mox intellexi in catalogo meo lacunas restare nonnullas, quibus implendis nec meae notae sufficerent nec

Kondakovii, qui post me codices Sinaiticos examinavit. Conferas eius librum inscriptum *Putešestvie na Sinaj v 1881 godu*. Odessa, 1882, cum notis Henrici Omont, *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes t. XLIII*. 1882: *Voyage au Sinaï en l'année 1881. Impressions de voyage. Les antiquités du monastère du Sinaï par N. Kandakoff* [sic] (*En russe*). Odessa, 1882, in 8°, III-160 pages, carte, avec un atlas de 100 photographies par I. X. Raoult, in fol.

Iam cum caussam non perspicerem qua adduci potuissent monachi ut certos quosdam codices neque mihi neque Kondakovio monstrarent, ipsum archiepiscopum adivi, ad quem semel iterumque litteras neograece scriptas misi per eum, qui in opido Suez proxeni Russici munere fungebatur; quae quin in manus archiepiscopi pervenerint nullus dubito. Neque tamen usque ad hunc diem responsum est.

Quae cum ita sint, catalogum, quamvis ab hac parte imperfectum ulterius retinendum non censui. Numeri, quibus codices notavi, ii sunt quos ipsi prae se ferunt libri, quibusque notati sunt in catalogo manuscripto bibliothecae Sinaiticae, quem monachum Russicum olim fecisse dicunt. Quo libro ut uterer semel per singulam diem mihi concessum est.

Restat ut gratias agam quam maximas et eis qui instituto Clarendoniano praesunt, et amicis philologis atque theologis qui et opera et consilio laborantem adiuverunt.

Scribebam Lipsiae, mense Ianuario, 1886.

INDEX NOTARUM.

M. = Migne, *Patrologiae cursus completus. Series graeca.* Paris. 1857 ss.

F. H. = Fabricius, *Bibliotheca graeca.* Ed. IV. curante Gli. Cph. Harless. Hamb. 1790-1809.

[] quae ipse aut addidi aut correxi.

< > facsimile.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- P. 34. كانت leg. كانت.
 „ Auba „ Asba.
 P. 40. cycelis „ cyclos.
 P. 53. No. 257 Fieri non potest quin leg. ut.
 P. 105. No. 435 *Palladius* de gentibus Indiae et Bragmanibus, *S. Ambrosius* de moribus Bragmanorum, *Asonym.* de Bragmanibus, ed. Ed. Bissaeus. London 1665.
 P. 108. No. 443 A. T. leg. V. T.
 P. 120. No. 494 [Cyrilli Scythopolitani] βίος τοῦ ὁσίου πατρὸς ἡμῶν Σάβα. Cf. Cotelieri Eccles. graecae monumenta III (1686) p. 220-376.
 P. 128. No. 524 Λεοντίου πρεσβυτέρου μοναχοῦ καὶ ἡγουμένου τῆς μονῆς τοῦ ἁγίου Σάβα — διήγησις εἰς τὸν βίον . . . Γρηγορίου τοῦ ἐπισκόπου τῆς Ἀκραγαντίνων ἐκκλησίας M. 98, 549 Φοβερὸν καὶ ἀκατάληπτον θαῦμα κ.τ.λ. 716 — φιλανθρωπίᾳ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν I. X. κ.τ.λ.
 P. 223. No. 1144 Io. Beocua. Cf. L. Allatii Graecia orthodoxa Rom. 1659. t. 2, p. 1.

D.

M.

W. E. ALBRECHT

B.

M.

I.

ΠΑΛΑΙΑ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. VETUS TESTAMENTUM.

1.

Vetus Testamentum. Cod. membr. 28, 5 × 20 ; 7 centim. saec. x. (non s. xii. ut voluit Kondakov, *Putešestvie*, p. 101).

Litterae scriptae sunt *supra* lineam, cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–70.

Continet libros Genesis—Deuteron., Iosuae, Iudicum, Ruth, 1, 2 Samuelis, 1, 2 Regum.

Incipit: /// *εἶπεν αὐτοῖς κατὰσκοποὶ ἔστε*, etc. (Genes. 42. 9). Quae antecedunt a manu recentiore suppleta sunt. Explicit verbis *ἐβασίλευσεν Ἰὼν* (4 Regum 10. 36). Quae sequuntur a manu recentiore in charta scripta sunt. Notae marginales latinae postea additae sunt. In margine primae paginae numerus adscriptus est ΠΑΔ.

2.

Vetus Testamentum. Cod. membr. 30 × 23 ; 8 centim. saec. xii.

Continet libros Genes., Exod., Levitic. cum scholiis marginalibus quae in fine desunt.

Incipit: [*ἐγὼ δέ*] *δωκα τὴν παιδίσκην μου εἰς τὸν κόλπον σου . . . εἶπε δὲ Ἀβραὰμ πρὸς Σάραν* [*ἰ*] *δοὺ ἡ παιδίσκη σου ἐν ταῖς χερσὶ σου*, etc. (Genes. 16. 5–6). Explicit: *τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῷ ὄρει Σινᾶ. > > Λευιτικὸν ἔχει στίχους* B†. Sequitur explicatio *ἐκ τῶν Εὐσεβίου διὰ τῶν λευιτικῶν ἐκλήθη*.

Cf. Kondakov, *Putešestvie*, p. 101.

3.

Iob. Cod. membr. 35 × 25 ; 6 centim. saec. xi.

Continet l. Iob. cum imaginibus et ornamentis auro distinctis; accedunt Olympiodori scholia et *προθεωπταὶ* singulorum capitum (*Patrolog. graec.* ed. Migne, vol. 93, 11).

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 101. (Facsim. No. 54–9.)

4.

Sylloge scholiorum in l. Iob. Cod. membr. saec. xiii.

Nomina auctorum minio in margine adnotata sunt: Olympiodori, Polychronii, Chrysostomi, Didymi, Origenis, etc.

Incipit: Ὑπόθεσις μὲν ἡμῖν καὶ σκοπός —. Explicit: οὕτω ἀπελευσόμεθα χάριτι χυ τοῦ ἀληθινοῦ θεοῦ, etc.

Liber consecratus est a. 888, h. e. a. 1559, p. Chr.

5.

Prophetæ. Cod. membr. saec. x. 21 × 16 (liber Hoseæ) in fine 21 × 15 centim. foll. 130.

Litteræ nonnumquam scriptæ sunt *supra* lineam.

Desunt in initio fasciculi α. β. Incipit quatern. γ: [δτι] ἐξεστρέψατε εἰς θυμὸν κρίμα, καὶ καρπὸν (Amos 6. 12). Primus titulus legitur ΑΜΩC Β. deinde ΜΙΧΑΙΑC Γ usque ad ΖΑΧΑΡΙΑC ΔΑ. Sequitur l. Malachiae, Esaiæ (c. scholiis marginalibus minutissime et diligentissime scriptis), deinde Ieremias, Threni (cum litteris hebraicis: Alpha, Beth, Giml, Delt, H, OΥ, Zai, etc.), Epistola Ieremiae (Ἀντίγραφον ἐπιστολῆς—μακρὰν ἀπὸ ὀνειδισμοῦ: LXX. ed. Tischend. 2. 411-414), Ezechiel usque ad verba καὶ οἰκοδομήσαι βελοστάσεις. καὶ [αὐτὸς Ezech. 21. 22-23, ed. Tischend. Cetera desunt.

6.

Prophetæ. Cod. membr. 18 × 13; 4, 5 centim. saec. xv. magnis litteris sedenis lineis in pagina scriptus. Desunt pauca in initio.

Incipit: πενθήσει ἡ γῆ καὶ σμικρυνθήσεται σὺν πᾶσι (Oseea 4. 3). Explicit in quaternione λ: καὶ ἀνοικοδομοῦνται πάντες ποιοῦντες ἀνομίαν (ἄνομα Malach. 3. 15). Cetera desunt.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš*. (Facsim. No. 94, 3.)

7.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 25 × 19; 7 centim. saec. x-xi. litteris uncialibus erectis scriptus binis columnis; adiectæ sunt notæ liturgicæ minio exaratae.

Incipit: Μηνὶ Δεκεμβρίῳ κδ. Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν (Genes. 1. 1).

Explicit: Μηνὶ Νοεμβρίῳ κγ. (τῇ παραμονῇ τῶν ἐγκαίνιων). Ἔσθη Σολομῶν κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου, etc. (3 Reg. 8. 22). In fine legitur unus versus litteris minusculis s. xi. eodem, ut videtur, nigro atramento et fortasse ab eadem manu scriptus qua litterae unciales quae antecedunt.

8.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 28 × 20, 5; 8 centim. saec. x; litteris uncialibus erectis binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculi numeris notantur B—M (deest A).

Incipit verbis Esaias: Τάδε λέγει κύριος (Esai. 3. 16?).

Explicit: Ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ καὶ εἰκοστῷ ἔτει τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας, etc. (Ezech. 40. 1). In fine columnae nonnullae additae sunt litteris minusculis scriptae ab Antonio monacho.

9.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 31 × 21; 5 centim. saec. xiii. binis columnis scriptus.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν (Genes. 1. 1).

Explicit ultimo titulo qui legi potest: Ἐκ τοῦ προφήτου Ἱερεμία: Τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦ θεοῦ ὃ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ Ἱερεμίαν τὸν τοῦ Χελκίου, κ.τ.λ. (Ierem. 1. 1).

10.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 20 × 16; 5 centim. saec. xii. ab imperito scriba exaratus binis columnis.

Incipit: Δικαίων ψυχὰὶ ἐϋχαιρῶν ἐν χειρὶ θεοῦ (Sap. Salom. 3. 1).

Explicit: Ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ καὶ εἰκοστῷ ἔτει τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας (Ezech. 40. 1), usque ad verba κατὰ τὴν γλυφὴν τῶν ἀγίων (Ezech. 41. 25).

In fine subscriptio antiqua deleta est; in eodem loco nunc leguntur preces pro Iosepho Sinaita.

11.

Prophetologium.

12.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 21 × 48; 4, 5 centim. saec. xi-xii. litteris initialibus (rubris et viridibus) ornatus titulisque gummi laccae obductis (cf. cod. 234 a. 1119, p. Chr.).

Incipit Γενέσεως τὸ \bar{a} : 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησε~ (sic) ὁ θεός, etc. (Genes. 1. 1).

In medio cod. membr. unus invenitur fasciculus in charta bombycina scriptus a manu recentiore: 'Ανάγνωσμα Δ. προφήτου 'Ιωνᾶ Τζ: 'Εγένετω (sic) λόγος κυρίου πρὸς 'Ιωνᾶν τὸν τοῦ 'Αμαθί, etc. (Ion. 1. 1). Sequitur (in membr.) 'Ανάγνωσμα ε. 'Η 'Ισοῦ τοῦ Ναυὶ (sic) Τζ Παρεναίβαλον (sic) υἱοὶ 'Ισραὴλ ἐν Γαργάλοις (sic). καὶ ἐπύησαν (sic) τω (sic) πάσχα (Ios. 5. 10?). Deinde 'Ανάγνωσμα ς. Τῆς ἐξόδου Τζ: 'Εξάραντες οἱ υἱοὶ 'Ισραὴλ εἰς Σοχώθ (Exod. 13. 20. Σοκχώθ Tischend.).—Sequuntur 'Αναγνώσματα κατὰ πανοιχύδος (sic) τῶν ἑορτῶν εἰς τὴν παραμονὴν εὐαγγελισμοῦ. 'Ανάγνωσμα α. Τῆς 'Εξόδου Τζ. Εἰσῆλθεν Μωσῆς εἰς τὸ ὄρος τοῦ θεοῦ Χωρίβ (Exod. 3. 1?). 'Ανάγνωσμα β. Παροιμιῶν: Κύριος ἐκτίσέ με (ἐκ τη σέν μαι cod.) ἀρχὴν ὁδῶν αὐτοῦ, etc. (Proverb. 8. 22). 'Ανάγνωσμα γ. Παροιμιῶν: 'Η σοφία ῥοδόμησεν ἑαυτὴ οἶκον (οἶκ. ἑαυτ. transpos. cod.; Proverb. 9. 1), etc.—Tituli postremi: Τῇ παραμονῇ τῆς ἀναλήψεως 'Ανάγνωσμα α. Προφήτου 'Ησα[ο]ν Τζ. Τάδε λέγει κύριος ἔσται ἐν ταῖς ἐσχάταις ἡμέραις ἐμφανὲς τὸ ὄρος κυρίου (Esaï. 2. 2). 'Ανάγνωσμα β Προφήτου 'Ησαίου Τζ. Πορεύεσθε (-θαι cod.) παριέλθεται (sic) διὰ τῶν πυλῶν μου (Esaï. 62. 10).

Explicit codex verbis ἰσχύος; πολλῆς (π. om. edd.) ἐγὼ διαλέγομαι (-ωμαι cod.) δη καὶ (δικαιοσύνην edd.; Esaï. 63. 1).

13.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 27, 5 × 22; 4, 5 centim. saec. xi. binis columnis scriptus adiectis notis liturgicis. Foliorum numeri: η -ρπθ. Desunt priora folia \bar{a} -ζ (Genes. 1. 1-17. 6).

Incipit fol. η : καὶ στή]σω τὴν διαθήκην μου ἀνὰ μέσον (ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον) σοῦ καὶ ἀνὰ μέσον τοῦ σπέρματός σου, etc.

Primus titulus: Γενέσεως τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα. 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησε ὁ θεός. Reliqua non sunt perscripta quia ex memoria recitari poterant.—Secundus titulus: Τῆς 'Εξόδου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα. Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος πρὸς Μωσῆν τί βοᾷς πρὸς μέ; (Exod. 14. 15) usque ad verba ἐν μέσῳ τῆς θαλάσσης (Exod. 14. 29).—Tertius titulus: Τῆς 'Εξόδου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα γ. 'Εξῆρε Μωσῆς (Exod. 15. 22). Deinde Τροπᾶριον ἡχ(ος) πλ(άγιος) α. Sequuntur aliae pericopae Vet. Testamenti; ex quibus nonnullae singulae singulis adscribuntur diebus ut folio νς: τῇ γ τῆς γ ἐβδουάδος. Ante fol. μ non pauca desiderantur.

Duobus locis (fol. οζ in marg. ii. col.) et fol. ρπθ scriba nomi-

natur Ioannicius mon. : διὰ ἰωαννικίου μοναχοῦ, cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 324.

14.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 24 × 18 ; 3, 5 centim. saec. xii–xiii. binis columnis scriptus (*Kondakov, Puteš.* p. 101 : saec. xii). Foliorum numeri : α–ρκδ.

Incipit : 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν, κ.τ.λ. (*Genes.* 1. 1).

Ultimus titulus : 'Εκ τοῦ προφήτου 'Ιερემίου. Τάδε λέγει κύριος 'Εμνήσθην ἐλέους νεότητός σου (*Ierem.* 2. 1) usque ad verba καὶ ἔφριξεν ἐπὶ πλείον σφόδρα, λέγει κύριος (*Ierem.* 2. 12).

In fine ab eadem manu minio scriptum : Γεώργιος εὐτελής ιερὸς ὁ χρ⁹ / ὁ ἀμαρτωλός, cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 321.

15.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 21 × 16 ; 6 centim. saec. xiii. scriptus adiectis notis liturgicis.

Incipit : Τῇ δ̄ τῆς τυροφαγίας¹ τροπάριον ἡχ(ος) γ̄. Βασιλεῦ, etc.

Explicit : 'Εσση Σολομών κατὰ πρόσωπον τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου κυρίου (3 *Reg.* 8. 22) usque ad verba καὶ εἶπεν Κύριε ὁ θεὸς 'Ισραὴλ οὐκ ἔστιν (3 *Reg.* 8. 23). Reliqua desunt.

16.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 27, 5 × 22 ; 4, 5 centim. saec. xii–xiii.

Primus fasciculus a manu recentiore chartaceus suppletus est : 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεός (*Genes.* 1. 1).

Explicit liber : καὶ (om. ed. Tischend.) χρίσεις [eis βασιλέα ἐπὶ 'Ισραὴλ· καὶ om. cod.] τὸν 'Ελισ(σ)αίε υἱὸν Σαφάθ [χρίσεις transpos. cod.] eis προφήτην ἀντὶ σοῦ (3 *Reg.* 19. 16).

Subscriptum est :

'Εγράφη διὰ ἐξόδου καὶ συνδρομῆς

Νικολάου ἀναγνώστου υἱοῦ κ(υρ)οῦ Γε(ωργίου) τοῦ παῦ.

Minus recte Νικολάου ἀναπηω? . . . *Kondakov, Putešestvie,* p. 101. (No. 93, 6.)

17.

Prophetologium. Cod. memb. 22 × 19 ; 4 centim. saec. xi–xii. scriptus adiectis notis liturgicis.

¹ H. e. post κυριακὴν τῇ 'Απόκρεω ; ejus diei lectionarium vides *Ev. Luc.* 19. 29 ss.

Continet pericopas ex diversis libris prophetarum, psalmistarum aliorumque excerptas.

Primus titulus: Τροπάριον τῆς προφητ. ἡχος π(λάγιος) δ̄. Δὸς ἡμῖν βοήθειαν ἐκ θλίψεως κύριε, etc.

Ultimus titulus: Τῷ αὐτῷ (sc. μηνὶ Μα(ρ)τίου) εἰς τὰ ἰα. εἰς τὸν (sic) γενέθλιον τῆς πόλεως.

Explicit: Ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἐτοιμάζω σοι ἀνθρακα τῶν λίθων σου καὶ τὰ θεμέλια σου σάπφηρον (sic).

18.

Prophetologium. Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 19; 2, 5 centim. saec. xi-xii. (?) scriptus binis columnis, titulis ornatus gummi laccae obductis. Deest tegumentum, initium et finis huius codicis; restant fasciculi ἱ-κα.

Incipit: κτηνῶν τῶν καθαρῶν εἰσάγαγε πρὸς σὲ ἐπὶ τὰ ἐπὶ τὰ ἄρσεν καὶ θῆλυ (Genes. 7. 2).

Primus titulus: Τῇ δ̄ τῆς γ̄ εὐ̄ (=ἐβδομάδος) τροπάριον.

Ultimus titulus: Ἀνάγνωσμα Ἰώβ. Εἶπεν κύριος τῷ Ἰώβ διὰ λαίλαπος (λέλαπος cod.) καὶ νεφῶν (νέφους cod.) Iob. 38. 1 usque ad verba πυλωροὶ δὲ ᾄδου ἰδόντες (ἰδῶντες cod.) Iob. 38. 17.

Reliqua desunt.

19.

Prophetologium. Cod. chartac. 20, 5 × 15, 5 centim. Fasciculorum numeri: α-κε. Manu scr. a. 1545, p. Chr. Continet ἀναγνώσματα προφητείας.

Incipit: Βασιλεῦ ἅγιε παντοδύναμε.

Explicit: οὐκ ἔγνωμεν.

Subscriptum est: Ἡ ἱερὰ αὕτη βίβλος τῶν ἁγίων προφητῶν τετύπεται μὲν ἐν Ἐνετίῃσι, πόνυ δὲ καὶ δεξιότητι (sic) Νικολάου τοῦ Φέτζη . . . ἔτους ᾠγ̄ ἰνδ. γ̄; scriptus est liber in Leucadia insula pro Iacobo Fetze.

20.

Συλλογὴ τροπαρίων, βίων, λόγων ἁγίων, κ.τ.λ. Cod. chart. 21 × 13; 5 centim. saec. xv.

Incipit: Ἀκολουθία τῆς κοιμήσεως τῆς ὑπεραγίας θεοτόκου. Sequuntur preces. Deinde βίος καὶ πολιτεία Mariae Magdaleneae. Deinde Ephremi Syri tractatus περὶ κρίσεως καὶ κατανώξεως. Deinde Ἑσπέρας ἀναγνώσματα (partim ab alia manu scr.). Sequuntur tituli Γενέσεως, Προφήτου Ἡσαΐου (sc. ἀναγνώσματα) et in fine Προφήτου Δανιήλ.

Ψαλμοί.

Psalteriis graecis in libris MSS. adjectae sunt :

α. ψδὴ Μωυσέως ἐν τῇ ἐξόδῳ (Exod. 15. 2).

β. ψδὴ Μωυσέως ἐν τῷ δευτερονομίῳ (Deuter. 32. 1).

γ. προσευχὴ Ἀννης μητρὸς Σαμουὴλ τοῦ προφήτου (1 Reg. 2. 1).

δ. προσευχὴ Ἀμβακούμ τοῦ προφήτου (Hab. 3. 1).

ε. προσευχὴ Ἡσαίου τοῦ προφήτου (Esai. 26. 1).

ς. ἐκ θηρὸς ἐκραύγασεν Ἰωνᾶς λέγων (Ion. 2. 3).

ζ. προσευχὴ τῶν ἁγίων τριῶν παιδῶν (LXX. ed. Tischend. 2. p. 488). ἡ τῶν τριῶν ὑμνησις, ἣν ᾗδον νεοὶ (LXX. ed. Tischend. 2. p. 489. v. 28).

η. ὕμνος τῶν ἁγίων τριῶν παιδῶν (LXX. ed. Tischend. 2. p. 489. v. 34).

θ. αἰνεσις ἀγνῆς μητροπαρθένου κόρης (Ev. Luc. 1. 47).

Sine numero προσευχὴ τοῦ προφήτου Ζαχαρίου (Ev. Luc. 1. 68-79).

21.

Psalmi cum scholiis Theodoretii. Cod. membr. 31 × 20 ; 10 centim. saec. x. med. litteris minusc. erectis rotundis scriptus, cf. *Gr. Palaeogr. Taf.* 5-6, a. 914, 950, 953, 964.

Initium scholiorum : Ἐμοὶ μὲν πρὸ τῶν ἄλλων θείων λογίων, etc., a manu rec. in charta suppletum est.

Expliciunt scholia : βασιλεῖα τῶν οὐρανῶν, ἧς γένοιτο πάντας ἡμᾶς ἐπιτυχεῖν ἐν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ.—Sequuntur odae solitae Mosis, etc. cum scholiis.

22.

Psalmi.

23.

Psalmi cum scholiis. Cod. membr. 32 × 19 ; 13, 5 centim. fol. 756. scriptus saec. xiv. (saec. xii-xiii. Kondakov).

Duo antecedunt fasciculi chartacei cum scholiis psalm. ος, etc.

Secundus fasciculus membran. numero notatus Δ initio caret : — ἀσθένειαν ολκείραντες ὡς ἐπὶ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit scholiis Athanasii : — συστήναι τοῦ ῥητοῦ ἀψύχους—Reliqua desiderantur.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 101. <No. 94, 5.>

24.

Psalmi.

25.

Psalmi cum scholiis. Cod. membr. 30 × 32 ; 7 centim. saec. xii. Deest tegumentum, initium et finis codicis.

Fasciculorum numeri leguntur: ζ-μα.

Incipit titulo minio scripto: Τῆς παροικίας.

Explicit psalmo PMA eiusque scholio incipiente Δήλη τοῦ ψαλμοῦ ἡ διάνοια, κ.τ.λ.

26.

Psalmi.

27.

Psalmi cum scholiis. Cod. chart. 28 × 18 ; 9 centim. scr. a. 1452, p. Chr.

Continet psalmos et odas Mosis, etc., cum scholiis Theodoreti, Basilii (Migne, *Patr. gr.* 80. p. 856), Origenis, Athanasii, etc., quorum nomina in margine adnotantur.

In fine: ,αννβ μ. 'Οκτωβρ. ιβ. h. e. a. 1452, p. Chr.

28.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 17 × 12 centim. litteris uncialibus saec. ix. scriptus, iniuria temporum miserrime devastatus caret tegumento.

Initium et finis hujus libri legi non potest; in medio vidi exempli gratia psalmum ΠΓ. 'Ως ἀγαπητὰ τὰ σκηνώματά σου, etc. In folio paenultimo legitur Μικρὸς ἤμην ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς μου, h. e. ultimus psalmus ex ordine Graecorum. Odae Mosis, etc. antea non defuisse videntur.

29.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 15 × 11 centim. litteris uncialibus inclinatis scriptus saec. ix. colis et commatibus distinctis, fol. 320. Fasciculorum numeri B-M (deest A).

Incipit fasciculus B: Κύριε (δ om. cod.) θεός μου, ἐπὶ σοὶ ἤλπισα· σῶσόν με (Psalm. ζ.).

In fine psalmi uniuscuiusque numerus stichorum adnotatur.

Explicit: πᾶσα πνοὴ αἰνεσάτω τὸν κύριον. CTĪ Ī. (Ps. ρν. v. 6) adiecto numero stichometrico omnium psalmorum: CTĪ ΔΨΠΒ.

Sequitur ultimus: Μικρὸς ἤμην — ἐξ υἱῶν Ἰσραήλ. Deinde odae Mosis (ā) usque ad odam (̄) Ionaē prophetae. Reliqua desunt.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* (No. 94, 4.)

30.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 18 × 12; 10 centim. saec. ix. scriptus litteris uncialibus inclinatis. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr. Taf.* 2. a. 862.

Praemissa sunt pauca in charta a manu rec. (s. xvi.) scripta ut canon Andreae Cretensis (Migne, *Patr.* 97. p. 1306 ss.) etc. in membranis (s. ix.) Τὸ σύμβολον τῆς — — ὀρθοδοξίας: Πιστεύω εἰς ἓνα, κ.τ.λ., et Πάτερ ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ.—Παμφίλου ὑπόθεσις εἰς τὸ ψαλτήριον: Τῆς βίβλου τῶν ψαλμῶν, κ.τ.λ.—Ἰω Χρυσόστομου λόγος περὶ ὑπομονῆς: Ἀγαπητὲ ὅταν ἀναγινώσκεις, κ.τ.λ.

Qui sequuntur fasciculi numeris A—MĒ notati titulum praebent: Ψαλτήριον et initium: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ ὃς οὐκ ἐπορεύθη usque ad verba δύναμις τῶν οὐρανῶν (=?) in fine 3½ versus deleti sunt.—Adjectae sunt odae a manu recentiore in charta bombycina scriptae.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* (No. 89, 7.)

31.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 16 × 11, 5 centim. fol. 268, saec. ix. scriptus litteris uncialibus inclinatis; fasciculi numeris notantur: Ἀ—ΛΔ.

Praecedunt folia tria lacerata quae cantica continent. In folio quarto incipiunt psalmi colis et commatibus distincti: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ.—αἰνεσάτω τὸν κύριον (Ps. ρν. v. 6.) CTĪ, ἈΨΠΒ. Sequitur Μικρὸς ἤμην—ἐξ υἱῶν Ἰσραήλ. In fine preces Manass. κύριε παντοκράτωρ, κ.τ.λ.

32.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 18, 5 × 12, 5; 12 centim. saec. ix—x¹. scriptus litteris uncialibus; fasciculorum numeri Ἀ—MΓ̄.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ. Σύμβολον τῆς ὀρθοδόξου πίστεως, κ.τ.λ. fol. 3: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ (Ps. α. 1) usque ad finem πᾶσα πνοὴ αἰνεσάτω τὸν κύριον (Ps. ρν. 6). Sequuntur odae Mosis et aliorum et in fine μακαρισμοὶ Matthaei evangelistae — — ὅτι ὁ μισθὸς ὑμῶν πολλὸς ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς (Matth. 5. 12), et tres versus arabice scripti.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 101.

¹ Saec. vii—viii. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 101.

33.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 19 × 15 ; 7 centim. fol. 243. saec. ix. scr. litteris uncialibus inclinatis, colis et commatibus distinctis. Fasciculorum numeri : B et Δ-ΛΓ.

In fasciculo Δ incipit psalmus ιζ; in fine cod. psalmus ρμβ. 1 : Ἀσπετε τῷ κυρίῳ usque ad verba ἐν λαῷ αὐτοῦ (v. 4). Reliqua desunt. In fasciculo AB : odae Mosis, Zachariae, et aliorum.

34.

Psalmi graeco-arabice scr. Cod. membr. 19 × 18, 5 centim. saec. ix. binis columnis litteris uncialibus inclinatis exaratus. Fasciculi duodetriginta numeris tantum signati sunt α-κζ.

Praemissa sunt arabica quaedam. Deinde graece (Σύ)μβολον τῆς (πίστεως) et Πάτερ ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Binis columnis scripti psalmi Μακάριοι (A. 1) usque ad (PN. 6) αἰνεσάτω τὸν κύριον cum doxologia.

Ὡδὴ Μωυσέως (α) usque ὕμνος τῶν ἀγίων τριῶν παιδων ψδὴ η̄. Reliqua cantica desiderantur.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 101.

35.

Psalmi graeco-arabice scr. Cod. membr. 24 × 16 centim. saec. ix.¹ binis columnis litteris uncialibus inclinatis exaratus. Fasciculi numeris A-KZ signati sunt, quorum septem priores ab alia manu imperita scripta esse videntur.

Ps. A : Μακάριος—PMΔ : Ὑψώσω σε, ὁ θεός usque ad vers. 17 : δίκαιος κύριος ἐν πάσαις. Reliqua desunt.

36.

Psalmi graeco-arabice scr. Cod. membr. 20 × 15 ; 5, 5 centim. saec. ix. Fasciculi ΔΔ-MΣ (exclus.) desunt.

Σύμβολον πίστεως. Πάτερ ἡμῶν. Ἐκ τῶν ἐπιῶν τοῦ Γρηγορίου. Τοῦ Παμφίλου. In ultimo folio fasciculi A : Μακάριος ἀνὴρ (Ps. α. 1)—δύναμις τῶν οὐρανῶν cum doxologia.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* (No. 89, 4.)

¹ Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 101. saec. vii-viii.

37.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 16, 5 × 10; 3 centim. fol. 135. saec. x. litteris uncialibus erectis scr. Desunt multi fasciculi; restant Δ-ΙΗ. ΚΘ. Μ.

Incipit titulo: Ἀγαπήσω σε, κύριε (Ps. ιζ. 1.)

In fasciculo Μ: Ὡδὴ 5 (Ionae prophetae). Προσευχὴ τῶν ἀγίων τριῶν παίδων. ψδὴ Ζ. Ὕμνος τῶν αὐτῶν παίδων. ψδὴ Η. Αἰνεσις ἀγνῆς μητρὸς παρθένου κόρης. ψδὴ Θ. Deest canticum Zachariae.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* (No. 89, 3. 98-99.)

38.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 18 × 13; 6 centim. saec. xiii-xiv. ornamentis et litteris initialibus ornatus et in initio imagine Mosis legum tabulas accipientis.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ (Ps. α. 1).

Explicit: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Deinde odae solitae.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* (No. 95-98.)

39.

Psalmi.

40.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 25 × 18; 7 centim. saec. xiv. Fasciculorum numeri: α-λ.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ (Ps. α. 1).

Explicit: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Deinde odae solitae, et tractatus de salvatione animae.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 101.

41.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 19 × 12, 5; 9, 5 centim. saec. xi. a duobus scribis exaratus.

Incipit: man. sec., Ps. α-ιζ; man. pr., ιη-ρν; man. sec., Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. cum quattuor versibus antecedentibus et hymno trium sanctorum puerorum. Reliquae odae manu pr. exaratae sunt.

42.

Psalmi cum scholiis. Cod. membr. 19, 5 × 14; 6 centim. saec. xiv. psalmi minio, scholia atramento scripta sunt.

Incipit: Μακάριος, et in fine fasciculi κη Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae cum scholiis; in fine tabula zodiaci cum tribus foliis scholiorum.

43-44.

Psalmi.

45.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 21 × 17 ; 9 centim. saec. xvii-xviii.

Deest initium. In folio primo: Κύριε ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν ὡς θαν-
μαστὸν τὸ ὄνομά σου (Ps. η. 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ.
Sequuntur odae solitae.

46.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 20 × 14 ; 7 centim. saec. xiv-xv.

Incipit: Μακάριος, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1).

Explicit: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae.

Codex fuit olim Danielis abbatis Sinaitae.

47.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 20 × 14 ; 8 centim. saec. xii-xiii.

Incipit: Μακάριος, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1).

Explicit: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae.

Subscriptum est: Ἐτελειώθη κατὰ μῆνα Δεκεμβρίου δ' ἰνδ. β' διὰ
χειρὸς Γε(ωργίου) ἀνα(γνώστου?) τοῦ χαμῖν (?).

Nomen Γεωργίου repetitur non compendio scriptum in eadem
pagina superiore.

In fine unus fasciculus bombycinus.

48.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 19 × 15 ; 6 centim. circa a. 1075 scr.

Desunt pauca in initio usque ad finem ps. β. Primus titulus:
γ usque ad πᾶσαι (sic) πνοὴ αἰνεσάτω τὸν κύριον. (Ps. ρν. 6.)
Sequuntur odae solitae et σύμβολον τῆς πίστεως.

Al. manu litteris minoribus Basilii Caesariensis epistola πρὸς
μονάζουσιν, etc.

In foliis ultimo et paenultimo: paschalia duplicibus cyclis
inclusa ab anno ςφνγ' (a. 1075)—ςφπη' (a. 1080) et ςχα' (a. 1093)
—ςχε' (a. 1097). Reliqua, quae in medio erant, deleta sunt.

Cf. Gr. Palaeogr. pp. 398-99.

49-50.

Psalmi.

51.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 21 × 15; 4 centim. saec. xv. ornamentis, litteris initialibus aureis titulisque ornatus.

Continet psalmos \bar{a} (Μακάριος, κ.τ.λ.)— $\bar{\rho\nu}$. (Αλνείτε τὸν κύριον, κ.τ.λ.).

Sequuntur odae solitae et in fine: Μικρὸς ἤμην — ἐξ νῶν Ἰσραήλ.

52.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 10 × 14 centim.; saec. xii–xiii. Fasciculorum numeri: \bar{a} — $\lambda\bar{a}$.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. \bar{a} . 1).

Explicit: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae et (al. man.) lectionaria quaedam.

53.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 21 × 13 centim. fol. 145. saec. xiv. scr. ab imperito scriba in pergamena crassiore.

* Deest initium. Primus titulus: $\bar{\Delta}$ (Ἐν τῷ ἐπικαλεῖσθαί με, κ.τ.λ.): ultimus PM[E] (Αλνεί ἡ ψυχὴ μου τὸν κύριον).

54.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 18 × 13; 2, 5 centim. saec. xiii. a diversis manibus scr.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. \bar{a} . 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae.

55.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 17 × 12; 4 centim. a. 1344, p. Chr. scr. In initio vides imaginem leonis cervum dilacerantis.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. \bar{a} . 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae.

Subscriptum est:

Θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ Χαρίτωνος πόνος.

Ἐτελειώθη ἐν ἔτει 5ωνβ, ἰνδ. ιβ. (a. 1344, p. Chr.)

Quae nisi a prima manu adiecta essent, codicem saeculo demum posteriore scriptum esse putarem.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš*, p. 101. (No. 91, 5.)

56.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 16 × 13; 5 centim. saec. xii. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\beta}$ — $\kappa\eta$ (deest \bar{a}).

Primus titulus: Ps. $\bar{\iota}$. 1: Ἐπὶ τῷ κυρίῳ πέποιθα, κ.τ.λ. usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae.

57.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 17 × 12 centim. saec. xii. sine tegumento, initio, fine; restant fasciculi ζ-κη.

Primus titulus: Ps. λς: Μη παραζήλου, κ.τ.λ. usque ad psalmorum finem: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae usque ad verba αὐτὸν ἀνταποδώσει (Deuteron. 32. 44, h. e. φῶδῃ β. νόμου γραφέντος αὐθις φῶδῃ Μωσέως). Reliqua desunt.

58.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 10 × 15; 9 centim. saec. xiii. scr. colis et commatibus distinctis.

Deest initium. Primus titulus: γ: Κύριε τί (τη cod.) ἐπληθύνθησαν, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. γ. 1). In fine: Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae Mosis etc. usque ad Zachariae—εἰς ὁδὸν εἰρήνης.

In fine una pagina arabice scripta.

59.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 16 × 13; 6 centim. saec. xi. scr. a scriba quodam qui antiquiores litteras unciales imitari videtur, sed sui temporis consuetudinem servavit eo, quod lineae non infimas sed summas litteras stringunt.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τῷ κυρίῳ μου (Ps. ρθ. 1). Reliqui psalmi desunt. Sequuntur in fine odae solitae.

60.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 15 × 20, 5; 7, 5 centim. saec. xii.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1).

Explicit: Μικρὸς ἤμην ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς — — νῖδων Ἰσραήλ.

Subscriptum est¹: Ἐχει ὁ ἐκκλησιάστης (sic) C T̃ Ĩ, B φ λ α ἀντιφων. ξ η. ὁ δὲ ἀγιοπολίτης (ἀγιοπολήτης cod.) C T̃ Ĩ, Δ Ψ Π Δ κα^θ (καθίσματα) κ. ἀντιφων. ζ. ψαλμὸς ρ ν καὶ εἰς. Δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

Sequuntur odae Mosis usque ad odam Iesaiæ prophetae (φῶδῃ ε).

In fine: ὕμνος ἐωθινός.

¹ Cf. subscriptionem Psalterii Ambros. c. 24 (saec. x), fol. 174: ψαλμοὶ ρ ν, δόξαι ξ, καθίσματα κ, στίχοι ἐκκλ./ B φ λ α: ἀγιοπολίτου, Δ Ψ ζ θ:.

61.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 15 × 11; 5 centim. circa a. 1274 scr.
In initio imagines Mosis, Davidis, Danielis; tituli codicis auro scripti sunt.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἡμην, κ.τ.λ. Deinde duae imagines Mosis et Israelitarum a Pharaone persecutorum, et in proxima pagina chorus feminarum saltantium.

Sequuntur odae solitae et imago viri in genibus Virginem cum filio adorantis.

In fine paschalia duplicibus cyclis inclusa annorum 15ψπβ (1274)—5ωγ (1295); ante haec sex cycli duplices litteris carent.

Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 398.

62.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 15 × 11, 5; 6 centim. saec. xiii. scriptus temporum iniuria miserrime devastatus.

Deest initium; primus titulus Δ: Ἐν τῷ ἐπικαλεῖσθαι με, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur psalmi reliqui omissis odis solitis sed additis aliis canticis et lectionariis.

63.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 10 × 13; 8 centim. saec. xiii-xiv.

Duo priores fasciculi in charta orientali suppleti sunt.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ (Ps. α. 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἡμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae, quae in fine ab alia manu in charta orientali scriptae sunt.

64.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 10 × 8 centim. fol. 238. saec. xiii. a duobus scribis exaratus.

Incipit: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἡμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae.

65.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 10, 5 × 6, 5; 5, 5 centim. saec. xii.

Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἡμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae et cantica in Virginem.

66.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 11 × 7 centim. saec. xiii–xiv.

Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1) usque ad finem (fol. σκε):
Μικρὸς ἤμην, κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae usque ad hymnum
Zachariae (εὐλογητὸς κύριος . . . εἰς ὁδὸν εἰρήνης) Ev. Luc. 1.
68–79.

67.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 9 × 6 ; 3, 5 centim. saec. xiii–xiv.
(minus recte saec. xii–xiii. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 102).

Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἤμην,
κ.τ.λ. Sequitur φδὴ Μωυσέως ἐν τῇ ἐξόδῳ. α. Ἀσωμεν τῷ κυρίῳ,
κ.τ.λ. Ceterae odae desunt.

68.

Psalmi. Cod. membr. 15 × 12 ; 5 centim. saec. xi. (a. 1003 ?)
pulcherrime scriptus ornamentis distinctus.

Præcedit duplex tabula pericoparum mensium Ianuarii et
Decembr. deinde mensium Febr. et Novembr.

In duobus paginis paschalia duplicibus cyclis inclusa; cf.
Gr. Palaeogr. p. 398. In quibus quamquam numeri deleti sunt
diligentissime, tamen tertio loco legisse mihi videor ϣφινγ
(a. 1005, p. Chr.), quod si recte legi, codex scriptus esset
a. 1003, p. Chr.

Sequuntur tabulae mensium Mart. et Octobr., April. et Sept.,
Mai et Aug., Iunii et Iulii.

Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1) usque ad finem: Μικρὸς ἤμην,
κ.τ.λ. Sequuntur odae solitae.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 102.

68^{bis} (?).

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19, 5 × 14 ; 2 centim. scr. a. αχνθ
(1659) a Matthæo monacho.
Continet psalmos cum odis.

69.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 28, 5 × 20, 5 ; 3 centim. saec. xvi. scr.
Continet psalmos cum odis.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* 102.

70.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 24 × 17; 5 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odia.

71.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 28, 5 × 20 centim. scr. a. 1550.

Continet psalmos cum odibus integris.

In charta vides signa dilucida diversa.

Subscriptum est: *Μνήσθητι, κύριε, τοῦ δούλου σου ἱερέως
Σταματίνου . . . , ἀφ' ἡμῶν Ἰουλίου κς.*

72.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 28 × 18, 5 centim. saec. xvii.

In primis foliis (chartae orientalis) vides signum chartae dilucidum: ancoram simplici cyclo inclusam, supraposita stella vel cruce (cf. c. 428. Tab. 4. 1.).

Continet psalmos cum odibus.

Eadem manu subscriptum est, hunc cod. esse monasterii Sinaitarum.

73.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 27, 5 × 19, 5; 1, 5 centim. saec. xvii.

Continet psalmos cum odibus integris.

74.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 16 × 22, 5; 4, 5 centim. fol. 247.
scr. a. 1620.

Continet psalmos cum odibus integris.

Subscriptum est, finitum esse codicem in Creta insula a. 1620, p. Chr. a scriba Ieremia monacho Sinaita.

Deinde: *Στίχοι ἐκλεγέντες ἐκ τοῦ ψαλτηρίου παρὰ Παησίου.*

75.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 22, 5 × 17 centim. saec. xvi. Fasciculi circiter viginti sex numeris tantum $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\kappa}$ signati sunt.

Continet psalmos cum odibus.

76.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 4 centim. scr. a. 1654.

Continet psalmos cum odibus integris; scriptus est a Matthaeo (a. 1654) $\overline{\alpha\chi\nu\delta}$ ($\overline{\zeta\rho\xi\beta}$).

77.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 14; 5 centim. scr. a. 1654.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris; scriptus est a Matthaeo monacho, ζρξβ, a. 1654, p. Chr. (cf. c. Sin. 76).

Deinde Nicephori Blemmidae στίχοι ἐκλεγέντες ἐκ τοῦ ψαλτηρίου. Cf. Nicephori Bl. exposit. in psalmos M. 142. p. 1322.

78.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 22 × 16; 4 centim. scr. a. 1634.

Continet psalmos cum odis; sequuntur ἐκλογαὶ quas ex psalterio monachus quidam Sinaita collegit.

In fine adnotatum est, scriptum esse codicem in Creta insula manu Ieremiae monachi Sinaitae τοῦ Μαγκαφούρη, αχλδ (a. 1634, p. Chr.).

79.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 3, 5 centim. saec. xvii.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

80.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19 × 13; 4 centim. saec. xvi-xvii.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

In fine vides notas quasdam quasi singulari quodam alphabeto cryptographico conscriptas.

81.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 18, 5 × 13, 5; 4 centim. scr. a. 1664.

Continet psalmos cum odis; scriptus est codex a Clemente monacho Cyprio, αχξδ (a. 1664, p. Chr.).

82.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 14; 3 centim. scr. a. 1651.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris; scriptus est codex a Xenophonte monacho, αχνα μ ε̄ (m. Mart. die v. a. 1651, p. Chr.)

83.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 14; 4, 5 centim. saec. xvii.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

84.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19, 5 × 14; 4 centim. saec. xvii.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

85.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 13 centim. saec. xvii. Singulae paginae numerum habent usque ad p. 555, sequitur fasciculus unus.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

86.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 15; 4 centim. saec. xvii.

Continet psalmos cum odis. In subscriptione ab alia manu annos notatos vides ,ζρλϵ et ,ζρκζ (a. 1627 et 1619, p. Chr.).

87.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5 centim. Fasciculi α-λζ. scr. a. 1565.

In fine adnotatum est, scriptum esse codicem pro Macario Cretensi manu Nicephori Nathanaelis mon. Cretensi in monte Sinai anno ,ζογ, ,αφξϵ Ινδ. η 'Ιουν. κη. (a. 1565, p. Chr.)

88.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 14; 3 centim. saec. xvii.

Continet psalmos cum odis non integris, hymnus enim Zachariae non totus adservatur.

89 (= 88^{bis}?).

Psalmi.

90.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14, 5; 4 centim. scr. a. 1566.

Continet psalmos cum odis. Scriptus est codex a. ,αφξϵ.

91.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 14; 4 centim. fol. 204. scr. a. 1648.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

In fine (fol. 204) adnotatum est, scriptum esse codicem a Matthaeo mense Aug. 9, τέλος ,ζρνς (a. 1648).

92.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19 × 14; 4 centim. scr. a. 1563.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

In fine adnotatum est, scriptum esse codicem a Macario monacho a. 704 (a. 1563, p. Chr.) ἐν 'Ραῖθῳ (hodie Tôr nominatur portus monasterii Sinaitici).

93.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19 × 13; 3 centim. scr. a. 1664.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

In fine adnotatum est: πέρας εἴληψε τὸ παρὸν ἐπὶ ἔτους 704, μηνὸς Σεπτεμβρίου καὶ ὑπὸ ἀμαρτωλοῦ Ματθαίου ιερομονάχου, κ.τ.λ.

94.

Psalmi. Cod. bombycin. 21 × 14 centim. Fasciculorum numeri: α-κς. scr. a. 1294.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

In ultimo folio vides subscriptionem, quam postea delere studuerunt: scriptum esse codicem in monasterio Arsenii episcopi mense Sept. 5, 1294 (rc. ζ), 704 (a. 1294, p. Chr.). Nomen scribae desideratur.

95.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 15 centim. scr. a. 1532. Fasciculorum numeri: α-κγ.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

Scriptus est codex 704 (a. 1532, p. Chr.) a Ioasaph monacho in monte Sinai.

96.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19, 5 × 14, 5; 4 centim. saec. xv.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris et versibus quibusdam in honorem Davidis.

Cf. iambos quindecim in ejusdem honorem in fine Psalterii graeci quam typis expressit Aldus Manutius, Venetiis s. a.

97.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 2 centim. scr. a. 1517.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

In fine adnotatum est: — ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν ἐν μηνὶ Μαίῳ κβ, ὥρα ἡδὴ ἐννάτη, ἡμέρα ζ, ἔχρῳ [ἐν χρόνῳ], ἀφ' ἡς Χϛ, 1295 (rc. ε) δκυ/ κς, 1295 (h. e. ἡλίου κύκλου κε, σελήνης κύκλου ιδ) φθνυς α(?).

Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 396–8.

Cryptographica in fine non intellego.

98.

Psalmi. (Neograece.) Cod. chart. 21 × 15 centim. saec. xviii.

Continet psalmos cum odis ab Athanasio in linguam vulgarem translatis. Scriptus est codex a Nicolao.

99.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19, 5 × 14 ; 3, 5 centim. scr. a. 1499.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris. Scriptus est codex a Macario *ετους ̅Ϟ̅̅̅ λνδ. β, a. 1499, p. Chr.*

100.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19 × 13 ; 2, 5 centim. saec. xvii (?).

Continet psalmos cum odis, in fine schemata et tabulas.

101.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 ; 2 centim. scr. a. 1534, a Gregorio monacho.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

In fine: 'Εγράφη παρ' ἐμοῦ Γρηγορίου ἱερομονάχου ἐν ἔτει ̅ζ̅̅̅β (a. 1534, p. Chr.). Litterae in recentiorem aetatem quadrare videntur.

102.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 ; 3 centim. saec. xv.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

'Ωσπερ ξένοι χαίρουσι, κ.τ.λ. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 378.

'Ἐτελ[ε]ιώθη τὸ παρὸν ψαλτήριον διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ Μιχαήλ, οὗ τὸ ἐπὶ κλειον τ'Τούγλης.

103.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 12 ; 3 centim. scr. a. 1532.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

'Ετους ̅ζ̅̅̅μ [fuit ̅ζ̅̅̅μ, a. 1532, p. Chr.]. 'Εγράφη εἰς τὸ Κάειρος εἰς τὸ μετόχην (sic) τοῦ Σιναίου ὄρους (h. e. succursale monasterii Sinaitarum quod vocant Ζουβανία in urbe Cairo) ὑπὸ χειρὸς 'Ιωάσαφ ἱερομονάχου.

In fine εὐχαὶ τοῦ ψαλτηρίου et preces Basilii Magni et aliorum.

104.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 3 centim. saec. xvi.

Deest initium; continet codex psalmos et cum odis integris.

105.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 14 × 20; 4 centim. fol. 182. scr. a. 1506.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

Ἐτελειώθη ἐν ἔτει, ζ' μὴν Μαΐου ἡ, ἡμέρα β, δ' [ἡλίου] κύκλος ιδ,
 ς [σελήνης] κύκλος γ τῆς ἐννάτης ἡνδεικτιώνος (sic), a. 1506, p.
 Chr.

106.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 3 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

107.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 14; 2 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

108.

Psalterium quod falso vocant Cassianum, in thesauro Scevophylacis repositum. Cod. chart. 14 × 8, 5 centim. fol. 6. binis columnis scriptus; in unaquaque columna habes circiter octoginta quattuor versus, litteris exaratos minutissimis, saec. xiv–xv. (Kondakov, saec. xiii.)

Continet psalmos Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. (Ps. α. 1), usque ad finem Μικρὸς ἤμην—ἐξ υἱῶν Ἰσραήλ. Desunt odae.

Cf. de hoc codice librum Periclis Gregoriadis Ἡ ἱερὰ μονὴ τοῦ Σινᾶ, Hierosolym. 1875, p. 19: Τὸ λεπτοφυέστατον τοῦτο καλλιτέχνημα, οὗ τινος ἑκαστος στίχος μόλις 3 ἑκατοστομέτρων μῆκος ἔχων, περιέχει πλῆθος λέξεων ἀναγράφεται κοινῶς εἰς τὴν μοναστικὴν γραφίδα τῆς τρυφερᾶς ἐκείνης τῶν μέσων αἰώνων καλλονῆς, ἧς ὁ βίος ἐνέπνευσεν ἔπη καὶ δράματα, ἡ δὲ γλαφυρὰ χεὶρ ὑπέγραψε τὸ κάλλιστον καὶ παθητικώτατον ἐκείνο ἐκκλησιαστικὸν μουσούργημα “τῆς ἐν πολλαῖς ἁμαρτίαις περιπεσοῦσης γυναικός.” Ἀλλὰ τὸ ἔργον τοῦτο παραβαλλόμενον μάλιστα καὶ πρὸς ἄλλα ἀδελφὰ καὶ παραπλήσια μέν, ὑποδεέστερα δ' ὁμῶς μεταγραφικὰ φιλοτεχνήματα, ἐν τῇ ἱερᾷ Μονῇ τοῦ Σινᾶ περισωζόμενα, δὲν φαίνεται πόνημα τῆς “Μοναχῆς Κασσίας (830–), ἀλλὰ πολλῶ, πιθανῶς, ἐπιγενεστέρων χρόνων ἔργον.”—Recte vidit Gregoriades

non Cassiam monacham psalterium illud scripsisse. Nomen scribentis latere videtur in versibus (prima manu scr.) pag. 1 :

Τὸ παρὸν ψαλτήριον ὑπάρχει τοῦ ἁγίου
 ὄρους Σινᾶ. καὶ ὅστις ἤθελε βουληθεῖ [-θῇ]
 ἀποξενῶσαι τοῦ ἁγίου μοναστηρίου
 ἔστω ἀφωρισμένος καὶ ἀσυγχώρητος
 ἀπὸ θεοῦ παντοκράτορος.
 Ἰωάσαφ τοῦ ἁγίου ὄρους Σινᾶ.

Haud scio, an psalterium nostrum ab eodem scriba Ioasapho exaratum sit qui scripsit cod. Sin. 239, a. 1374.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš*. (No. 100.)

109.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 ; 2, 5 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis ; deinde, in proxima pagina, vides versus quosdam, deinde pericopas ex evangelis Matthaei, Joannis, etc., desumptas.

110.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 15 ; 2 centim. saec. xv.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

111.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 22 × 15 ; 3 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis et in fine hymnum Basilii Magni.

112.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 18 × 13 centim. ; fol. 157. saec. xv.

Continet psalmos cum odis, quarum ultima Zachariae non ad finem perducitur.

113.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 ; 2 centim. saec. xvi. non una manu scriptus.

Continet psalmos cum odis. In tegumento libri vides notatum annum $\overline{\lambda\mu\eta}$ (a. 1540, p. Chr.)

114.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 18 × 13 ; 4 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Continet psalmos (inde a psalmo $\overline{\iota\zeta}$.) cum odis integris.

115.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 20 × 13; centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Praemissae sunt preces; deinde ψαλτήριον τερπνόν -- τοῦ Δαδ.
In fine nonnulla a manu recentiore suppleta sunt.

116.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19 × 13; centim. fol. 140. saec. xv.

Continet psalmos cum odia.

117.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 10; 7 centim. scr. a. 1544.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris. In fine adnotatum est
codicem illum scriptum esse a Ioanne Nathanaele, Cnossi in
Creta insula a. 1544, p. Chr.

118.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 15, 5 × 10; 4 centim. scr. a. 1580.

Continet psalmos cum odia. In fine: εἶρους, ⲥⲡⲏ ⲓⲛⲃ. ⲏ, a.
1580, p. Chr.

119.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 10, 5 centim. saec. xv.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

120.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 13 × 9 centim. fol. 238. saec. xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

121.

Psalmi. Cod. chartaceus recentissimus.

122.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 14 × 9, 5 centim. Fasciculi numeris
notantur ā-λ̄α. scr. saec. xvi(?).

Continet psalmos cum odis in fine mutilis; in tegumento
codicis vides syriaca quaedam.

123.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 16 × 10 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis. In ultimo folio ab alia manu cryptographica quaedam adscripta sunt.

124.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 16 × 11 ; 4 centim. scr. a. 1565.

In initio nonnulla desiderantur.

Continet psalmos cum odis.—Scriptus est codex in monte Sinai a Nicephoro Nathanaele a. mundi ,ζογ, a. Chr. ,αφξε, in dictione ix. [rc. viii.] Iul. mense.

125.

Psalmi. Cod. bombyc. 15 × 11 ; 4 centim. saec. xiv(?), scr. ab imperito scriba.

In initio et fine mutilus, continet psalmos cum odis.

126.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 9, 5 × 6, 5 ; 3, 5 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis, quarum ultima Zachariae finitur verbis ποιῆσαι ἔλεος μετὰ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν (Ev. Luc. i. 72). Reliqua desiderantur.

127.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 19 × 12 centim. foll. 314. Fasciculorum numerus : λθ. scr. saec. xiv.

Continet psalmos cum odis ; in fine : ὕμνος ἐωθινός, etc.

128.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 15 centim. scr. a. 1548.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

In fine scriba codicis nominatur Μαθουσάλα . . . ἔτους ζνς, ινδ. ε [rc. 5], a. 1548, p. Chr.

129.

Psalmi. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 11 ; 5 centim. scr. a. 1356.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

Ἔτους ̅ϡωξδ̅, λνδ. θ. Ἐγράφη παρ' ἐμοῦ τοῦ εὐτελοῦς Μιχαήλ
ιερέως τοῦ Γαρελληνοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Deinde eadem manu: Εἰρμολόγιον. Σοῦ ἡ τροπαιοῦχος δεξιὰ,
κ.τ.λ. in fine mutilum duobus foliis ablatiis. Deinde τροπάρια et
similia.

130.

Psalmi. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 12, 5; 7 centim. scr. a. 1203.

Continet psalmos cum odis usque ad ᾠ τῆς θ̅κου.

Ἐτελειώθη τω (sic) παρὸν ψαλτήριον διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ Γεωργίου
... ϡψι. α, a. 1203, p. Chr. Falso in proxima pagina nescio
quis codicem a. 1193 scriptum esse contendit.

131.

Psalmi. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 14 centim. Fasciculi numeris
notati sunt: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\lambda}\beta$, sed desunt fasciculi inter $\bar{\kappa}$ et $\bar{\kappa}\eta$.
scr. saec. xiv.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

132.

Psalmi. Cod. bombyc. 18, 5 × 13 centim. fol. 234.
saec. xiv.

Continet psalmos cum odis in fine mutilis.

133.

Psalmi. Cod. bombyc. 13, 5 × 9; 5 centim. saec. xiv.

In initio mutilus.

Continet psalmos cum odis; in fine preces.

134.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5; 4, 5 centim. scr. a. 1500.

In initio mutilus.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

Ἔτους ̅ϡη̅, λνδ. ιβ̅ [re. γ!], scriptus est codex sumptibus Gregorii
τοῦ Ῥοδαίου. Fort. re. ̅ϡη̅, λνδ. ιγ̅.

135.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 18, 5 × 12; 2, 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Continet psalmos mutilos; multa folia soluta sunt.

In fine vides nugae scribarum graeci et arabici.

136.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 2 centim. scr. a. 1542.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

Scriba nominatur Antonius *els* *αφμβ μηνι Δεκέβριος* (sic) *els*
τὰς ιε, ἡμέρα ε, ὥρα β.

137.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 3 centim. saec. xv.

Deest tegumenti pars et psalmorum initium usque ad ps. ιη.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

138.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 2 centim. scr. a. 1650.

Continet psalmos in initio mutilos cum odis integris. Scriptus
 est a. *αχν* (a. 1650, p. Chr.).

139.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 18, 5 × 13; 3 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Continet psalmos cum odis in fine mutilis.

140.

Psalmi. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; fol. 175. scr. saec. xv.

Continet psalmos cum odis integris.

141-147.

Psalmi et psalmorum excerpta. Cod. chart. recentissimi.

Sine numero in sacello Prodromi (h. e. Io. Baptistae):

Psalmi. Cod. membr. scr. a. 1564.

Continet psalmos cum odis.

Ἡ θεία αὐτῇ καὶ ἱερὰ βίβλος τοῦ Δαδ ἐτελειώθη ἐν
 Ῥαῖθῳ ἐξ ἐμοῦ Γερμανοῦ ἱερομονάχου τοῦ Κρητὸς κατὰ
 κόσμον Κονταγιάνου ἔτει ἀπὸ κτίσεως κόσμου *ζοβ'*, ἀπὸ
 Χϋ γεν[ν]έσεως *αφξδ*, Ἰαν[ν]ουαρίῳ *κβ*.

Helps to the Study of the Bible.

THE FIRST BOOK FOR TEACHERS

II.

KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. NC

148.

Tetraevangelium.

149.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr.
saec. xii. Fasciculorum n.
In initio vides imaginem Mosi
Incipit verbis: Βίβλος γενέσσω
Explicit: χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα

150.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr.
x-xi¹, scriptus binis column

Primus titulus: Ἐπιφανίου περὶ τῶ
ιερέως ἐμπεπηγμένων.

Sequuntur scholia Io. Chrysosto.

Tabulae. Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσσει
ad χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (indices et regulae accentuum).

In titulo περὶ τῆς μοιχαλίδος (N. vides in margine ~ + ~, etc., in inferiore: τὰ ὠβελισμένα ἐν τισιν ἀντιγράφοις οὐ κεῖται οὐδὲ Ἀπολιναρίου. ἐν τοῖς ἀρχαίοις δὲ κεῖται.

151.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19, 5 × 15 centim. saec. xi.

Incipit: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1).

Explicit: χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

Subscriptum est cryptographic: κύριε, βοήθει τῷ εὐτελες (sic) τῷ καὶ ταπεινῷ (sic) γεωργίω. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 235.

In fine indices pericoparum.

152.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 25 × 19, 5; 8 centim. a Georgio, scr. a. 1346, ornamentis et imaginibus aureis ornatus in membranis nitidis.

Indices pericoparum, et indices capitulorum evangelii

Atkinson of York. — "The illumination it contains is of the most beautiful and elegant."

Dean of Salisbury. — "I make frequent use of it."

Dean of Canterbury. — "A convenient form of a valuable work."

Dean of London. — "This is a work that is valued for its accuracy and its least merit is that it is the result of stimulating interest and study in the Bible, and so it leads students to the best departments of biblical study."

Dean of Hereford. — "Our students are sure to find this work a most valuable addition to their library, and they may be sure to find it a most valuable addition to the Word of God."

Dean of Winchester. — "I have always thought this work a most valuable addition to my library, and I am very glad to have it in my library in this convenient form."

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS.

LONDON: HENRY FROWDE,
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE.

¹ Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 102: saec. xii-xiii.

Matthaei: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad finem: χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).—Deinde:

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ παρούσα βίβλος τοῦ ἁγίου
τετραευαγγέλου διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ
Γεωργίου τοῦ Γαλησιώτου ἐξ ἐπι-
ταγῆς τοῦ περιποθήτου θεοῦ κραταιοῦ
καὶ ἁγίου ἡμῶν αὐθέντους καὶ βασιλέως
παννυπερσεβάστου κυ/᾽Ισαακίου
Παλαιολόγου τοῦ ᾽Ασάν, κατὰ μηνὸς
Αὔγουστον τῆς τεσσαρακιδεκά-
της ἰνδικτιῶνος τοῦ ἑξακισχιλιοστοῦ
ὀκτακοσιοστοῦ πεντηκοστοῦ τε-
τάρτου ἔτους.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 102-3. (No. 93, 1. 94, 1.)

153.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 16; 7, 5 centim. saec. xi-xii. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\mu}\eta$.

Praecedunt epistula Eusebii, tabulae, indices capitulorum evangelii Matthaei et hypothesis ejusdem evangelii.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25). In fine: synaxarium.

154.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 21 × 17 centim. saec. x-xi.

Praecedunt tabulae uberrime auro ornatae, et indices capitulorum ev. Matthaei auro scripti et imago evangelistae cum inscriptione MANΘEOC.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba γραφόμενα βιβλία.-στιχ. $\bar{\beta}\tau$. (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

Fasciculorum numeri ($\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\lambda}$) a slavico scriba exarati videntur, nonnumquam inverso numerorum ordine Б'І, Г'І, Д'І ($\bar{\iota}\beta$, $\bar{\iota}\gamma$, $\bar{\iota}\delta$), sed recto ordine KH ($\bar{\kappa}\eta$).

155.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 17 centim. saec. xi.

Fasciculi numeris notantur $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\kappa}\eta$.

Praecedunt epistula Eusebii ad Carpianum missa et canones evangeliorum, cum indice pericoparum.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

Nonnulla ex hoc codice exscripsit Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 103:

Βροντίης (?) θεάφανος Ἰωάννης πανάριστος: πρωτοτόκου

Σοφίης ὑπεράρχων εὐρατο ἀρχήν: Πρωτοφανῇ γενετῆρα θῷ . . .
αὐτογενέθλον. Cf. cod. Lips. Tischend. IV. in initio ev. Ioannis.

156.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 17; 3 centim.
saec. xiv(?).

Praecedunt synaxarium compendiose scriptum, hypothesis ev.
Matthaei, summaria capitulorum ejusdem evangelii et imago
Matthaei auro distincta.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba
χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

157.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 22 × 16; 6 centim. saec.
x-xi. a monacho Ioanne Patmio scriptus. Fasciculorum
numeri: α-λγ̄.

Praecedunt synaxarium et imago Matthaei auro distincta.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba
χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

Sequuntur indices pericoparum mensis Septembris, etc.
'Εγράφη ἡ παρούσα ἱερὰ βίβλος ἐν Πάτμῳ τῇ νήσῳ ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ,
ἐνθα εἶδεν ὁ ἅγιος Ἰωάννης ὁ θεολόγος τὴν ἀποκάλυψιν, διὰ χειρὸς
Ἰωάννου μοναχοῦ πρὸς τὸν καθηγούμενον μοναχὸν κύρον Θεόκτιστον
καὶ ἐτελειώθη μηνὶ κ̄ ἰνδ. . . .

Deest nomen mensis, numerus indictionis et anni.

158.

Tetraevangelium.

159.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. et chart. 20 × 14; 5 centim.
saec. xiv. Membranis et chartis promiscue in toto
codice usus est scriba.

Praecedunt imagines evangelistarum.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba
χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

160.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 13 × 7; 6 centim.

Praecedunt indices evangelii Matthaei et imago ejusdem
evangelistae auro distincta.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba
χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

161.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 14 × 9; 8 centim. saec. xii–xiii.

Incipit: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1).

Explicit verbis χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

Deinde summaria capitulorum et synaxarium minio prorsus evanido scripta.

162.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19 × 13; 5 centim. saec. xi–xii. a Macario monacho scriptus, ornamentis et auro distinctus.

Incipit: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1).

Explicit verbis χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία. Sequuntur tabulae et indices.

In fine: χεῖρ Μακαρίου μοναχοῦ καὶ ιεροδιακόνου.

Cf. Kondakov, *Putei*. p. 103.

163.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19 × 13; 5 centim. saec. xii. Fasciculus ā et nonnulli in fine a manu rec. in charta suppleti sunt.

Incipit verbis Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1).

Explicit verbis χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

164.

Tetraevangelium.

165.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 17 × 13, 5; 7 centim. saec. xv. a Io. Rhoso scriptus.

Præcedunt hypothesis et index pericoparum et imago Matthæi evangelistae calami temperantis.

Incipit: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1).

Explicit: χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον Ἰωάννου πόνος Ῥόσου

τὸ ἐπὶ κλειον, τάχα καὶ θύτου.

De Ioanne Rhoso cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 326; deest quidem in subscriptione anni numerus, sed Io. Rhosum hunc codicem pro monasterio Sinaitarum Cretensi scripsisse conicio, antequam ex patria insula in Italiam transmigraret, h. e. paullo post a. 1450,

p. Ch., sicut Bartolomaeus Rhodus a. 1426 cod. Sinait. 968 scripsit pro Mose diacono Αλκατερίνης ἐν τῇ νήσῳ Κρήτῃ.

166.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19, 5 × 15 centim. Fasciculorum numeri: α-κε; scriptus saec. x, quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68-69. Praecedunt tabulae et imago Matthaei evangelistae auro distincta.

Incipit verbis Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. i. 1); ultimus titulus: τ̅κα̅ (minio scriptus), h. e. Ammonianus numerus, ὡς οὖν ἀπέβησαν εἰς τὴν γῆν, βλέπουσιν ἀνθρακιὰν κειμένην, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 21. 9).

Reliqua desunt.

167.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 18 × 13; 2, 5 centim. saec. xii.

Praecedunt indices, deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. i. 1), usque ad χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

In fine synaxarium.

168.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 12, 5 × 9, 5 centim. Fasciculorum numeri: α-λβ. scr. saec. xiii.

Praecedunt ornamenta et imagines evangelistarum.

Incipit: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. i. 1).

Explicit: χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία; in fine indices.

169.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. (?) 22 × 16; 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Titulus legi nequit.

Incipit: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. i. 1), usque ad verba Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ (om. edd.) συνήγαγον (-γων cod.) οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ οἱ Φαρισαῖοι συνέδριον καὶ ἔλεγον· τί ποιοῦμεν; κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 11. 47).

Reliqua desunt.

170.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19 × 14; 6, 5 centim. saec. x-xi. (saec. xii-xiii. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 103), scriptus litteris minutis in membranis dilucidis.

Præcedunt tabulae lectionum et imagines evangelistarum auro distinctae.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioh. 21. 25). In fine scripta vix legi possunt.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 103.

171.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 20 × 14; 6 centim. saec. xiii–xiv.

Incipit verbis Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1).

Explicit: χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

Sequuntur indices pericoparum.

172.

Tetraevangelium.

173.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19 × 14, 5; 6 centim. saec. xi–xii.

Incipit verbis Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1).

Explicit: χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

174.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 11, 5 × 10; 6 centim. saec. x–ix. (Kondakov: saec. ix). Fasciculorum numeri: α–λ̄η. Præcedunt indices auro distincti.

Deinde: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad verba σημαίνων ποίῳ θανάτῳ δοξά[σ]ει τὸν θεόν. καὶ τοῦ[το] (Ev. Ioan. 21. 19).

Reliqua desunt.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 103.

175.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 25 × 18, 5; 7 centim. saec. xi.¹

In initio et in fine folia quaedam menologia (in diem m. Septembris κγ, etc.) saec. x–xi. scripta et imagines evangelista-

¹ Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 103: saec. xii.

rum. Deinde al. manu (saec. xi) introductio scripta est in evangelia et Acta apostolorum, cum subscriptione:

Ἀρσένιος μοναχὸς δ μετ' ὁλήγων κόνις.

Deinde Βίβλος γενέσεως (Matth. 1. 1), usque ad χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ioan. 21. 25), cum subscriptione iterata:

Ἀρσένιος μοναχὸς δ μεταλύῳ κόνις.

In fine synaxarium et lectionaria cum subscriptione arabica anni 1281.

لى
كانت نياحة انبا يوحنا يوم السبت
الرابع من كانون الثاني من سنة ستة
الاف وسبع مائة لاينا ادم عليه
السلام الرب ينيح نفسه ويغفر خطايا
امين

h. e.

5 + πθ

Mην

Ιαννουάριος Δ/

Obiit Auba Iohanna (Ioannes abbas) Sabbato die quarto mensis ii Kanun (Ianuarii) anni 6700 [89 in mg.] patris nostri Adam. [Requiescat] in pace. Deus donet animae pacem et ignoscat peccata eius.

Amen. ϣψπθ' μην

Ἰαννουάριος Δ

176.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 17 × 10, 5; 7 centim. a. 1286 a Georgio scriptus, adhibito iota subscr. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 203. Fasciculorum numeri: α-λζ.

Praemittitur διήγησις in ev. Matthaeum: Ἐκ τοῦ Σολομῶνος τοῦ υἱοῦ, κ.τ.λ. Deinde in medio fasciculo α: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Matth. 1. 1), usque ad χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ioan. 21. 25), et indices uberrimi pericoparum.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ ἱερὸν καὶ ἅγιον τετραευαγγέλιον -- (sumptibus Sergii --) καὶ διὰ χειρὸς κάμου ἀθλοῦ Γεωργίου τοῦ Τλιπαθῆ τάλανος κατὰ μῆνα Ἰουλίου κα, ἡμέρα κυριακῇ) ἐπὶ ἔτους ϣψςδ, ινδ. ιδ. a. 1286, p. Chr.

177.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 17 × 11, 5; 8 centim. saec. xi.

Praecedunt indices; deinde: Βιβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1),
usque ad verba χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan.
21. 25).

In fine indices uberrimi pericoparum.

178.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 18 × 12; 4, 5 centim.
saec. xiii. [saec. xiv. Kondakov, *Putes.* p. 103].

Praemittuntur ὑπόθεσις τῶν κανόνων, indices et imagines auro
distinctae.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis
et in fine tabulas pericoparum.

179.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 18, 5 × 14; 6 centim.
saec. x. quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt.

Praemittuntur indices, epistula Eusebii, summaria capitulorum
ev. Matthaei, eiusdem imago auro distincta.

Deinde evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.
Sequitur synaxarium.

In folio ultimo latina quaedam adnotata sunt a. 1377 ss.

180.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 22 × 15; 4, 5 centim.
a. 1186, p. Chr., binis columnis scriptus.

Praemittuntur scholia Io. Chrysostomi.

Deinde evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis,
et indices uberrimi pericoparum.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν τετραεὐαγγέλιον διὰ χειρὸς κάμου /////
septem versus columnae deleti sunt. ///// ἐπὶ τῆς βασιλείας
Ἰσαακίου μεγάλου βασιλέως καὶ αὐτοκράτορος (-ταρος cod.)
Ῥωμαίων τοῦ Ἀγγέλου μηνὶ Φεβρουαρίῳ, ἰνδ. δ, ἔτους ςχς Δ:·
a. 1186, p. Chr.

181.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 26 × 17; 9 centim. saec.
xii-xiii.

Numeri fasciculorum arabice scripti sunt: ٧٤٦٧٤, etc.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem
Ioannis.

182.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19, 5 × 17; 9 centim. scr. saec. xi.

In initio arabica quaedam, in fine syriaca quaedam (in charta bombycina) scripta sunt.

Continet summaria capitulorum et evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis et synaxarium pericoparum inscriptum ἐκλογὰς[ο]ν, sc. ἀναγνωσμάτων.

183.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 25 × 19; 3 centim. binis columnis scriptus, saec. x., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69.

Praecedat fasciculus solutus inscriptus περὶ Ἰωάννου καὶ Ἡρώδου (Ev. Matth. 14. 1).

In proximo fasciculo vides titulum περὶ τῆς μεταμορφώσεως (Ev. Matth. 17. 1).

Explicit verbis χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

In fine arabica quaedam adiecta sunt.

184.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 21 × 16; 8, 5 centim. scr. saec. xi., caret tegumento.

Praemittitur epistula Eusebii ad Carpianum missa auro scripta et index capitulorum.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad verba (Ev. Ioan. 4. 37) ὁ λόγος ἐστὶν ὁ ἀληθινός, ὅτι ἄλλος ἐστὶν ὁ σπείρων, κ.τ.λ.

Ultima folia desiderantur.

185.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 27 × 22; 5 centim. saec. x–xi. binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri: α–κα; caret tegumento.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

186.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 19 × 16; 6 centim. saec. x–xi., parum diligenter scriptus.

Præcedunt indices.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthæi usque ad finem Ioannis.

187.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 18×14 ; 5 centim. saec. xi. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{a}-\bar{\lambda}\epsilon$.

Præcedunt indices pericoparum et imago Matthæi.

Continet evangelia inde ab initio Matthæi usque ad finem Ioannis.

188.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 22×17 ; 5 centim. saec. x.¹ scriptus, quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68-69.

Præcedunt indices pericoparum et epistula ab Eusebio ad Carpianum missa (minio scripta), et summaria capitulorum evangelii Matthæi.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthæi usque ad finem Ioannis.

In ultimo folio (saec. x.): 'Ομιλία Θεοδώρου ἐπισκόπου Τριμηθούρων (M. 47. p. lii.), et vita Io. Chrysostomi.

189.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. $15, 5 \times 12$ centim. scr. saec. xiii. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{a}-\bar{\kappa}\epsilon$.

Incipit in fasciculo \bar{a} (bombycino): Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. i. 1).

Explicit: χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

190.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 17×12 ; 5 centim. saec. xiv. a diversis manibus scr.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthæi usque ad finem Ioannis.

In fine indices συναξάριον inscripti.

191.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 26×21 ; 2 centim. saec. xii. binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\gamma}-\bar{\kappa}\zeta$.

¹ Kondakov. *Puteš.* p. 103: saec. xi.

Incipit: Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. 1. 1), usque ad titulum Ἡ Μαρία δὲ ἐ[ῖ]σθήκει πρὸς τὸ μνημεῖον κλαίονσα ἔξω ὡς οὖν ἔκλαιεν παρέ[κνυσεν] (Ev. Ioan. 20. 11).

Reliqua desunt.

192.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 14 × 11, 5 centim. saec. xiii. scr. caret tegumento. Fasciculi numero: θ-ιγ, signati ab alio scriba saec. xvi., suppleti sunt.

In initio unum folium desideratur.

Incipit: ἀδελφοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ μετοικεσίας Βαβυλῶνος (Ev. Matth. 1. 11).

Explicit verbis χωρήσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

Ab alio scriba in fine index sive synaxarium addebatur.

193.

Tetraevangelium cum scholiis. Cod. membr. 26 × 19; 9 centim., scr. a. 1124, p. Chr. Duae primae paginae continuo, reliquae binis columnis scriptae sunt.

Praecedunt epistula ab Eusebio ad Carpianum missa et tabulae.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis cum scholiis.

In fine evangelii Ioannis: στιχ., βσι; deinde iambi nonnulli leguntur.

Ἐγράφη ἡ θεία αὕτη τῶν ἱερῶν εὐαγγελίων

βίβλος διὰ χειρὸς τοῦ εὐτελοῦ[s] καὶ ἀναξίου ἱερέως

Καλοῦ σπουδῆ καὶ προθυμίας τοῦ ὁσιωτάτου ἐν μο-

ναχοῖς μοναχοῦ Κοσμᾶ πόθῳ πολλῷ καὶ κόπῳ

ἀγωνισαμένου κτῆσαι (sic) τὴν παροῦσαν δέλτον.

Οἱ δὲ ἀναγινώσκοντες εὐχεσθε διὰ τὸν κύριον εὐχεσθε ὑπὲρ τε
(τῆς Kondakov.)

αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐμοῦ τοῦ ταπεινοῦ Καλοῦ ἱερέως· τελειωθείσα

μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ κγ', ἔτους ,σχλβ'.

Δόξα τῷ θεῷ πάντων
ἐνεκα. Ἀμήν.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 103. <No. 91, 4.> rectius Omont.

194.

Tetraevangelium.

195.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. saec. xv (?).

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis, cum indice pericoparum inscripto ἐκλογάδιον.

Priora folia ab alio scriba suppleta sunt.

In ultimo folio adnotatum est, 'hunc codicem monasterio Sinaitarum donatum esse a monacho Ioachim.'

196.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. chart. 20 × 15 ; 4 centim. saec. xv.

Praecedunt indices et imagines evangelistarum non auro distinctae.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

197.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. bombyc. 19 × 12, 5 ; 3 centim. saec. xiv. diligenter scriptus.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

Ultimum folium finem evangelii Ioannis continens a manu recentiore suppletum est.

198.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 13 ; 5 centim. scr. saec. xiv., imaginibus evangelistarum ornatus.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

199.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 ; 3 centim. saec. xiv.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

In ultimo folio ab alia manu subscriptum est ∴ ἀφ' ἡμῶν ὁ πᾶς Γεώργιος.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 103. (No. 93, 4. Qui minus recte totum librum a Georgio, a. 1548, scriptum esse contendit.

200.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. chart. 19 × 14 ; 4 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

201.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. bombyc. 26, 5 × 16, 5 centim. a. 1244, p. Chr., a Iacobo monacho scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri: α-κ.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

Ἐτελειώθη σὺν θεῷ τὸ παρὸν τετραεὐαγγέλιον (sic) διὰ χειρὸς Ἰακώβου μοναχοῦ, συνδρομῇ δὲ καὶ πόνῳ Νείλου μοναχοῦ . . .
Ἐγράφει (sic) δὲ ἐν ἔτει τῷ [τὸ cod.] ,ϣψνβ, ινθ. α [rc. β].
μην[ι] Ἰαννουαρίῳ κα.

202.

Joannis Xiphilini ἐξήγησις sive scholia in evangelia. Cod. bombyc. saec. xiv. 32 × 24 centim. foll. 237.

Incipit: Ἀπρομοιάστως ἀγαπητοί . . .

Explicit: καὶ ἀγαθῷ καὶ ὁμοουσίῳ πνεύματι.

Scholia ista etiamnunc inedita esse videntur.

203.

Tetraevangelium. Cod. chart. 15, 5 × 10; 4, 5 centim. saec. xvi.; ornamentis et auro ornatus.

Continet evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

204.

Evangeliarium quod falso vocant Theodosianum, in thesauro Skevophylacis repositum. Cod. membr. binis columnis scriptus, saec. x-xi. 28 × 21, 5 centim.

Lineae et summas et infimas litteras stringunt, non atramento sed auro scriptas. Membranae albae et nitidissimae sunt. Fasciculi quorum nonnulli soluti sunt, numeris in margine superiore notantur: Δ, Ε, Σ, Ζ, etc., qui in fine libri legi non possunt. Fasciculus xxvi. numero caret.

In tegumento argenteo, antea pulcherrimo vides crucifixum cum duabus feminis et quattuor cyclis continentes imagines evangelistarum.

Cf. librum P. Gregoriadis Ἡ ἱερὰ μονὴ τοῦ Σινᾶ, p. 20:

Λαμπρὸν ἐπ' ἴσης ἐργώδους περὶ τὴν μεταγραφὴν φιλοπονίας δείγμα ὑπάρχει ἐνταῦθα καὶ τὸ λεγόμενον εὐαγγέλιον τοῦ Θεοδοσίου, πιθανῶς τοῦ τρίτου, τῶν λαβόντων τὸ ὄνομα τοῦτο (716-717). Ὁ χαρακτήρ τῶν γραμμάτων ὁμοιάζει [?] ἐν γένει πρὸς τὸν τῶν Ἀλεξανδρίνων κωδίκων· στερεῖται δ', ὡς φαίνεται, πάσης χρονο-

λογίας [π. 1. Διότι τὰ ἐν τέλει αὐτοῦ φερόμενα γράμματα, ἃ τινα ἡδυνάτο τις νὰ ὑπολάβῃ χρονολογίαν τῆς βίβλου τοσοῦτῳ ἀπέχουσι τῆς μορφῆς τοιοῦτου τινος, ὥστε πιθανώτερον ἴσως νὰ εἰκάσῃ τις, ὅτι δηλοῦσιν ὄνομά τι τοῦ ἀντιγραφέως π. χ.] Εἶνε δ' ἐκ μεμβράνης γεγραμμένον χρυσοῖς κεφαλαίοις γράμμασι καὶ φέρει ἐξωγραφημένους τοὺς τέσσαρας Εὐαγγελιστάς.

Immo in initio codicis vides septem imagines auro distinctas, quorum vultus (ex. gr. Christi) nondum nimis morosi picti sunt.

1. Christum sinistra librum tenentem dextra benedicientem.
2. Mariam (ΜΗΡ ΘΥ) dextra volumen tenentem.
3. Petrum (ΨΟCΙΟC ΠΕΤΡΟC) cum capillis albis et barba longiore alba; vultus morosior. Deinde evangelistas librum tenentes:
4. Matthaeum. 5. Marcum. 6. Lucam. 7. Ioannem.

Continet evangeliorum partes κατὰ ἀναγνώσματα divisas¹.

Incipit titulo: Τῇ ἀγίᾳ καὶ μεγάλῃ κυ(ριακῇ) τοῦ Πάσχα. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην. Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1), usque ad verba Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ ἐγένετο (Ev. Ioan. 1. 17).

Τῇ β τῆς Διακινήσιμον. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην. Θεὸν οὐδεὶς ὄρακεν, κ.τ.λ. — ὅπου ἦν Ἰωάννης βαπτίζων (Ev. Ioan. 1. 18-28).

Τῇ γ τῆς Διακινήσιμον. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Λουκᾶν (Ev. Luc. 24. 12-35).

Τῇ παρασκευῇ τῆς Διακινήσιμον. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην (Ev. Ioan. 2. 12-22).

Explicit: Ἀνάγνωσμα [ἐωθινὸν] ια. ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην. Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐφάνέρωσεν ἑαυτὸν ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοῖς μαθηταῖς — χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 14-25).

Scriptus est codex ab uno scriba litteris magnis ($\frac{1}{2}$ centim.), simillimis iis quibus Constantinus sacerdos evangeliarium scripsit a. 995, p. Chr. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* T. 2. a. 995. Litteris minoribus, h. e. semiuncialibus, pauci tituli in margine additi sunt, ex. gr. ἀνάγνωσμα ια, @ τῆς Ν, etc. Accentus et notae liturgicae ab eadem manu scriptae sunt. Compendia scripturae non linea recta sed artificiore notantur, ut ΘΝ.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 104, 129. <No. 32-38.>

205-9.

Evangelitaria.

210.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 35 × 21 centim., litteris

¹ Exemplari utor inscripto Θεῖον καὶ ἱερὸν Εὐαγγέλιον μετατυπωθὲν καὶ μετ' ἐπιμελείας διορθωθὲν παρὰ τοῦ ἱεροδιδασκάλου Κυρίου Σπυρίδωνος Μήλια. Ἐνετίρσιν 1759. Παρὰ Νικολάφ Γλυκεῖ τῷ ἐξ Ἰωαννίνων. Con licenza de' Superiori.

uncialibus scriptus, saec x (?). Fasciculi numeris notantur $\bar{\varsigma}$ - $\kappa\theta$; unus numero caret.

Incipit fasciculus $\bar{\varsigma}$: — — Ἰσραήλ, ὅτι ἐπεσκέψατο καὶ ἐποίησεν λύτρωσιν τῷ λαῷ, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Luc. i. 68). Deinde primus titulus: Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ματθαίου Βίβλος γενέσεως (Ev. Matth. i. 1); ultimus: Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ματθαίου Προσκαλεσάμενος ὁ κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς ὁ Χριστὸς τοὺς μαθητάς, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 15. 32-39).

211.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 27 × 17; 9, 5 centim., litteris uncialibus inclinatis saec. ix. scriptus¹; numeri fasciculorum arabice scripti sunt.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. i. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ προσκαλεσάμενος ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοὺς δώδεκα, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Marc. [rc. Luc. cf. c. 215] 9. 1-6).

In fine: ΜΝΗΨΘΗΤΙ ΚΕ Ὁ ΘΣ Τῷ Ὡ Ὡ ΔΟΥΛΩ /// al. man. litteris maioribus ΛΕΩΝΤΙ. Nomen eius qui librum scripsit deletum est.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 104. <No. 89, 1.>

212.

Evangeliarium.

213.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 21 × 15; 8 centim. a. 967, ab Eustathio prb. binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculi numeris notantur \bar{a} - $\bar{\mu}$; duo aut tres numeris carent.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. i. 1).

Explicit: (Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ) ἐφάνέρωσεν ἑαυτὸν (πάλιν om. cod.) ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοῖς μαθηταῖς, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 21. 1).

ἘΠΛΗΡΩΘΗ ΣΥΝ ΘΕῷ ΤΩ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ ΤΟΥΤΩ
Μη(ν) ΙΑΝΟΥΑΡΙῷ Εἰς τὴν ἈΗΝ (sic) Ι΄ ΕΤΟΥΣ ἈΠΟ΄
ΚΤΙΣΕΩΣ ΚΟΣΜΟΥ ΣΥΟΕ. Eadem man. in primo folio:
ΜΝΗΣΘΕΙΤΗ ΚΕ ΤΟΥ ΔΟΥΛΟΥ ΣΟΥ ΕΥΣΤΑΘΕΙΟΥ
ΠΡΕΣΒΥΤΕΡΟΥ ἈΜΑΡΤΩΛΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΑΠΕΙΝΟΥ ΤΟΥ
ΠΟΘΩ ΓΡΑΨΑΝΤΟΣ ΤΟ ΕΥ(αγγέλιον) ΤΟΥΤΩ. ἈΜΗΝ.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 104. <No. 79-83; 89, 8.>:

“Хоривскаго Евангелія 967 года.”

¹ Saec. viii. Kondakov.

214.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 28 × 21; 6 centim., binis columnis litteris uncialibus minoribus in modum anterioris temporis scriptus est saec. xi., siquidem litteris minusculis interpositis et praesertim ultimae paginae aetatem totius codicis adsequi possumus.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐφάνερωσεν ἑαυτὸν ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοῖς μαθηταῖς (Ev. Ioan. 21. 1) — ἐγερθεῖς ἐκ νεκρῶν (Ev. Ioan. 21. 14).

215.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 27 × 19, 5; 3 centim. saec. x. exeunte, scriptus binis columnis litterisque uncialibus erectis. Fasciculi numeris notantur graecis ιε-λ, sed plerumque numeri georgice scripti adduntur, ut ΚϚ ηϣ; KZ ηβ; Λιι.

Primus titulus: Σαββάτω τῶν νηστειῶν.—Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐγένετο παραπορεύεσθαι (Ev. Marc. 2. 23).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐφάνερωσεν ἑαυτὸν Ἰησοῦς τοῖς μαθηταῖς, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 21. 1).

Coniunctae sunt preces in presbyterum aegrotum ex evangelio Marci (rc. Lucae) desumptae: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ [om. edd.] προσκαλεσάμενος Ἰησοῦς [om. edd.] τοὺς δώδεκα (Ev. Luc. 9. 1-6).

In fine indices pericoparum adiecti sunt.

216.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 30 × 21; 6 centim. saec. xii., binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculi triginta quinque numeris, h. e. litteris arabicis signati sunt. Prima pagina auro exarata est, nunc nimis rubescente; adiectae sunt imagines auro distinctae.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐφάνερωσεν ἑαυτὸν ὁ Ἰησοῦς, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 21. 1).

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 104.

217.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 31 × 24; 8 centim. saec. xi., scriptus litteris maioribus additis minio notis liturgicis.

Incipit: 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1); in fine lectionarium in diem Stephani martyris (2 Aug.): Εἶπεν ὁ Κύριος τὴν παραβολὴν (om. edd.), ἀμπελῶνα ἐφύτευσεν ἄνθρωπος, καὶ περιέθηκε φραγμόν, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Marc. 12. 1), usque ad — θανμαστὴ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς ἡμῶν; (Ev. Marc. 12. 12).

In fine subscripta sunt quaedam georgice.

218.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 29 × 22; 9 centim. saec. xi.¹, binis columnis scriptus, minio additis notis liturgicis.

Incipit: 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ κ. ἐκ. ἐφανερώσεν ἑαυτὸν Ἰησοῦς τοῖς μαθηταῖς (Ev. Ioan. 21. 1) — ἐγερθεὶς ἐκ νεκρῶν (Ev. Ioan. 21. 14).

Ultima folia notata sunt numeris, ni fallor, syriacis.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 104.

219.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 30 × 22, 5; 8 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus, minio additis notis liturgicis.

Continet eadem quae codd. 214, 218, etc.

In fine fuit antea subscriptio, quae postea deleta est.

220.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 30 × 21; 10 centim. a. 1167, a Basilio notario scriptus binis columnis, minio additis notis liturgicis.

Continet eadem quae codd. 214, 218, 219.

Ἐπληρώθη τὸ παρὸν ἅγιον εὐαγγέλιον διὰ χει-

ρὸς Βασιλείου ἁμαρτωλοῦ νοταρίου τοῦ σκην [Ckηνούρι, cf. c. 232]

καὶ ἡ τις τῷ ἀναγινώσκῃ εὐχεσθᾶν μοι

ψυχικῶς σῶσαι μοι τῷ ἁμαρτωλῷ, ἵνα εὖρω

ἐλαιοῦς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς κρίσεως, ὁμοίως καὶ οἱ ἀ-

ναγινώσκοντες αὐτῷ σὺν τῷ αὐθέντι τοῦτο τη-

μιωτάτῃ καθηγουμένῃ τῆς ἐν τῇ ἁγίᾳ Βιβλεῖ

ἐν τῇ σεβασμίᾳ μονῇ τῶν ἁγίων Κελλίων² μηνὶ Φεβρουα-

ρίῳ ἰνδ. ιε' τοῦ ς' χοε' ἔτους. a. 1167, p. Chr.

Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 104-5. <No. 92, 1.>

¹ Saec. xii. Kondakov.

² Κελλίων (!), Omont; κελι (!), Kondakov.

221.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 31 × 24 ; 9 centim. saec. xii., binis columnis scriptus, minio additis notis liturgicis.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: — χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioan. 21. 25).

In fine: indices et epistula Eusebii ad Carpianum missa: Ἀμμόνιος μὲν ὁ Ἀλεξανδρεὺς, κ.τ.λ. — αὐτοὺς εὐρήσεις. ἔρρωσο ἐν κυρίῳ.

222.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 29 × 22 ; 10 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus, minio additis notis liturgicis. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{a}-\bar{\nu}\gamma$.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τὴν παραβολὴν (Ev. Matth. 13. 31).

In fine indices et cantica in diem natalem Deiparae.

223.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 29 × 22 ; 5 centim. a. 1039, a Nicephoro binis columnis scriptus, minio additis notis liturgicis.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ [om. edd.] παρῆσαν (δὲ om. cod.) τινὲς τῷ Ἰησοῦ (sic cod.) ἀπαγγέλλοντες αὐτῷ περὶ τῶν Γαλιλαίων, ὧν τὸ αἷμα Πιλάτος ἔμιξεν, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Luc. 13. 1) — Ὁ ἔχων ὧτα ἀκούειν, ἀκούτω (Ev. Luc. 14. 15).

Ead. man.: Θεῷ βοήθει Νικηφόρῳ πρεσβυτέρῳ τῷ ἀναξίως ἐμπιστευθέντι ἱερουργίας. Ἀμήν. ἔτους ςφμζ, a. 1039, p. Chr.

Sequuntur capita quaedam evangelii Matthaei.

224.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 27, 5 × 21 ; 6, 5 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus, minio additis notis liturgicis. Desunt tegumentum et finis libri.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ παραλαμβάνει (sic) ὁ Ἰησοῦς τὸν Πέτρον καὶ Ἰάκωβον καὶ Ἰωάννην, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Marc. 14. 33).

225.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 28, 5 × 21; 4, 5 centim. saec. xi-xii.¹, binis columnis a Stratego scriptus.

Incipit: 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1), usque ad verba Lucae ὁ ἔχων ὄρα (sic) ἀκου ἦν (sic) ἀκουέτω (Ev. Luc. 14, 35?).

Εὐχέσθαι παρακαλῶ διὰ τὸν Κύριον ὑπὲρ τοῦ γράψαντος

Στρατηγοῦ ταπεινοῦ καὶ ἁμαρτωλοῦ.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 105, qui litteras bulgaricis similimas esse contendit.

226.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 30 × 23; 8 centim. saec. xii., binis columnis scriptus, minio additis notis liturgicis.

Incipit: 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: — καὶ ἔλεγεν αὐτοῖς. ὅπου ἂν εἰσέλθῃτε εἰς οἰκίαν | (Ev. Marc. 6. 10). Reliqua desunt.

Nonnulla folia in fine suppleta sunt chartacea.

227.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 30 × 23; 7 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus.

Continet eadem quae codd. 214, 218, etc.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 105.

228.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 31, 5 × 25; 6 centim. saec. xv.², binis columnis a scriba exaratus qui priorum temporum formas imitari studuit. Codex diligenter in membranis albis scriptus est cum titulis aureis.

Continet lectionaria quatenus cod. 221.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 105.

229.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 26 × 20; saec. xi., a scriba arabo-graeco scripta. Fasciculorum numeri: ιβ̄-μ̄β̄ (fasci-

¹ Saec. xiv. Kondakov.

² Saec. xi. Kondakov.

culus $\bar{\alpha}$ nihil continet nisi folia soluta); notae liturgicae minio additae sunt.

Incipit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ προσκαλεσάμενος ὁ Ἰησοῦς (transp. cod.) τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ, εἶπε· Σπλαγχνίζομαι ἐπὶ τὸν ὄχλον, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 15. 32).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἤκουσεν Ἡρώδης ὁ τετράρχης τὴν ἀκοὴν Ἰησοῦ (Ev. Matth. 14. 1) — τόπον κατ' ἰδίαν (Ev. Matth. 14. 13).

Sequuntur mensium nomina et graece et arabice scripta, a. m. Septembre usque ad m. Aug., et in fine lectionaria quaedam.

230.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 25 x 20, 5; 6, 5 centim., binis columnis scr. saec. xi. a georgico quodam scriba; fasciculorum enim numeri georgice scripti sunt; in primo vides $\eta\eta$ (h. e. vi), deinde: $\pi\pi\eta = \lambda\delta$ [rc. $\lambda\epsilon$] et $\pi\pi\eta\eta = \lambda\epsilon$ [rc. $\lambda\varsigma$] et $\delta = \lambda\theta$ [rc. μ].

Incipit: Τῇ β. τῆς Δ' ἑβδομάδος. Εἶπεν ὁ Κύριος — Ὁ τρώγων μου τὴν σάρκα, καὶ πίνων μου τὸ αἷμα, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 6. 53, 54).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἄγουσιν τὸν Ἰησοῦν ἀπὸ τοῦ Καϊάφα (Ev. Ioan. 18. 28) — αὐτοῦ ἐστιν ἡ μαρτυρία· κἀκείνος οὐδεν (Ev. Ioan. 19. 35).

Adiecti sunt indices in fine.

231.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 26 x 21 centim. scr. a. 1033, p. Chr., binis columnis. Fasciculorum numeri: $\alpha-\kappa$, additis nonnumquam numeris georgicis.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Εἶπεν ὁ Κύριος. Ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ἀμπελος ἡ ἀληθινή, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 15. 1).

Οἱ ἀναγιγνώσκοντες εὖχ(εσθε) τῶν κεκτημένων (h. e. pro Symeone et Cosma) . . . καὶ τοῦ γράψαντος αὐτὴν Γερασίμου. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 323.

καὶ ἀμαρτωλοῦ μόν(μοναχοῦ) ὁμοῦ καὶ διακόνου. Ἐπὶ βασιλείᾳ

εὐσεβεστάτων καὶ αὐτο-

κρατόρων τῶν Ῥω-

μαίων Μιχαὴλ καὶ Ζωῆς. [Michael IV ὁ Παφλαγών, 1034-40.]

Ἐτους ἀπὸ Ἀδὰμ

σφμα', ινδ. ιε. [rc. ind. α.]

Ὡσπερ ξένοι ἐγλίχοντο (ἐγλίχονται Omont).

πατρίδα δὲ περισθῆναι (?) [περαιωθῆναι, sv. πορευθῆναι (?)]

οὗτο καὶ οἱ γράφοντες βιβλίου τέλος. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 378.

Numeri corrupti videntur.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 105-6. (No. 90, 2.)

232.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 26 × 19; 5 centim., scr. binis columnis, a. 1174, a Basilio notario. Fasciculorum numeri: α-ιθ.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ προσελθόντες οἱ Φαρισαῖοι (τῷ ἰϋ add. cod.) καὶ Σαδδουκαῖοι πειράζοντες ἐπηρώτησαν αὐτόν, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 16. 1) et — καὶ ζώην διδοὺς τῷ κόσμῳ (Ev. Ioan. 6. 33). In fine indices.

Τέλος εἰληφεν τοῦ ἁγίου εὐαγγελ(ίου) ἐκ προστάξεως τοῦ τιμιωτάτου ἱερομονάχου κυρίου Παύλου καὶ κτήτορος τοῦ ἁγίου μεγάλου μάρτυρος Γε(ωργίου): διὰ χειρὸς αἵμου [ἐμοῦ] Βασιλείου νοταρίου τοῦ Σκήνουρι — Ἐτελειώθη μηνὶ Μαρτίῳ, ινδ. ἦ. τοῦ ςχπβ ἔτους. ++. [rc. ind. ζ], a. 1174, p. Chr.

Quamquam monasterium Γεωργίου τοῦ μεγαλομάρτυρος in Zacyntho insula novimus, cuius multi codices Naniani mentionem faciunt, tamen codicem nostrum in Palaestina prope Bethleem scriptum esse vides ex c. 220, ab eodem Basilio, a. 1167, p. Chr., exarato.

233.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 30 × 21; 7 centim. saec. xii., binis columnis scriptus, imaginibus, evangelistarum ornatus (Lucas evangelista imaginem pingit Virginis cum puero). Prima pagina, et postea tituli nonnulli minio scripti sunt arabice.

Continet eadem quae codd. 214, 218, etc.

234.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 24, 5 × 20; 4 centim., a. 1119, a Leontio scriptus: titulisque ornatus gummi laccae obductis (cf. cod. 12).

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ ἤκουσεν Ἡρώδης ὁ τετράρχης τὴν ἀκοὴν Ἰησοῦ, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 14. 1).

Νόμοις σοῖς καὶ δόγμασι
καὶ ὑποθήκαις:—
ταῖς ἐνθάδε κειμέναις.
ἄναξ ἀνάκτων:—
παρασκεύασον συνι-
έναι καὶ εἰκεῖν:—
διατηρεῖν τε ἄχρι τέρ-
ματος ζωῆς:—
χθαμαλὸς Λεόντιος
δεῖται σοι ταῦτα:—
ὁ καὶ τῆς ἡδὲ κτήτωρ
σεπτῆς πυκτίδος:—
ἦτις καὶ ἐγράφη ἐν τῷ ρσχκζ'
ἔτει, εἰς δόξαν τῆς μακαρίας
καὶ παννυμητῆς τριάδος, πατρὸς
υἱοῦ, καὶ ἀγίου
πνεύματος:—

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 106. (No. 92, 5.)

Sub finem una pagina latine scripta est litteris evanidis.

235.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 27, 5 × 20; 6 centim. saec. xi–xii., binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri partim arabicis partim graecis litteris (ā–θ) scripti sunt.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ προσελθόντες ἡ Φαρισαῖοι τῷ Ἰησοῦ (add. cod.) καὶ ἡ Σαδδουκαῖοι πηράζοντες (Ev. Matth. 16. 1) — διδοὺς τῷ κόσμῳ.

236.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 25 × 20; 6 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus. Desunt in initio nonnulla; priores fasciculi numeris carent, ultimus notatur litteris λγ. Notae liturgicae minio scriptae sunt.

Primus titulus: Τῇ εἰ τῆς εἰ εβδομάδος. Εἶπεν [ὁ κύριος πρὸς τοὺς ἐληλυθότας πρὸς αὐτὸν Ἰουδαίους add. cod.] εἰς κρίμα ἐγὼ εἰς τὸν κόσμον τοῦτον ἦλθον, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 9. 39).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ παρήσαν τινες ἀπαγγέλλοντες τῷ Ἰησοῦ περὶ τῶν Γαλιλαίων (Ev. Luc. 13. 1) — δώσει ὑμῖν.

Sequuntur indices; in pagina paenultima litterae erasae sunt; in ultima arabica quaedam scripta sunt.

237.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 25, 5 × 16, 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi numeris notati sunt α - $\kappa\zeta$.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Ultimus titulus: Τῷ ἀγίῳ καὶ μεγάλῳ σαββάτῳ: Ὁ ψὲ (O in modum piscis formatur) σαββάτων τῇ ἐπιφωσκούσῃ (Ev. Matth. 28. 1) — — μὴ φοβεῖσθε· ὑπάγετε ἀπαγγεῖλατε (28. 10).

Reliqua desiderantur.

238.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 31, 5 × 20, 5; 6 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus, multis litteris initialibus ornatus.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit Lucae verbis: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τοῖς ἐαυτοῦ μαθηταῖς [add. cod.], Ὁ ἀκούων ὑμῶν, ἐμοῦ ἀκούει· καὶ ὁ ἀθετῶν ὑμᾶς, κ.τ.λ. — — εὐδοκία ἐμπροσθέν σου (Ev. Luc. 10. 16-21).

Reliqua desiderantur.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 106.

239.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 32 × 23, 5 centim. a. 1373, p. Chr. (Nov.), a Ioasaph binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri: α - $\mu\zeta$.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἄγουσι οἱ γραμματεῖς καὶ οἱ Φαρισαῖοι, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 8. 3-11) — — πορεύου, καὶ μηκέτι ἀμάρτανε.

θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ

Ἰωασάφ πόνος.

Ἐτελειώθη ἐν ἔτει

ᾠωπβ', ινδ. ιβ',

μηνὶ Νοεμβρίῳ κΔ,

a. 1373, p. Chr.

m. Nov.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 106. <No. 93, 3.>

240.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 20, 5 × 13; 6 centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr. Fasciculorum numeri: α - $\mu\epsilon$.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἤκουσεν Ἡρώδης ὁ τετράρχης τὴν ἀκοήν, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 14. 1) — — καὶ ὅσα ἐδίδαξαν.

Sub finem: Ἀκολουθαί.

241.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 24 × 18 ; 7 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus.

Primus titulus: Τῇ παρασκευῇ τῆς ἑβδομάδος: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος τοῖς αὐτοῦ μαθηταῖς [add. cod.], Μὴ ταρασσέσθω ὑμῶν ἡ καρδία· πιστεύετε εἰς τὸν θεόν, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 14. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ παρήσαν τινες ἀπαγγέλλοντες τῷ Ἰησοῦ περὶ τῶν Γαλιλαίων, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Luc. 13. 1) — — Ὁ ἔχων ὦτα ἀκούειν, ἀκούτω (14. 35).

Sequuntur indices.

Ἐτελειώθη μηνὶ Φε. κδ. (deest anni numerus).

242.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 26, 5 × 19, 5 ; 5 centim. saec. xi–xii.¹ scriptus, titulis gummi laccae obductis. Desunt tegumentum codicis, initium, finis. In medio libro duo fasciculi suppleti sunt bombycini.

Incipit: Τῷ σαββάτῳ τῆς μεγάλης ἑβδομάδος: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος πρὸς τοὺς πεπιστευκότας αὐτῷ Ἰουδαίους· Ἐὰν ὑμεῖς μένητε ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τῷ ἐμῷ, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 8. 31).

In fine: Εἰς λειτουργίαν: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ παραλαμβάνει ὁ Ἰησοῦς τὸν Πέτρον καὶ Ἰακώβον καὶ Ἰωάννην, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 17. 1).

Explicit: — — οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ἀγαπητός, ἐν ᾧ (Ev. Matth. 3. 17).

Reliqua desunt.

243.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 24 × 19 ; 2, 5 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus. Desunt tegumentum codicis, initium, finis. Fasciculorum numeri: ιγ–κε, sed et in initio et in fine vides fasciculos solutos.

Incipit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐλάλησεν τοῖς ὄχλοις καὶ τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ λέγων· Ἐπὶ τῆς Μωυσέως καθέδρας, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 23. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἐφάνερωσεν ἑαυτὸν πάλιν ὁ Ἰησ. (Ev. Ioan. 21. 1).

Sequuntur in fine: εὐαγγέλια ιβ τῶν ἀγίων παθῶν.

244–250.

Evangeliarioria.

¹ Saec. ut videtur xiv. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 106.

251.

Evangeliarium. Cod. bombycin. 31 × 20 centim. saec. xiv.

Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\kappa\theta$. In tegumento libri pulcherrimo vides inscriptionem arabicam et aenea quaedam ornamenta cum imagine Sanctae Catharinae (inscripta S. C.) cum monacho tonso in modum latinorum monachorum; praeterea imaginem Virginis cum puero.

Primus titulus: Εὐαγγέλιον τῇ ἀγίῃ καὶ μεγάλῃ κυριακῇ τοῦ Πάσχα. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος: Μὴ (οὖν om. cod.) μερμνήσετε. λέγοντες· τί φάγωμεν, ἢ τί πίνωμεν, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 6. 31).

In fine indices minio scripti.

252.

Evangeliarium. Cod. chart. 31, 5 × 21 centim. saec. xvi.

Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\nu\beta$.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην. Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἄκουσιν οἱ γραμματεῖς καὶ οἱ Φαρισαῖοι πρὸς τὸν Ἰησοῦν γυναῖκα ἐπὶ μοιχείᾳ, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 8. 3).

In folio paenultimo adnotata quaedam vides, a. $\overline{\alpha\phi\varsigma\zeta}$ a. 1597, p. Chr.

253.

Evangeliarium. Cod. bombyc. 26 × 16 centim. saec. xiv.

Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\lambda\eta$. Lineae (ut in cod. bomb. Alexandr. 952, a. 1360), in charta bombycina impressae non incisae sunt.

Incipit: Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Explicit: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἤκουσεν Ἡρώδης ὁ τετράρχης τὴν ἀκοὴν Ἰησοῦ, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Matth. 14. 1).

254.

Evangeliarium. Cod. bombyc. 27 × 21; 7 centim. saec. xiv.

Continet eadem quae codd. 214, 218, etc.

255.

Evangeliarium. Cod. bombyc. 15 × 9, 5; 7 centim. saec. xiii–xiv., a duobus scribis exaratus, minio additis notis liturgicis.

In margine vides notas arabicas.

Primus titulus: *Σηναξάριον τῶν εὐαγγελίων* (sic).

Incipit mense Septembris: *Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Λουκᾶν* (Ev. Luc. 4. 16).

Pericopae: *Σα(ββάτω) μετὰ τὴν πεντηκοστὴν* (sic) et quae sequuntur manu secunda scriptae sunt.

Pericopae: *Σα(ββάτω) τῆς ἀποκρέου* et quae sequuntur priore manu scriptae sunt; quae etiam in fine addidit:

*Μνήσθητι κύριε τοῦ γράψαντος τῇ[ν βίβλον]
ταύτην Ἰωαννικίου μοναχοῦ καὶ ἐλέη[σον]
αὐτόν* (sic). *Ἀμήν.*

256.

Evangeliarium. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 centim., a. 1420, a Stamatio sac. scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri: *ā–λδ.*

Incipit: *Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος* (Ev. Ioan. 1. 1).

Sub finem: *Ἐτερον εἰς κοιμηθέντας.* *Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην.*

*Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν εὐαγγέλιον διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ
Σταματίου ἱερέως τάχα δὲ καὶ πρωτοπαπᾶ*

Χερσὶ τοῦ ῥαφιο [*ῥαφιδόλας?*] *ἐν ἔτ[ε]ι ς* *ἔ*
κη. *Ἐν μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ* *ἰθὺ* a. 1420, p. Chr.
ἡμέραν παρασκευῆν, ὥρα δ.

257.

Evangeliarium. Cod. membr. 17 × 11 centim. fol. 190, saec. xiv (?).

Incipit titulo: *Τῇ εἰς τῆς τρίτης ἐβδομάδος.* *Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην* (Ev. Ioan. 6. 39–44), etc.

In fine ab alia manu subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη (sic) *διὰ χειρὸς Πέτρου μοναχοῦ καὶ πρεσβυτέρου
τοῦ ἁγίου ὁρους Σινᾶ ἔτους ς* *χ* *ι*, κ.τ.λ.

Fieri non potest quin codex ille a. 1102 scriptus sit; litterae sunt circiter saeculi xiv.

258.

Evangeliarium. Cod. bombyc. (?) 19 x 14; 6 centim. saec. xv., liber male conservatus, et ex parte ambustus est.

Incipit titulo: Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ματθαίου.—Εὐαγγέλια ἐωθινά.

Explicit: Μηνὶ Ἰαν(ν)ουαρίῳ τοῦ ἁγίου Γρηγορίου τοῦ θεολόγου. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Μάρκον.

Ἀποστολοευαγγέλιον.

259-260.

Apostolo-Evangelia.

261.

Apostolo-Evangelium. Cod. membr. 20, 5 x 16; 6 centim. saec. xiv.

Continet quattuor evangelia, acta apostolorum, et epistulas usque ad verba ἀσπάζονται ὑμᾶς οἱ ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰταλίας ἡ χάρις μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν (Hebr. 13. 25).

In initio et in fine vides tabulas et indices.

262-265.

Apostolo-Evangelia.

266.

Apostolo-Evangelium. Cod. chart. 27, 5 x 18; 6 centim., scr. ab imperito scriba saec. xv., ornatus imaginibus evangelistarum.

Continet quattuor evangelia, acta apostolorum, et epistulas usque ad Pauli epistulam xiv (ιβ).

Deinde: Τῶν ιβ ἀποστόλων τὰ ὀνόματα . . . Πρῶτος Σίμων Πέτρος, κ.τ.λ. et Ἀρχὴ τῶν μακαρισμῶν. Cum indice pericoparum.

Ante acta apostolorum legis preces pro Symeone monacho Moschopulo.

267.

Apostolo-Evangelium.

268.

Apostolo-Evangelium. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 3 centim., a duobus scribis saec. xv. et xvi. exaratus est.

A priore priora binis columnis scripta sunt usque ad fasciculum κε.

Reliqua vero finita sunt a. αφοβ, Oct. 12, a. 1572.

Continet acta apostolorum, quattuor evangelia, et epistulas.

269.

Apostolo-Evangelium. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 5 centim. saec. xv., ab Acacio scr.

In initio vides folia nonnulla soluta. Deinde acta apostolorum cum epistulis usque ad epistolam ad Hebraeos. Deinde quattuor evangelia ab initio Matthaei usque ad finem Ioannis.

Θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ Ἀκακίου πόνος.

270.

Apostolo-Evangelium. Cod. bomb.(?), chartac.(?) 29 × 16; 6 centim., a scriba quodam exaratus qui litteras anterioris temporis (saec. xii?) imitatus est.

Continet quattuor evangelia, acta apostolorum, et epistulas ad Roman., Corinth. 1. 2; Galat., Ephes., Philipp., Coloss., Thessal. 1. 2; Timoth. 1. 2; Tit., Hebr., (Iacobi epistola deesse videtur), Petri 1. 2; Ioannis 1-3; Iudae usque ad verba κράτος καὶ ἐξουσία πρὸ παντὸς τοῦ αἰῶνος; κ.τ.λ. (ep. Iudae v. 25).

Sub finem indices pericoparum.

271.

Apostolo-Evangelium. Cod. chart. 15 × 11; 7 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Continet lectionaria ex evangeliis et actis apostolorum desumpta.

In initio et in fine: ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην.

272.

Apostolo-Evangelium. Cod. chart. 22 × 14 centim. saec. xv(?). Deest tegumentum, initium, et finis libri.

Continet lectionaria ex evangeliis et actis apostolorum desumpta.

In fine: εὐαγγέλια ἡ τῶν ἀγίων παθῶν. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην.

In charta vides signa dilucida simillima (Tab. 4 No. 5; c. Patm. 330, a. 1427), sed sine cruce, et duplicibus inclusa cyclis.

273.

Apostolo-Evangelium.

Πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων.

274.

Acta Apostolorum (πράξεις ///// ἀποστόλου). Cod. membr. 23, 5 × 17; 6 centim. saec. x.¹, lineae plerumque medias litteras traiciunt.

Incipit titulo: Πρόλογος Παύλου ἀποστόλου προ(σ)τασσόμενος τῆς βίβλου. Τὸ φιλομαθὲς καὶ σπουδαῖον ἀγάμενος τῆς σῆς ἀγάπης, πάτερ τιμώτατε — — βασιλείας κληρονόμοι καθίστανται. Re vera Euthalii episcopi Sulcensis prologus in xiv. Pauli epistulas. Migne, *Patrol. gr.* 85. pp. 694–714.

Sequitur index libri: 1. Acta apostol., deinde epistulae catholicae: 2. Iacob.; 3–4. Petr.; 5–7. Ioann.; 8. Iudae; epistulae Pauli: 1. Rom.; 2–3. Corinth.; 4. Galat.; 5. Ephes.; 6. Philipp.; 7. Coloss.; 8–9. Thessal.; 10. Hebr.; 11–12. Timoth.; 13. Tit.; 14. Philem.

Deinde: Περί εὐχαριστίας τοῦ ἁγίου Βασιλείου. Καθεζόμενος ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης. — — ἐπανάγοντα· ἡ οὖν νύξ. | Reliqua desunt uno folio ablato. Deinde prologus et indices actorum.

Sequitur: Τὸν μὲν πρῶτον λόγον ἐποίησάμην (Acta 1. 1), usque ad — — οἱ ἀπὸ Ἰταλίας· Ἡ χάρις μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν (Hebr. 13. 25). Deinde folia duodecim bombycina (indices pericoparum).

In fine Theodoreti hypothesis in Pauli epistulas: Τὸ μὲν προοίμιον καὶ πᾶσα σχεδὸν — — διορθοῦται τὸ πάθος ἐν πρώτοις.

275.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. membr. 21 × 16; 6 centim. saec. xi. scr., imaginibus et auro ornatus. Singuli stichi aureis punctis distincti sunt.

Continet acta apostolorum et epistulas. Τὸν μὲν πρῶτον λόγον (Acta 1. 1) — — οἱ ἀπὸ Ἰταλίας· Ἡ χάρις μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν (Hebr. 13. 25).

276–278.

Acta Apostolorum.

279.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. bomb. (?), chartac. (?) saec. xv. scr.

Praemittitur ὑπόθεσις. Deinde acta apostolorum cum scholiis marginalibus, et epistulae N. T. sine scholiis; in fine:

¹ Kondakov, *Putef.* p. 106: saec. xiii.

Ἐποκάλυψις Ἰωάννου τοῦ θεολόγου, usque ad verba γέγραπται τὸ ὄνομα ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῆς ζωῆς τοῦ ἁγίου | (Apocal. 13. 8).

Reliqua desunt.

280.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. bombyc. 18, 5 × 11 centim. saec. xiv (?). Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\alpha}-\bar{\lambda}\theta$.

Praemittitur ὑπόθεσις; in fasciculo $\bar{\gamma}$ inc. acta apost., deinde epistulae N. T.; in fine epistula ad Philem.

281-82.

283.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. membr. 17 × 12; 4 centim. saec. x., scriptus litteris erectis in membranis albis. Lineae infimas litteras stringunt. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 67-68.

Praemittitur tabula capitulorum; deinde acta apostolorum: Τὸν μὲν πρῶτον λόγον (1. 1) — ἀκωλύτως (28. 31) $\text{C}\bar{\Gamma}\bar{\Gamma}, \text{B}\bar{\Phi}\bar{\Gamma}\bar{\Sigma}$. Deinde epistulae catholicae; Iac., Petr. (cum imagine auro distincta), Ioh. 1-3, Iudae.

Πρόλογος Παύλου ἀποστόλου προ(σ)τασσόμενος τῆς βίβλου. Τὸ φιλομαθὲς καὶ σπουδαῖον — καθίστανται, M. 85. p. 694; cf. cod. 274.

Epistulae Pauli (c. imagine eiusdem): Rom., Corinth., Galat., Ephes., Timoth., Tit., Philem., Hebr. usque ad verba — οἱ ἀπὸ Ἰταλίας. Ἡ χάρις μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν (Hebr. 13. 25).

284-5.

Acta Apostolorum.

286.

Acta Apostolorum (?). Cod. membr. 29, 5 × 24 centim. saec. xi. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\alpha}-\bar{\lambda}\varsigma$.

Continet pericopas actorum et epistularum.

Incipit: Τὸν μὲν πρῶτον λόγον (Acta 1. 1).

Ultimus titulus: Ἀκολουθεῖν τῇς θεοτόκου.

In fine indices; deinde versus nonnulli deleti sunt, in quibus subscriptionem fuisse conicias.

287-293.

Acta Apostolorum.

294.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. chart. (?), bombyc. (?) 26 × 18 centim. saec. xiv., scriptus litteris maioribus ab imperito scriba. Deest tegumentum et initium codicis. Fasciculorum numeri : θ-μ.

Continet pericopas ex actis apostolorum et epistulis desumptas.

295.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. chart. 27, 5 × 19, 5 ; 5 centim. saec. xv., binis columnis a Mose scriptus.

Continet acta apostolorum et pericopas ex epistulis desumptas cum indicibus in fine.

Θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ Μωυσέως πόνος.

Consecratus est codex ἀφ' ἧ', a. 1538, p. Chr.

296.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. a Manuele trapezuntio scr. 1454, p. Chr.

Continet pericopas ex actis et epistulis desumptas cum indicibus in fine.

Ἐτελειώθη κατὰ μῆνα Ἰούλιον τοῦ ς' ἡξβ' ἔτους, (a. 1454, p. Chr.), γραφὴν χειρὶ Μανουήλ, εὐτελοῦς ἱερέως τοῦ Τραπεζουντίου.

297.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 12, 5 ; 5 centim. scr. a. 1510, p. Chr.

Continet pericopas ex actis et epistulis N. T. desumptas.

In fine : ἔτους ς' μηνὶ Δεκεμβρίῳ κς', a. 1510, p. Chr.

298.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14, 5 ; 3 centim. scr. a. 1551, p. Chr.

Continet acta apostolorum et pericopas ex epistulis desumptas cum indicibus.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον ἔτη ἀπὸ τῆς χριστοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἐναντισσεως [ἐνανθρωπήσεως] ἀφ' ἧς καὶ [κατὰ] μῆνα Μαΐου ιγ'.

299.

Acta Apostolorum. Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5; 3 centim. saec. xvi., in fine mutilus.

Continet acta apostolorum et pericopas ex epistulis desumptas.

300.

Acta Apostolorum (?). Cod. chart. 18 × 13 centim. saec. xvi., in initio mutilus. Fasciculorum numeri: $\theta-\kappa\gamma$; ultimus fasciculus numero caret.

Continet epistulas catholicas Petri et Ioannis, deinde epistulas Pauli ab epistula ad Rom. usque ad epistulam ad Philem.

301.

III.

ΕΞΗΓΗΣΕΙΣ ΤΩΝ ΑΓΙΩΝ. SANCTORVM SCHOLIA.

302.

Theophylacti Scholia in Tetraevangelium. Cod. membr. 29 × 23; 9 centim. scr. a. 1306, binis columnis.

Incipit Theophylacti prooemio: Οἱ μὲν πρὸς τοῦ νόμου, κ.τ.λ.

Deinde tituli capitulorum Matthaei (πίναξ τῶν κεφαλ.):

α. περὶ τῶν μάγων.

β. περὶ τῶν ἀναιρεθέντων παιδίων —.

ξζ. περὶ τῆς Ἰουδα μεταμελείας.

ξε [ιζ. ξη]. περὶ τῆς αἰτήσεως τοῦ σώματος τοῦ κυρίου.

Βίβλος γενέσεως· Τίνος ἔνεκεν οὐκ εἶπεν, κ.τ.λ. (M. 123. p. 140).

— καὶ προσκύνῃς σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ αὐτοῦ πατρί, κ.τ.λ.

In fine tituli capitulorum Ioannis (πίναξ τῶν κεφαλ. τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην):

α. περὶ τοῦ ἐν Κανᾷ γάμου. —

ιβ. περὶ τῆς αἰτήσεως τοῦ κυριακοῦ σώματος.

Ἐπληρώθη σὺν θεῷ ἡ θεόπνευστος βίβλος

δι' ἐξόδου τοῦ πανοσιωτάτου καὶ ἀγιωτάτου μητροπολίτου ¹.

Μυρίων τοῦ ΚΖ Ξ λοῦκά, ἐν μηνὶ Μαΐῳ,

ινδ. δ', τῷ ςωιδ ἔτει (a. 1306, p. Chr.).

Cf. Kondakov, *Putes*. p. 106. (No. 92, 7.)

¹ ἡγουμένου (†) τοῦτο μῆσιον (†) τοῦ κὴρ λοσκᾶ, Kondakov; μητροπολίτου Μυτίσαν (†) τοῦ κυροῦ Λουκά, Oumont.

Deinde al. manu subnotatum est mortuum esse a. 751η (1310, p. Chr.) *μύρων*¹ *κύρης λου*//////σ (*Λουκᾶς*).

303.

Theophylacti Bulgari scholia in Tetraevangelium. Cod. chart. 30 × 23 centim. fol. 203, saec. xvi (?), scriptus binis columnis, imaginibus ornatus evangelistarum, M. 123.

In initio mutilus incipit primo titulo: Τοῦ Ἰησοῦ γεννηθέντος ἐν Βηθλεὲμ τῆς Ἰουδαίας (Ev. Matth. 2. 1) et eiusdem scholio: Μέμνηται τοῦ Ἡρώδου τῶν χρῆναι ἀριθμοῦντες τὰς τοῦ Δαυὶδ, κ.τ.λ.

In fine mutilus; ultimus titulus: Ἀπεκρίθη δὲ Ἰησοῦς οὔτε οὗτος ἥμαρτεν οὔτε οἱ γονεῖς αὐτοῦ, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Ioan. 9. 3), cuius scholia iam desiderantur.

304-306.

307.

Theophylactus. Ἑρμηνεία εἰς τὸ κατὰ Ἰωάννην εὐαγγέλιον, M. 123. p. 1129. Cod. chart. 29 × 21 centim., binis columnis a. 1804 scr. In medio enim libri aut paucis foliis postea vides subscriptum ἐν ἔτει δὲ χιλιοστῷ καὶ ὅμῳ ω: | ωδ (h. e. a. 1810, 1804, p. Chr.); nescio quis falsis rationibus usus adcripserit 1376.

Continet praeterea Anastasii περὶ τελείου χριστιανοῦ, epistulam Papae ad Palaeologum regem missam et (al. man.) Cyrilli lexicon usque ad verba γράς, γράφα. In fine preces Ephreми Syri.

308.

309.

Ἑρμηνεία εἰς τὸ ἑξαήμερον, saec. xviii.

310.

Scholia in Genesim et Exodum. Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5; 4, 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Continet Theodoreti scholia in Genesim (explicit: $\overline{\text{CTI}}$, $\overline{\Delta\eta\eta}$.) et in Exodum: Ὅτι τὸ πρῶτον — — γραμμάτων οὕτως.

¹ Cf. Ioannis mon. oden III. in S. Nicolaum Murensen: Μύρα σε τῆς Δουκίας προήγαγεν ὡς πολέτιμον μύρον τοῖς ἀνθεσι χαρίτων, M. 96. p. 1384.

311.

Ἑρμηνεία εἰς τὸν Ἐκκλησιαστήν, Ἄσμα ῥυθμμάτων, Ἰώβ.
Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5; 2 centim. scr. a. 1510, binis
columnis scr. Praemittitur (singulis columnis scr.)
Manuelis Moschopuli liber περὶ προσφδιῶν.

Ultimus titulus: Ποία λέγεται πρακτική, κ.τ.λ. usque ad
verba καθ' ὑπόκρισιν.

Sequitur: Ἀρχὴ . . τοῦ Ἐκκλησιαστοῦ — Ἰώβ, cum textu
(κείμενον) et scholiis (ἑρμηνεία).

Scr. εἶρος, ζιη, a. 1510, p. Chr.

312.

Procopii scholia in Canticum. Cod. chart. 21 × 15
centim. scr. a. 1571, adscriptis in margine nominibus
auctorum Nili, Gregorii, Cyrilli, Origenis, etc.

Incipit: Διὰ τῶν ἐνταῦθα γεγραμμένων, M. 87. p. 1546.

Explicit: — τῶν οὐρανίων καὶ καθαρόν.

Scriptus est liber Venetiis ,αφξά', a. 1571, p. Chr.

313.

Pselli scholia in Canticum. Cod. chart. 21 × 16; 3, 5 cen-
tim. saec. xvii. scr., mutilus in initio. Cf. *Patr. gr.* ed.
M. 122. pp. 537–687.

314.

Macarius Chrysocephalus. Μακαρίου Φιλαδελφίας Ἑρμηνεία
εἰς τὸ εὐαγγέλιον. Cod. chart. 19 × 14, fol. 246, saec.
xvii–xviii.

Εὐαγγελικῶν διανοιᾶν ῥημάτων χρυσοκέφαλος — συμφνεῖ καὶ
συναιδίῳ πνεύματι νῦν καὶ ἀεί, κ.τ.λ.

In *Patr. gr.* ed. M. 150. pp. 240–48, frustra quaesivi.

315.

316.

Anastasii Gordiani scholia in Apocalypsin, saec. xviii.

317.

Theodori Prodromi ἑρμηνεία κανόνων. Cod. chart. 29 × 20, 5 centim. fol. 225, scr. a. 1578, p. Chr.

Ἔοικας, ἄνθρωπε τοῦ θεοῦ, πρὸς τὴν . . . αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπαυστον αἰνεσιν ὅτι αὐτῷ πρέπει πᾶσα δόξα, κ.τ.λ. Cf. *M. Patr. gr.* 133. pp. 1004–90.

Scriptus est a Nicolao Ἀφση, a. 1578, p. Chr.

318.

IV.

ΠΑΤΕΡΕΣ. PATRES.

319.

Dionysius Areopagita cum scholiis. Cod. membr. 29 × 23; 6 centim. a. 1048, a Christophoro diacono scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri: α–λα. Praemittitur index operum Dionysii.

P. 3. Πρόλογος. Τὴν μὲν εὐγένειαν, κ.τ.λ.

P. 5. Ἐπίγραμμα εἰς τὸν μακάριον Διονύσιον περὶ οὐρανοῦ ἱεραρχίας, versus duo (*M. Patr. gr.* 3. p. 116).

Τῷ συμπρεσβυτέρῳ Τιμοθέῳ Διονύσιος ὁ πρεσβύτερος). Ὅτι πᾶσα θεία ἑλλαμψις κατὰ ἀγαθότητα, κ.τ.λ. de caelesti hierarchia, c. 1. (*M.* 3. p. 120), et paraphrasis Pachymerae Ἐπειδὴ ἡ ἐπιγραφὴ ἱεραρχίαν (transpos. edd.) ἔχει, κ.τ.λ. (*M.* 3. p. 128).

In fasc. η: Περί θείων ὀνομάτων (c. indice). Νῦν δὲ, ὦ μακάριε, *M.* 3. p. 586.

— θεοῦ μεταβήσομαι, *M.* 3. p. 984.

Περὶ ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἱεραρχίας. Τῷ συμπρεσβυτέρῳ Τιμοθέῳ Διονύσιος ὁ πρεσβύτερος — (fasc. κζ) πυρὸς ἀνα[σ]καλε[ύ]σω σπινθήρας, *M.* 3. p. 569.

περὶ μυστικῆς θεολογίας. Τριάς ὑπερούσιε καὶ ὑπέρθεε, *M.* 3. p. 997.

In fasc. κη: — καὶ ἐπέκεινα τῶν ὄλων, *M.* 3. p. 1048.

Sequuntur epistolae: Γαλῶ θεραπευτηῇ. Τὸ σκότος ἀφανές, *M.* 3. p. 1065.

Et in fine epistularum: καὶ δι' αὐτῶν ἐφικτὸν θεῷ.

In folio soluto (eadem manu):

Ἐτελειώθη σὺν θεῷ ἡ ἱερὰ καὶ ψυχω-
φελὴς καὶ θεολογικωτάτη βίβλος

τοῦ δοῖου π(ατ)ρ(ὸ)ς ἡμῶν Διονυσίου [μη]νὶ
 Ἰουλίῳ γ, ἡμέρᾳ κυριακῇ, ἔτους
 ςφNs, ἰνδ. α. Γραφε[ῖσα διὰ]
 χειρὸς Χριστοφόρου ἐλαχ[ίστου]
 καὶ ἀναξίου διακόνου ἐπὶ
 Μιχαὴλ τοῦ εὐλαβεστάτου ἡ-
 γουμένου μονῆς τῶν Στουδ[ιτῶν]¹. Δυσωπῶ δὲ
 πάντας τοὺς ἐντυγχάνοντας ἐνταῦθα
 ἵνα εὐχέσθε ὑπὲρ τῆς ταπεινῆς καὶ ἀ-
 μαρτωλοῦ μου ψυχῆς· ὅπως εὐροίμι
 [ἐ]λ[εος] ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ [τῆς] κ[ρ]ίσεως τοῦ θεοῦ
 ἀποδιδόντος² ἐκάστῳ κατὰ τὰ ἴ-
 δια ἔργα.

De subscriptionis parte posteriore in tetraevangelio Uspen-
 skyano, a. 835, p. Chr., Δυσωπῶ, κ.τ.λ. cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 376.
 Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 107. (No. 90, 3.)

320.

Dionysius Areopagita cum scholiis marginalibus. Cod.
 chart. 32 × 22 ; 2 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet Dionysii opera ab initio Caelestis Hierarchiae Πᾶσα
 δόσις ἀγαθῇ, κ.τ.λ. M. 3. p. 120, usque ad finem epistulae
 Iohanni evangelistae missae (— τοῖς μετὰ σὲ παραδώσεις
 παρὰ δόσεις cod.), M. 3. p. 1120.

321.

Dionysius Areopagita et paraphrasis Pachymerae. Cod.
 bombyc. 23 × 16, 5 fol. 284, scr. ab Ioanne lectore
 a. 1329.

Incipit Pachymerae verbis Ἀνθρῶπε τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ πιστέ, κ.τ.λ.
 M. 3. p. 108, usque ad verba — ἡγουν εἰς νῆσον ἐξόριστος,
 M. 4. p. 508.

Ἐτελειώθη σὺν θεῷ ὁ ἅγιος Διονύσιος διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ Ἰωάννου
 ἀναγνώστου Καβαλλαρίτου, μηνὶ Σεπτεμβρίῳ κῆ, ἰνδ. ιγ [re. ιβ]
 ἔτους ςωλζ, a. 1329, p. Chr.

ὥσπερ ξένοι, κ.τ.λ. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 378.

322.

Dionysius Areopagita cum paraphrasi. Cod. bomb. (?),
 chart. (?) 25 × 17 centim. Fasciculorum numeri: α—κς;
 ultimus numero caret; saec. xiv. scr.

¹ Χρυσίου, Kondakov et Omont.

² ἢ χῶν διδόντος, Kondakov, . . . διδόντος, Omont.

Praemisso indice continet: de caelesti hierarchia, de divinis nominibus, de eccles. hierarchia, de mystica theologia, et epistulas decem.

In fine: 'Ερμηνεία λέξεων κατὰ στοιχείον, M. 4. pp. 23-28.

323.

Dionysius Areopagita cum paraphrasi. Cod. bomb. 24, 5 x 17 centim. saec. xiv. Fasciculorum numeri: α-ιθ; ultimus numero caret.

Incipit verbis caelestis hierarchiae Πᾶσα δόσις ἀγαθή, M. 3. p. 120.

Explicit verbis epistulae ad Ioannem evangelistam missae -- μετὰ σὲ παραδώσεις, M. 3. p. 1120.

In fine: 'Ερμηνεία λέξεων κατὰ στοιχείον, M. 4. pp. 23-28.

324.

Dionysius Areopagita. Cod. chart. 20 x 14, 5; 3 centim. scr. a Nectario a. 1543.

Praemisso indice continet Dionysii opera: Πᾶσα δόσις ἀγαθή, M. 3. p. 120, usque ad ultima verba epistulae ad Ioannem evangelistam missae μετὰ σὲ παραδώσει[s], M. 3. p. 1120.

Deinde nominatur Nectarius qui scripsit librum ἐτους 'ζνα', a. 1543, p. Chr.

Sequitur: Πίναξ τῶν δογματικῶν κεφαλαίων 'Ιω. Δαμασκηνοῦ, M. 94. p. 784:

α. ὅτι ἀκατάληπτον τὸ θεῖον -- M. 94. p. 789.

β. περὶ ῥητῶν καὶ ἀρρήτων -- M. 94. p. 792. --

γα. περὶ ἀναστάσεως, M. 94. p. 1220.

δβ. ἐτι περὶ θείων ὀνομάτων ἀκριβέστερον, om. M. 94. p. 1228.

Deinde (ead. man.): Περὶ πελάγους. Cf. codd. 384, 388.

Sub finem iteratur nomen scribae Nectarii.

325.

Dionysius Areopagita. Cod. chart. 21 x 15, 5 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet Dionysii opera et epistulas.

326.

Basiliius Magnus. Cod. memb. 30 × 22; 5,5 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus, praeter decem fasciculos priores.

Continet Basilii hexaëmeron, homil. *α*: *Πρέπουσα ἀρχὴ τῷ περὶ, κ.τ.λ.* M. 29. p. 4, usque ad homiliam *θ*: *Πῶς ὑμῖν ἡ ἐωθινή τῶν λόγων, κ.τ.λ.* M. 29. p. 188, — — *ἀληθείας δ' εὐσεβείης. δοξαζέσθω δ' κύριος ὃ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.* M. 29. p. 208. Fasciculorum numeri: *α*–*ι*.

Sequens fasciculus iterum *α* numero notatur. Incipit, sine titulo, *ὧτα εἰπεῖν ἀκούοντος* — — — *φρυγαδεντήριον, εἰς δόξαν τοῦ μεγάλου θεοῦ, κ.τ.λ.*

Sub finem menologii pars inscripta est titulo *Μηνὶ τῷ αὐτῷ ιζ.* martyrium Theodori: *Μαξιμιανῷ καὶ Μαξιμίνῳ — μεθ' οὗ τῷ πατρὶ ἅμα τῷ ἁγίῳ πνεύματι δόξα, κ.τ.λ.*

Deinde menologium in vi. d. m. Martis: martyrium quadraginta duo martyrum: *Φαῖδρὰ μὲν — — κρινομένῳν.*

Reliqua a manu rec. suppleta sunt.

327.

Basiliius Magnus. Cod. chart. 22 × 15; 6 centim. fol. 275, saec. xv.

Continet Basilii hexaëmeron: *Πρέπουσα ἀρχὴ τῷ περὶ, κ.τ.λ.* (homilia *α*), M. 29. p. 4, usque ad verba *ἐν τῇ αὐτοῦ χάριτι ὅτι αὐτῷ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.*

Tractatus *Ioannis [Damasceni]* ad Cosmam episcopum Maiumae (Constantiae) missus: *Τὸ μὲν στενὸν τῆς διαβολας, κ.τ.λ.* M. 94. p. 521.

Sequitur florilegium¹ dictorum sapientum quod arctissimo adfinitatis vinculo cum cod. Lips.-Paulin.-Tischend. viii. coniungitur, quem ex bibliotheca Sinaitica Tischendorfium abstulisse verisimile est; de quo libro pauca addam uncis rectangularibus inclusa, quae suppleant ea quae scripseram in monte Sinai.

[c. Lips.-Paulin.-Tischend. viii. c. chartac. 20, 5 × 15 centim. fol. 29, saec. xvii., continet florilegium dictorum.]

¹ De florilegiis cf. Westermann, Specimen florilegii Lipsiensis ex cod. biblioth. Paulinae, Lipsiae, 1864. Dressler, Rnh. Quaestiones criticae ad Maximi et Antonii gnomologias spectantes. Acc. disputatiuncula de florilegio quodam inedito et schedae criticae, Lipsiae (Teubn.), 1869. Meyer, Wilh. Die urbinatische Sammlung von Spruchversen des Menander, Euripides, u. Anderer. (Abhandl. der philos.-philol. Cl. der K. Bayer. Akademie d. W. 15, 1881, S. 397–449. Wachsmuth, C. Die Wiener Apophthegmensammlung (Festschrift der heidelb. Univ. zur 36. Philologenversammlung in Karlsruhe), Freiburg, 1882.—Stud. zu d. griech. Florilegien. Berl. 1882. S. 91. Lortzing, F. Zur Wiener Apophthegmensammlung; Philol. 43, 1884, S. 229.

(Alium sententiarum uberiores delectum, sed iisdem fere titulis usus, composuit Maximus Confessor: Λ°/ā: περι βίου ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας. Ἀρετῆς μὲν σημεῖον οὐδὲν ἔχομεν δεῖξαι, κ.τ.λ. M. 91. pp. 721-1018). Cf. codd. 476, 486.

Inc. florilegium Sinait.: Ἐκλογαὶ χρήσιμοι . . . ὑπὸ διαφόρων [κεφαλαίων ποιητῶν τῆς ἐκκλησίας καὶ παλαιῶν φιλοσόφων καὶ ἐλλήνων]

Λόγος ā: περι βίου ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας.

Στενὴ ἡ ὁδὸς [ἡ ἀπάγουσα εἰς τὴν ζωὴν] τοῦ Εὐαγγελίου.

[Μὴ νικῶ ὑπὸ τοῦ κακοῦ· ἀλλὰ νίκα ἐν τῷ ἀγαθῷ τὸ κακόν· τοῦ Ἀποστόλου] — —.

Sequuntur dicta alia scriptorum diversorum, quorum nomina eodem ordine quo in cod. Lips. minio in margine adnotata vides: Isocrates, Demosthenes, Clitarchus, Socrates, Demonax, Democritus, Pythagoras, etc.

Δεῖ τὸν ἀγαθὸν ἐπιδείκνυσθαι ἐν μὲν τοῖς λόγοις, ἃ φρονεῖ· ἐν δὲ τοῖς ἔργοις, ἃ ποιεῖ. Ἵπεριδου.

— Θεοῦ μὲν ἐστὶ πράττειν, ἃ βούλεται· ἀνθρώπου δὲ τὰ δέοντα [προθυμείσθαι add. cod. Lips.]. Ἀντιφάνους.

Λόγος β̄: περι φρονήσεως καὶ βουλῆς. In margine nomina auctorum: Evang., Clitarchus, Choricus, Democritus, etc.

Φρονήσεως ἔργον μέλλουσιν ἀδίκος [ἀδίκως c. L.] φυλάσασθαι, ἀλλὰ γνησίοις δὲ γενομένοις μὴ ἀμύνασθαι. Σόλωνος.

Deinde Bias, Epictetus [transpos. c. L.].

Δέον τὰ τέλη τῶν πραγμάτων ἡμᾶς προορᾶν καὶ οὕτως τὴν τούτων ἐγχείρησιν ποιεῖσθαι. Βαβρίου.

Ἐκ τῶν δὲ μέντοι τῶν λο//πων [λοιπῶν] οὐκ ἂν ποταί (sic c. Sin. et Lips.) κατάστασις γένοιτ' ἂν [οὐδενὸς νόμου, κ.τ.λ.]

Σοφοκλέους (Aias 1246-54).

Λόγος γ̄: περι ἀγνείας [καὶ σωφροσύνης]. In margine: Evangel., patres eccles., etc.

Σώφρων ἐστὶν οὐχ ὁ τῶν κωλυμένων μὴ ἀπτόμενος, ἀλλ' ὁ τῶν συγχωρουμένων φειδόμενος. Σωκράτους.

Clitarchus, Bias, Xanthus, Iamblichus, Menedemus, Isocrates.

Λόγος δ̄: περι ἀνδρείας καὶ ἰσχύος. In margine: Evangel., etc. Democritus, Socrates, etc.

Ἴσχυς νοῦν οὐκ ἔχουσα τάφῳ τοῦς ἐμπύπτοντας περιδίδωσιν.

Μενάνδρου.

Cleonides, Aristoteles, etc.: ἐκ τῶν Πλουτάρχου ἱστοριῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Λόγος εἰ: περὶ δικαιοσύνης. In margine Evangel., etc., Plato, Menander, Clitarchus, etc.

Διὰ δύο προφάσεις [-σης c. L.] τῶν ἀδικημάτων ἄνθρωποι ἀπέχονται [-χωνται codd. Sin. et Lips.], ἢ διὰ φόβον ἢ διὰ αἰσχύνην. Ὑπερίδου.

Isocrates, Epictetus, etc.

Χρηστοῦ πρὸς ἄνδρος, μηδὲν ὑπονοεῖ[ν] κακόν.

Δίκαιος ἄδικον οὐκ ἐπίσταται τρόπον.

Μενάνδρου.

Λόγος ς: περὶ φίλων καὶ φιλαδελφίας. In marg. Evang., etc., Isocrates, Clitarchus, Cato, Menander, etc.

Περὶ τοὺς φίλους ἴσθι βέβαιος, περὶ δὲ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ἀσφαλῆς.

Πιττακοῦ.

Λ°/ ζ: περὶ ἐλεημοσύνης. Evangel., Salomon, Pittacus, Philistion, etc.

Λ°/ η: περὶ εὐεργεσίας καὶ χάριτος. Evangel., Heraclitus, etc.

Λ°/ θ: περὶ ἀρχῆς καὶ ἐξουσίας. Evangel., Xenophon, Plutarchus, Euripides, etc.

Λ°/ ι: περὶ ψόγου καὶ διαβολῆς. Sirach, Diogenes, etc.

Λ°/ ια: περὶ κολακείας. Evangel., Basilus, etc.

Λ°/ ιβ: περὶ πλούτου καὶ πενίας [καὶ φιλαργυρίας].

Λ°/ ιγ: περὶ αὐταρκείας. Evangel., Sirach, Basilus, etc.

Λ°/ ιδ: περὶ προσευχῆς. Evangel., Sirach, Basilus, etc.

Λ°/ ιε: περὶ διδαχῆς [καὶ λόγον καὶ ὁμιλίαν, sic]. Evangel., Sirach, Basilus, Philo, etc.

Λ°/ ις: περὶ νουθεσίας. Basilus, Aristoteles, Diogenes, etc.

Λ°/ ιζ: περὶ παιδείας καὶ φιλοσοφίας [καὶ παίδων ἀνατροφῆς].

Λ°/ ιη: περὶ εὐτυχίας καὶ δυστυχίας.

Λ°/ ιθ: περὶ ὀργῆς καὶ θυμοῦ.

Λ°/ κ: περὶ σιωπῆς καὶ ἀπορρήτων.

Λ°/ κα: περὶ πολυπραγμοσύνης καὶ ἡσυχίας.

Λ°/ κβ: περὶ πλεονεξίας.

Λ°/ κγ: περὶ τιμῆς γονέων καὶ φιλοτεκνίας.

Λ°/ κδ: περὶ φόβου.

Λ°/ κε: περὶ τῶν ταχέως μεταβαλλομένων [καὶ περὶ μετανοιῶν].

Λ°/ ο: περὶ φιλαυτίας.

Λ°/ οα: περὶ ὅτι οὐκ ἀεὶ τὸ πλεῖον ἄριστον.

Usque ad verba Io. Chrysostomi: εἰς μάγειρος οὐ φοβεῖται πολλὰ πρόβατα.

Χρησμοὶ καὶ θεολογίαι ἐλλήνων φιλοσόφων.

— — 'Ακάματος φύσις θεοῦ γενέσεως οὐκ ἔχουσα ἀρχήν' ἐξ αὐτῆς δὲ ὁ πανσθενὴς οὐσίωται λόγος. ^{Ἀριστοτέλους.}

Τὸ ξν, τρία, καὶ τὰ τρία, ξν. ἄσακον· προσωπικόν. γῆ τέτοκε τὸν οὐρανὸν ὧν γεννήτορα, κ.τ.λ.¹ ^{Θουκυδίδου.}

'Αντιόχου Κολοφῶνος περὶ τριάδος. Χρησμός τοῦ 'Απόλλωνος δοθεὶς ἐν Δελφοῖς περὶ τοῦ Χριστοῦ καὶ τοῦ πάθους αὐτοῦ. 'Ερώτησις 'Ιάσονος βασιλέως τῶν 'Αργοναυτῶν [εἰς τὸ Πυθεῖον τοῦ 'Απόλλωνος]. Στίχοι εἰς τὸ(ν) δεῖπνον τοῦ Χριστοῦ. [Τὶ ἦν τὸ ἐφ' ὅδ' (sic)] δι' οὗ ἐπερώτησεν [ἐπερώτα c. L.] ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν θεόν. Τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου Εἰς τὸ ἐνδυμα τοῦ ἱερέως. Τοῦ ἀγίου 'Επιφανίου Περὶ τῶν λίθων [τῶν ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τοῦ ἱερέως ἐμπεπηγμένων²].

[Explicit cod. Lips.] In cod. Sinaitico sequuntur Theophylacti scholia in εὐαγγέλια ἐωθινὰ τὰ ια', et 'Ἄσμα φσμάτων, quod versibus politicis Psellus interpretatus est.

In fine (al. man.) apophthegmata quaedam ordine alphabetico collocata.

328.

Basilii Magnus. Cod. chart. 22 x 15; 4 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Continet Basilii hexaëmeron.

'Ομιλία α': 'Εν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν. Πρέπουσα ἀρχὴ τῷ περὶ τῆς, κ.τ.λ. M. 29. p. 4, usque ad verba τῆς ἀληθείας ὁ εὐσεβής.

Gregorii Nysseni in hexaëmeron liber, M. 44. p. 62.

Eiusdem de officio hominis, Εἰ ταῖς διὰ [τῶν] χρημάτων, M. 44. p. 125, usque ad verba proximae paginae — — τὴν δύναμιν (?), et alia scripta Gregorii.

Basilii Magni ἡθικαὶ ὁμιλῖαι α-ρκγ: 'Αγαθὸς ὁ τῆς εὐπειθείας μισθός — — τῷ τοιούτῳ κακόν.

Eiusdem homiliae in psalmos: Πᾶσα γραφὴ θεόπνευστος, κ.τ.λ. M. 29. p. 209, — — 'Ἱερουσαλὴμ τοῦτ' ἐστὶ τῆς ἐκκλησίας τοῦ θεοῦ.

¹ Cf. in cod. 383, folium quoddam cum tegumento coniunctum (saec. x-xi.) continet apophthegmata Aristotelis, Solonis, Thucydidis, Antiochi, Platonis de trinitate.

² Cf. S. Epiphani, de xlii. Gemmis Rationalis summi sacerdotis Hebraeorum Liber ad Diodorum, M. 43. pp. 293, 305.

329.

Basiliius Magnus. Cod. membr. 28 × 21 ; 10 centim. saec. x. Lineae summas litteras stringunt. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69.

Index minio scriptus et prima folia textus a manu recentiore suppleta sunt.

Incipit verbis Λόγος εἰς τὴν Χριστοῦ γέννησιν. Χριστοῦ γέννησις — — Ἰουδαίαις (man. rec.) ἐν ἡμέραις Ἡρώδου τοῦ βασιλέως, κ.τ.λ.

In fasciculo ν: Δευτέρα ἑκατοντάς, Ὁ γνησίως τὸν θεόν, κ.τ.λ. M. 90. p. 4. — — —

Τετάρτη ἑκατοντάς. Πρῶτον μὲν θαυμάζεις — — M. 90. p. 1048, — — ἐπειδὴ ὁ θεὸς ἀγάπη ἐστίν· αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ. M. 90. p. 1073.

In fine: Τοῦ αὐτοῦ λόγος ἀσκητικὸς κατὰ πεῦσιν καὶ ἀπόκρισιν. Ἀδελφὸς ἠρώτησεν γέροντα, h. e. Maximi Confessoris liber asceticus, M. 90. p. 911.

In ultima pagina: — — τὴν πασῶν τῶν ἐν[τολῶν], M. 90. p. 913. Reliqua desunt.

330.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Cod. et bombyc.(?) et membr. 21 × 14, 5 ; 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Continet Gregorii Nysseni Εἰς τὴν βάσιν τῶν νηστειῶν (in marg. κδ.). Σύνθετον ζῶον ὁ ἄνθρωπος.

In fine nonnulla in membranis (man. rec.) suppleta sunt: — — ὅτι δ' ἂν παρὰ σοῦ πρὸς τὸ μεγαλοπρέτερον καὶ θειότερον ἐπαρθείσης σοι τῆς διανοίας ἐφευρεθῇ· πολλὰ δὲ οἶδα παρευρεθήσεται κοινὰ πάντως ἐστὶ τὸ κῆδος.

331.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14, 5 centim. fol. 313, saec. xv.

Continet Gregorii: Εἰς τὸ πάτερ ἡμῶν καὶ περὶ προσευχῆς, λόγος α: Προσευχῆς ἡμῖν διδασκαλίαν ὁ θεῖος, κ.τ.λ. M. 44. p. 1119.

Eiusdem: Εἰς τοὺς μακαρισμούς, λόγος α: Τίς ἄρα τοιοῦτος, κ.τ.λ. M. 44. p. 1193.

Eiusdem: Πρὸς Ἀρμόνιον περὶ τοῦ τί τὸ τῶν χριστιανῶν ὄνομα, M. 46. p. 237.

Deinde: Ὁ ἐν τῷ ᾄδι (sic) πλοῦσιος ἔλεος αἰτῶν πρὸς Ἀβραάμ, versus α-μ.

Incipit: Ἀκουσον, πάτερ ἄγιε, — — (v. 40), σύγγνωθί μοι, θεέ μου.

Dialogus Περὶ νηστείας; dialogi personae: δίκαιος, ὑποκριτής, ἀληθής.

In fine historica quaedam de octava synodo [Florentina] α. 5 ἡμζ (αὐλθ), h. e. 1439, p. Chr., de Eugenio papa, Ioanne Palaeologo rege et Iosepho patriarcha.

Epistula *Manuelis* rhetoris Φρα[tri] Φρατζέσκφ Πρεδικατόρφ missa.

332.

Ephremi Syri παραινέσεις καὶ λόγοι. Cod. membr. 36 x 26; 7 centim. saec. xi-xii (?), binis columnis scriptus, in initio et fine mutilus.

Primus titulus (minio scriptus): Μακαρισμοὶ ἕτεροι. Μακάριος ὁς /// ἦσαν [μισήσας] κατέλιπε τὸν βίον τοῦτον τὸν ἀνθρώπινον, κ.τ.λ. Ephr. Syri opp. ed. Assemanus, Rom. 1732-46, i. p. 292.

Συμβουλία πρὸς Νεόφυτον μοναχὸν περὶ πνευματικοῦ βίου, κεφ. 5γ (sic, 5ε ed.), E. S. i. p. 258.

Προτροπὴ εἰς θεοσέβ[ε]ιαν, E. S. ii. p. 74.

Περὶ τοῦ τέλειον εἶναι τὸν μοναχόν, E. S. ii. p. 185.

Περὶ γλωσσαλγίας καὶ παθῶν, E. S. ii. p. 279.

Εἰς τὴν δευτέραν παρουσίαν τοῦ κυρίου, E. S. i. p. 167.

Περὶ ἀρετῶν καὶ κακιῶν, E. S. i. p. 1, etc.

Theodori magistri encomium Pauli apostoli ex diversis Io. Chrysostomi orationibus contextum.

*Basilii Magni*¹ Περὶ ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας, λόγος α: Ὁ μὲν κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, κ.τ.λ. M. 32. p. 1116.

Περὶ διαδαχῆς καὶ νουθεσίας, M. 32. p. 1133. Περὶ ἀγάπης πρὸς θεὸν καὶ τὸν πλησίον, M. 32. p. 1148. Περὶ ἐλεημοσύνης, M. 32. p. 1153. Περὶ πλούτου, καὶ πενίας, M. 32. p. 1168. Περὶ πλεονεξίας, M. 32. p. 1181. Περὶ ἀμαρτίας, M. 32. p. 1196. Περὶ μετανοίας, M. 32. p. 1217. Περὶ εὐχῆς, M. 32. p. 1237. Περὶ νηστείας, M. 32. p. 1245. Περὶ θανάτου, M. 32. p. 1256. Περὶ λύπης καὶ ἀθυμίας, M. 32. p. 1277. Περὶ ὑπομονῆς καὶ μακροθυμίας, M. 32. p. 1288. Περὶ μελλούσης κρίσεως, M. 32. p. 1297, usque ad verba: φιλικοῖς ἀσπασμοῖς περιπτύξε — —

In fine ΑΗ, h. e. numerus ultimi fasciculi.

Reliqua desunt.

Cf. Fabricius-Harles, Biblioth. gr. v. 8, 217. 10, 5 ss.

¹ Sic codex. Re vera: Sermones (xxiv.) de moribus per Symeonem magistrum selecti ex operibus Basilii.

333.

Ephremi Syri λόγοι καὶ παραινέσεις. Cod. chart.(?)
27 x 18 centim., fol. 279, a Metrophane mon., a. 1421,
scriptus binis columnis.

Incipit: Πρὸς μοναχούς. [Δό]ξα σοι ὁ θεός, Ephr. Syr.
opp. ed. Assem. ii. p. 72.

Explicit: μεγαλοπρέπεια πρὸ πάντων τῶν αἰώνων καὶ νῦν, κ.τ.λ.
E. S. ii. p. 296(?).

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ — Μητροφά-
νους τάχα καὶ μοναχοῦ ἐν τῷ ς' ἁκθ' ἔτει, ἰνδ. ιδ' (a. 1421), reg-
nantibus Manuele et Helena.

Finem faciunt indices ab ᾱ usque ad νβ̄ pertinentes.

334.

Ephremi Syri παραινέσεις. Cod. chart. 21 x 14 centim.
pag. 553, saec. xv. scriptus.

In initio mutilus: — ἀ]μαρτίας αὐτῶν, usque ad finem: ἀρμόζου-
σαν ἀπόφασιν ἐν Χριστῷ, E. S. opp. ed. Assem. ii. p. 72.

335.

Ephremus Syrus. Cod. chart. 30 x 21 centim.; fol. ρπδ̄;
tria folia numero carent, scr. a. 1683.

Πρὸς μοναχούς. Δόξα σοι ὁ θεός, E. S. ii. p. 72; —
κληρονόμοι γενώμεθα ἐν Χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν, ῥ
δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

Vita et testamentum Ephremi, E. S. ii. pp. 230, 433; —
ἡ μεγαλοπρέπεια πρὸ πάντων αἰώνων καὶ νῦν, κ.τ.λ.

Scriptus est liber in Sinai monte ραχπγ, a. 1683, p. Chr., a
Daniele monacho.

In initio libri vides signa chartae dilucida: coronam mediam
inter lunam crescentem et stellam.

336.

Ephremus Syrus. Cod. chart. 31, 5 x 21 centim., a.
1647, binis columnis scr.

Πρὸς μοναχούς. Δόξα σοι ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. E. S. ii. p. 72.

In fine vitae Sanctorum, e.g. Euphrosyn., Nili, etc.

Scriptus est liber a. ρρνϵ, a. 1647.

In initio libri vides signa chartae dilucida: crucem inclusam linea formam cardis imitante supra canem dextrorsum salientem.

337.

Ephremus Syrus. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 centim., pag. 493:

In fine subnotatum est, scriptum esse librum a Cosma die 13 m. Jan. a. 1692.

338.

Ephremus Syrus. Cod. chart. 21 × 15 centim.

Scriptus est liber a. $\overline{\alpha\psi\theta}$, a. 1709, p. Chr.

339.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 32 × 25, 5; 9 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scr., ornamentis aureis et litteris initialibus ornatus.

Prima littera A formatur figuris Christi et Petri supra aquam euntium.

Continet Gregorii orationes xvi. α : 'Αναστάσεως ἡμέρα καὶ ἀρχὴ δεξιὰ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396, usque ad finem orationis $\iota\varsigma$: — προσάγοντος ἡμᾶς τε καὶ τὰ ἡμέτερα ἐν Χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 964.

In initio libri vides aureis litteris uncialibus:

Ἀφιερώθη ἡ παρούσα

βίβλος τῇ μονῇ τῆς παντανάσεως

ἀγίας θ(εοῦ)κου τῇ ἐν τῇ νήσῳ τῆς ἀγίας Γλυκερίας παρὰ τοῦ

καθηγουμένου τῆς βασιλικῆς μονῆς τοῦ Παντοκράτορος

τοῦ μοναχοῦ κυ(ροῦ) Ἰωσήφ τοῦ Ἀγιογλυκερίτου.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 147.

In fine nominatur chrysographus Ioasaph ἀρχηγέτης. Minus recte in versibus quos quidem Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 148, exscripsit, forma Ἰωσήφ legitur:

Τὴν χρυσότευκτον στικτὸν ἀργυρῇ[ν] βίβλον (ἀργυρῇ Kondak.)

ἣν ἐκρότησε τοῦ θεοῦ τελῆν(?) [τέλειον] στόμα

τῶν ποιμενάρχων γραμματῆς(?) ἀκρότατος,

τεῦξεν μοναστῆς Ἰωσήφ ἀρχηγέτης

μονῆς μοναστῶν παντοκράτορος λόγου

τῆς παντανάσεως τῇ μονῇ δῶρον νέμων(?)

εἰς λύτρον εἰς κάθαρσιν ἀγνοημάτων.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 107. 143–8, <No. 60–75. 93, 5>, qui Iosephum abbatem fuisse credidit μονῆς τοῦ Παντοκράτορος Χριστοῦ, quod Constantinopoli Irene condidit, uxor Io. Comneni. Insulam autem Sanctae Glyceriae Lemnum fuisse constat.

Etenim in Actis Sanctorum m. Mai, t. iii. pp. 189—92, m. Sept. t. v. p. 277 F translatae in Lemnum insulam reliquias Sanctae Euphemiae traditur πρὸς τὴν ἀδελφὴν καὶ συμμάχον Γλυκερίαν, et ll. 277 D: ἐν γὰρ τῇ νήσῳ ἐκεῖνῃ (h. e. Lemno) τὸ τῆς ἁγίας Γλυκερίας κατέκειτο λείψανον. Cf. *Arch.-Epigr. Mittheil.* 8. p. 227.

Ἀγιογλυκερίτης hoc loco non ut plerumque ad monasterium monachi pertinet (*Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 303), sed, ni fallor, nihil aliud est nisi ex insula Glyceriae oriundus, h. e. Lemnius.

340.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 29 × 22; 8 centim. saec. xi., binis col. scr. Fasciculorum numeri $\bar{\alpha}$ — $\bar{\mu}\delta$, foliorum $\tau\kappa\epsilon$.

Continet Gregorii orationes xvi. $\Lambda^{\circ}/\bar{\alpha}$: Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἡ ἀρχὴ δεξιὰ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396, usque ad ultimam ($\bar{\mu}\beta$), Πῶς ὑμῖν τὰ ἡμέτερα, ὦ φίλοι, κ.τ.λ. M. 36. p. 457, — μέμνησθέ μου τῶν λιθασμῶν. Ἡ χάρις τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰ. Χρ. μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν, M. 36. p. 492.

In duabus quae sequuntur paginis latina quaedam saec. xiv. adnotata sunt.

341.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 28, 5 × 22; 8, 5 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus.

Continet, praemisso indice, Gregorii orationes xvi. $\Lambda^{\circ}/\bar{\alpha}$: Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἡ ἀρχὴ δεξιὰ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396. In fol. $\tau\iota\beta$ (verso): $\Lambda^{\circ}/$ περὶ Χριστοῦ γεννήσεως. Χριστοῦ γέννησις —, fol. $\tau\lambda\gamma$: τὴν δωρεὰν τοῦ Χριστοῦ· ὅτι αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

342.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 29 × 24; 6, 5 centim. a. 1051 p. Chr. scr.

Continet Gregorii orationes xvi. $\Lambda^{\circ}/\bar{\alpha}$: Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἡ ἀρχὴ δεξιὰ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396, usque ad $\Lambda^{\circ}/\iota\varsigma$: Τί λύετε τάξιν ἐπαινουμένην; M. 35. p. 933, — προσάγοντος ἡμᾶς τε καὶ τὰ ἡμέτερα ἐν Χρ. Ἰ. τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 964.

In fine litteris aureis scriptum:

Ἐγράφη ἡ παρούσα
βίβλος εἰς μῆνα
Δεκέμβριον ἐν -
δικτιῶνα πέμπτη
ἐν ἔτει τῷ

ϠϞϚ ·· (a. 1051, m. Dec.)

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 107.

343.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 32 x 23; 7 centim. saec. xi-xii., binis columnis scriptus.

Praecedit πίναξ ἁριστος. Continet *Gregorii* orationes xix. Λ°/ α̃: 'Αναστάσεως ἡμέρα, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396, usque

Λ°/ ιη: 'Επειδὴ ἀνεκαθήραμεν τῷ λόγῳ, κ.τ.λ. M. 36. p. 25, et

Λ°/ ιθ: *Α μὲν οὖν εἶποι τις ἀν ἐπικόπτων, κ.τ.λ. M. 36. p. 73. *Basilii* homilias:

κ̄: Εἰς τὴν ἀγίαν τοῦ Χρ. γέννησιν. Χριστοῦ γέννησις ἡ μὲν οἰκεία, κ.τ.λ. M. 31. p. 1157.

κᾱ: Προτρεπτικὴ εἰς τὸ ἅγιον βάπτισμα. Ὁ μὲν σοφὸς Σολομών, κ.τ.λ. M. 31. p. 424.

Maximi iunioris:

κβ̄: Ἡρετό μέ τις πρόβλημα.

Theodori Studitae: Λ°/ εἰς προσκύνησιν τοῦ — σταυροῦ.

κγ̄: 'Αγαλλιάσεως καὶ εὐφροσύνης, M. 99. pp. 692-700.

Iosephi Thessalonicensis:

κδ̄: Στ(αυ)ροῦ πρόκειται.

Ephraimi: Λ°/ εἰς τὴν θεόσωμον ταφήν (homilia dubia aut spuria).

κε̄: Τί τοῦτο; σήμερον σιγὴ πολλή, M. 43. p. 440.

κς̄: [*Sophronii*] vita et martyrion Mariae Aegyptiacae: Μυστήριον βασιλέως κρύπτειν καλόν, κ.τ.λ. M. 87. pp. 3698-3726.

Io. Damasceni:

κζ̄: Εἰς τὴν μεταμόρφωσιν. Δεῦτε πανηγυρίσωμεν σήμερον, ὦ φιλόθεον, κ.τ.λ. M. 96. p. 546. — αὐτοῦ τοῦ κυρίου καὶ θεοῦ σωτήρος ἡμῶν Ἰ. Χρ. κ.τ.λ. M. 96. p. 576.

344.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 16 x 11; 5 centim. saec. xii-xiii.; primus fasciculus man. rec. suppletus est.

Continet *Gregorii* orationes xvii. Λ°/ α̃: 'Αναστάσεως ἡμέρα, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396, usque ad finem: Λ°/ ιζ̄: — ἡμᾶς τε καὶ τὰ ἡμέτερα ἐν Χρ. Ἰ. τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν, φ̄ δόξα, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 964.

Deinde binis columnis scriptus *Eiusdem*:

Κατὰ Ἰουλιανοῦ βασιλέως στηλιτευτικὸς πρῶτος.
'Ακούσατε ταῦτα, πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 532. Sub finem
desunt nonnulla.

Adiecta sunt folia duo ab alia manu litteris erectis uncialibus¹
scripta, additis notis liturgicis.

345.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr.(?) 16 × 12 ; 8 centim.
saec. xiv., imaginibus Christi et apostolorum ornatus ;
titulus minio evanido scriptus est.

Continet orationes xvi. Gregorii. Λ°/ α: Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρα
καὶ ἡ ἀρχή, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396, et Λ°/ β (=xliv): Εἰς τὴν
καινὴν κυριακὴν. Ἐγκαίνια τιμᾶσθαι παλαιὸς νόμος, κ.τ.λ.
M. 36. p. 608, usque ad Basilii homiliam :

Λ°/ ις: Προτρεπτικὴ εἰς τὸ ἄγιον βάπτισμα. Ὁ μὲν
σοφὸς Σολομών, κ.τ.λ. M. 31. p. 424.

In fine historica quaedam adnotata sunt de familia Lascaris
annorum ςωξδ, ινδ. ιδ. (a. 1361, p. Chr.) ςωγ, ινδ. γ. (a. 1365,
p. Chr.) et in ultima pagina anni ς' ἡπθ' (a. 1481, p. Chr.).

346.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 11 × 9 ; 3 centim. saec.
xi. ; scriptus litteris minutissimis, quas summas lineae
stringunt : primus fasciculus chartaceus manu rec., et
sub finem nonnulla suppleta sunt.

Continet Gregorii orationes xv. Incipit ab oratione in pascha,
Λ°/ με: Εἰς τὸ ἄγιον Πάσχα. Ἐπὶ τῆς φυλακῆς μου στήσομαι,
κ.τ.λ. M. 36. p. 624.

Ultimus titulus: Εἰς [τὸν πατέρα σιωπῶντα διὰ] πληγὴν τῆς
χαλάρης, M. 36. p. 933.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 153.

347.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 19 × 12, 5 ; 5 centim.
saec. xi. scr. ; imaginibus² ornatus auro distinctis sed
male conservatis ; litteris minutissimis quas et summas
et infimas lineae stringunt : cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69.

¹ Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* T. 2. a. 995, p. Chr.

² Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 152–3.

Continet Gregorii orationes li.—1. Εἰς τὸ ἅγιον Πάσχα. Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρᾳ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396.

2. Τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀπολογητικὸς τῆς εἰς τὸν Πόντον φυγῆς ἐνεκεν. Ἡττημαι καὶ τὴν ἦταν ὁμολογῶ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 408.

39. Περὶ υἱοῦ λόγος, M. 36. pp. 73, 104.

51. Κατὰ Ἰουλιανοῦ βασιλέως στηλιτευτικὸς β: Οὗτος μὲν δὴ τῶν ἐμῶν λόγων, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 664, — — ἵνα μή, τὰ ὁμοία δράσαντες, τῶν ἰσῶν καὶ ἀντιτύχωσι, M. 35. p. 720.

In fine vides litteras graecas maiusculas ligatas, notariorum signis simillimas, et insignia gentilitia et ornamenta galeae cum duabus avibus cornibus insidentibus.

348.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 27 × 19, 5 centim. saec. x., binis columnis scriptus. Lineae infimas litteras stringunt, vel medias traiciunt; cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69.

Continet orationes et epistulas Gregorii xxvi. et Basilii ii.

Codex in initio mutilus est. Incipit: Οἶον τὸν Μωυσῆν usque ad Α°/κ: Εἰς ἑαυτὸν ἐξ ἀγροῦ ἐπανήκοντα μετὰ τὰ κατὰ Μάξιμον. Ἐπόθουν ὑμᾶς, ὦ τέκνα, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 1228. Τοῦ αὐτοῦ Πρὸς Κληδόνιον πρεσβύτερον β [re. ā]: Τῷ τιμιωτάτῳ καὶ θεοφιλεστάτῳ ἀδελφῷ καὶ συμπρεσβυτέρῳ Ἐκκλησιᾷ, κ.τ.λ. M. 37. p. 176.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ Περὶ θεολογίας [δόγματος edd.] καὶ καταστάσεως ἐπισκόπων. [Ὁ]ταν ἴδω τὴν νῦν γλωσσαλγίαν καὶ τοὺς, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 1065.

In fine: — — καὶ πρὸς τὸν δεσπότην ἡμῶν.

Reliqua desunt.

349.

350.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14, 5; 4 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet Gregorii orationes v.

Incipit: Εἰς τὸ ἅγιον Πάσχα. Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρᾳ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396.

Explicit: — — ἐπαίνου τοῖς λόγοις ἁγίων.

351.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 32 × 23 centim., fol. 456, saec. xii. Folia 1–16 et in medio quoque libro fasciculi nonnulli chartacei suppleti sunt man. rec.

Continet xvi. orationum Gregorii textum et Nicetae Serronii commentarium:

Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρα, M. 35. p. 396, et ἐρμηνεία: Ἄκων χειροτονηθεὶς ἱερεὺς ὁ θεῖος Γρηγόριος, κ.τ.λ. M. 36. p. 944.

Explicit: { Κείμενον δέξονται εἰς τὰς αἰωνίους σκηνάς, κ.τ.λ.
{ Ἐρμηνεία αὐτῶν καὶ προσδεχθείημεν ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ κυρίῳ.

352.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. membr. 31 × 23, 5 centim., fol. α–σδ; in fine 2–3 fasciculi numeris carent; a. 1320, binis columnis, a Ioanne monacho scr., litteris initialibus ornatus angustis, longis, minio exaratis.

Continet orationum xvi. Gregorii textum cum commentario Nicetae Serronii.

Incipit, { Κείμενον Ἀναστάσεως ἡμέρα, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 396.
Λ°/α: { Ἐρμηνεία Ἄκων χειροτονηθεὶς ἱερεὺς, κ.τ.λ. M. 36. p. 944.

Λ°/ισ: { Κείμενον Τί λύετε τάξιν ἐπαινουμένην; κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 934.
{ Ἐρμηνεία Οὗτος ὁ λόγος εἴρηται τῷ ἀγίῳ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: { – – τὰ ἡμέτερα ἐν Χρ. Ἰ. τῷ κυρίῳ, κ.τ.λ. M. 35. p. 964.
{ – – καὶ τὰ ἡμέτερα προσάγοντος τῷ θεῷ, κ.τ.λ.

Commentarius xvi. orationis Gregorii in editionibus Nicetae (M. 36. p. 984) deesse videtur.

In fine vides duplicem crucem \boxplus , cuius in fundamento inscripta sunt nonnulla cryptographica:

Ϝ . Ϝ . Δ . Π . Ϟ . Ϡ . Π . Ϟ .

Deinde: Στ(αυ)ρὲ Χριστοῦ, καύχημα ἐμοῦ, τοῦ παναθλίου Νεῶλωνος λεγομένου μονομαχοῦ τοῦ καὶ Χαλκεοπούλου πρωτοσυγγέλου δύσεως, τοῦ σοῦ οἰκτροῦ ἱκέτου τὸν καὶ συνεκδρομήσαντα εἰς τὴν τοιαύτην βίβλον.

In ultima pagina minio scriptum :

ὦ παρθένε, δέσποινα, μήτηρ Χριστοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ μου
 Σὺν ταῖς ἁγῶν δυνάμεσι, Χερουβὶμ Σεραφὶμ τε
 Σὺν ἀποστόλοις ἅπασι καὶ σὺν τῶν ἱεράρχων
 Σὺν γυναικῶν ἁγίων τὲ καὶ πάντων τῶν ἁγίων
 Δώρησε λύσει καὶ συχώρησιν, πολλῶν σφαλμάτων
 Καὶ ἱκεσίαν ποιήσον τοῦ σοῦ οἰκτροῦ ἱκέτου
 Πρὸς τὸν υἱὸν σου καὶ θεὸν ἐμοῦ τοῦ παναθλίου
 Νείλωνος λέγω μοναχοῦ τοῦ σοῦ οἰκτροῦ ἱκέτου
 Πρωτοσυγγέλου δύσεως, τοῦ καὶ Χαλκεοπούλου,
 Ἄλλὰ καὶ τὸν συγγράψαντα, φύλαξον εἰς αἰῶνα
 Ἰωάννην τ' ὄνομα, τὸ ἐπὶ κλην, Μαγκλαβίτης,
 Καὶ πάντας τοὺς πρὸς τρέχοντας τῇ σῇ σκέπῃ, παρθένε,
 Καὶ τοὺς ὁμολογοῦντας σε μητέρα τοῦ ὑψίστου
 Μεσίτριαν σε εὐ(β)ρομεν ἐν τῇ μελλούσῃ κρίσει,
 Ἐν τῇ μεγάλῃ καὶ φρικτῇ δευτέρᾳ παρουσίᾳ [φρυκτῇ Kondak.]
 Ὁ σὸς υἱὸς φανήσεται κρίναι τὴν οἰκουμένην
 Ἀξιωθῶμεν καὶ ἡμεῖς, ἐκ δεξιῶν σταθῆναι.
 Ῥυσθείημεν ἁριστερὰς μερίδος τῶν ἐρίφων,
 Δέσποινα, πάντων δέσποινα, πρέσβεβ[υ]ε ὑπὲρ πάντων.—
 Ἐγράφην ἡ παρούσα βίβλος αὕτη διὰ χειρὸς
 Ἐμοῦ τοῦ παναθλίου καὶ οἰκτροτάτου τάλανος
 Ἰωάννου δὲ τ' ὄνο, τοῦ Μαγκλαβίτου λέγω,
 Περιπατοῦντος ἔτους ἀπὸ συστάσεως κόσμου
 Ἔως νῦν τὴν σήμερον μηνὸς Ἰαννουαρίου
 Εἶπεν ἐξακισχίλιοι, σὺν τοῖς ὀκτακοσίους (a. 1320, p. Chr.)
 Πλὴν καὶ ἐπάνωθεν τούτων εἴκοσι ὀκτὼ λέγω,
 Θέλωμεν καὶ τοὺς ἑκατὸν ἐβδομήκοντα καὶ δύο
 ἵνα ὁ αἰὼν ὁ ἐβδομος καὶ αὐτὸς πληρῶσῃ,
 Καὶ μετὰ τὴν συμπλήρωσιν τοῦ ἐβδόμου αἰῶνος
 Ἐμεινεν εἰς τὸν ποιητὴν καὶ κτίστην τῶν ἀπάντων
 Οὐδεὶς γινώσκει ἀδελφοί, τί δόξει τῷ κυρίῳ.
 Μόνον ἀγωνισώμεθα ἀγάπην ὑπὲρ πάντα
 Μὴ λοιδοροῦμεν ἀδελφούς, μὴ φθονοῦμεν ἀλλήλους,
 Καὶ ἂν ἔχωμεν ἀγάπην, ὁ φθόνος να λείπει
 Ἐλπίζομεν εἰς τὸν Χριστὸν οἱ πάντες να σωθοῦμεν
 Ἐγὼ δὲ καὶ πορεύομαι ἐν ἀσωτίᾳ πάσῃ
 Καὶ σφάλ[λ]ω ἐν τῇ βίβλῳ μου ἐνθυμούμενος ταύτην
 Σκοτίζονται οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ καὶ αἱ χεῖραι μου τρέμουν
 Καὶ ὁ νοῦς μου ἐπαίρεται, εἰς ἀπόγνωσιν πίπτω
 Διὰ τοῦτο νῦν παρακαλῶ καὶ δέωμαι πάντας
 Οἱ ἀγαπῶντες τὸν Χριστόν, μηδὲν με βλασφημεῖτε,
 Ἄλλ' ὅτι σφάλμα ἐβρηται διορθώσατε τούτῳ
 Καὶ ὅστις κόψει δὲ χάρτην ἀπὸ τὴν βίβλου ταύτην
 Μετὰ γραμμάτων ἁριθμὸν καὶ λέξεων παντοίων,
 Ἐχέτω τὴν κατάραν σου καὶ πάντων τῶν ἁγίων
 Τοῦ παντοκράτορος ὀργήν, καὶ δεσπότην τῶν ὅλων.

(Man. rec.) Γρηγορίου λο/εἰς τὸ ἅγιον Πάσχα. 'Αναστά-
σεως ἡμέρα, M. 35. p. 396.

Νίκετα. 'Ακων χειροτονηθεὶς ἱερεὺς ὁ θεῖος Γρ.
M. 36. p. 943.

Usque ad verba in fine: τι μηχανῶντα μᾶλλον δὲ —

Reliqua desunt.

355.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. bombyc. 35 × 26; 1 centim. saec. xiv.; caret tegumento, initio, fine.

Continet Gregorii orationes cum commentario. Verba Gregorii

✕ et aliis signis distincta sunt. Incipit: κυρίως πικροὺς δὲ λογιστὰς —

Explicit verbis Gregorii(?): ἐπηγγέλθη δὲ ὑπὸ μὲν 'Ιωὴλ πρότερον.

356.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 34 × 24; 8 centim., binis columnis scr. saec. x.; lineae summas litteras stringunt: cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69.

Εἰς τὴν Γένεσιν δμιλίαι λ̄: Παραινετικαὶ εἰς τὴν εἰσο-
δὸν τῆς τεσσαρακοστῆς· Χαίρω καὶ εὐφραίνομαι ὁρῶν σήμερον,
M. 53. p. 22. (Ante fasciculum κα duo fasciculi saec. xvii.
suppleti sunt.) 'Ομιλ λ̄: 'Ιδοὺ πρὸς τὸ τέλος ἐφθάσαμεν λοιπὸν
τῆς ἁγίας τεσσαρ. κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 273.

— μόνον ἐὰν νήφοντες προσίωμεν τὸ δέ.

Reliqua desunt.

357.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 26 × 18; 7,5 centim. saec. xi. Unus fasciculus et in initio et in fine chartaceus suppletus est.

Εἰς Γένεσιν δμιλίαι λ̄. μέρος ᾱ: Παραινετικαὶ εἰς τὴν
εἰσοδὸν τῆς τεσσαρακοστῆς.

Χαίρω καὶ εὐφραίνομαι, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 22.

— φιλανθρωπίας τινὸς ἀξιοθῶμεν, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 282.

358.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 31 × 23,5; 7 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scr.

Εἰς Γένεσιν δμιλίαι λ̄. μέρος ᾱ. Εἰς εἰσοδον τῆς
τεσσαρακοστῆς.

Χαίρω καὶ εὐφραίνομαι, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 22.

λ̄: Ἰδοὺ πρὸς τὸ τέλος, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 273.

— — φιλανθρωπίας τινὸς ἀξιωθῶμεν, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 282.

359.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 36, 5 × 24, 5 centim.
saec. xi. scr.

Εἰς Γένεσιν δμιλίαι λ̄. μέρος ᾱ: M. 53. p. 22.

Sub finem additur ead. man.: δμιλία λα. Πολλὰς ὑμῖν ἔχω
χάριτας, M. 53. p. 282.

360.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 36 × 27; 7, 5 centim.
saec. x-xi., binis columnis scr. Fasciculorum numeri:
ᾱ-μζ.

Εἰς τὴν Γένεσιν δμιλίαι λ. μέρος ᾱ: Εἰς τὴν εἰσοδον
τῆς τεσσαρακοστῆς.

ᾱ: Χαίρω καὶ εὐφραίνομαι, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 22.

λ̄: Ἰδοὺ πρὸς τὸ τέλος, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 273.

— — φιλανθρωπίας τινὸς ἀξιωθῶμεν, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 282.

361.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 34 × 25, 5; 7, 5
centim. saec. x-xi., binis columnis scr. Fasciculorum
numeri: ᾱ-κβ. Priora folia man. rec. suppleta sunt.

Εἰς τὴν εἰσοδον τῆς τεσσαρακοστῆς. δμιλίαι λ̄.

ᾱ: Χαίρω καὶ εὐφραίνομαι, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 22.

λ̄: Ἰδοὺ πρὸς τὸ τέλος ἐφθάσαμεν, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 273.

— — καὶ ἐν τῇ μέλλοντι φιλανθρωπίας τινὸς ἀξιωθῶμεν, κ.τ.λ.
M. 53. p. 282.

362.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 35 × 26; 6 centim.
saec. xi. scr. Priora iii folia man. rec. suppleta sunt.

Εἰς τὴν Γένεσιν, μέρος β̄. δμιλίαι λζ, M. 53. p. 282.

Ultimus titulus: Τοῦ αὐτοῦ ὁμιλία ἐτέρα εἰς τὸν δίκαιον
 'Ιωβ, M. 56. p. 563.

— — καταξιοθῆναι χάριτι καὶ φιλ. M. 64. p. 499 (?).

363.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. bombyc. 40, 5 × 29, 5 ;
 7 centim. a. 1335 scr.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi homilias (et Basilii orationes in hexaë-
 meron, quae hodie deesse videntur).

Io. Chrysost. Βιβλίον τῆς γενέσεως Μωυσέως πρώτων.

[E]ν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. M. 53. p. 26.

In fine, λόγος ξζ: { Εἶπε δέ, φησὶν Ἰσραὴλ τῷ Ἰωσήφ, κ.τ.λ.
 { Πρώην ἐπαγγελάμενος τέλος ἐπιθεῖναι,
 M. 54. p. 571.

— — χάριτι καὶ φιλανθρωπία τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ
 Χριστοῦ, μεθ' οὗ, κ.τ.λ. M. 54. p. 580.

Sequuntur versus nonnulli in laudem Chrysostomi.

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ παρούσα βίβλος ἐν ἔτει ςωμγ', ἰωδ. γ, μηνὶ φϞ/ιβ.
 a. 1335, p. Chr.

364.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 33 × 26, 5 centim.
 saec. xi., binis columnis scriptus. Fasciculorum numeri:
 α—μζ.

Praemissis indicibus auro scriptis et imaginibus Matthaei et
 Chrysostomi auro distinctis, continet Io. Chrysostomi homilias
 in Matthaeum xlv. (μέρος α).

Ὅμιλία α: Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς μὴδὲ δεῖσθαι τῆς ἀπό, κ.τ.λ. M. 57.
 p. 14.

Ὅμιλία με: Ἀξιον θαυμάσαι τοὺς μαθητάς, κ.τ.λ. M. 58.
 p. 472.

— — ὧν γένοιτο πάντας ἡμῶν ἐπιτυχεῖν χάριτι, κ.τ.λ. M. 58.
 p. 476.

365.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 38, 5 × 27, 5 centim.
 saec. x—xi., binis columnis scr. Foliorum numeri: σσδ.

Continet Chrysostomi homilias in Matthaeum xlv.

Ἐπόμεν(ημα) εἰς τὸν . . . Ματθαῖον. Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς μὴδὲ
 δεῖσθαι, M. 57. p. 14.

Ultimus titulus: 'Ομιλία μα: "Οπερ πρώην ἔλεγον ὅτι ἀρετῆς [hom. xlv. al. xlv.], M. 57. p. 463.

— — — ἡμᾶς ἐπιτυχεῖν, κ.τ.λ. [ἐπιτύχωμεν edd.], M. 57. p. 472.

Sub finem: duo folia litteris uncialibus inclinatis scripta additis accentibus, quae continent fragmenta commentarii evangeliorum.

366.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 33, 5 × 26; 8 centim., binis columnis saec. x. scr. Fasciculorum numeri: α-μβ.

Praemissis indice et magno titulo aureo, continet Chrysostomi orationes xlii. in Matthaei evangelium.

'Ομιλία α: "Εδει μὲν ἡμᾶς μὴδὲ δεῖσθαι, M. 57. p. 14.

'Ομιλία μα: "Οπερ πρώην ἔλεγον [hom. xlv. al. xlv.], M. 57. p. 463.

'Ομιλία μβ: Πάλιν ἐτέρως αὐτοὺς καταισχύνει [hom. xlii. al. xliii.], M. 57. p. 451.

— — μελλόντων ἐπιτύχωμεν ἀγαθῶν, κ.τ.λ. M. 57. p. 456.

367.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 30 × 23; 10 centim., binis columnis saec. x-xi. scr. Fasciculorum numeri: α-να. Primum et ultimum folium a man. rec. suppleta sunt.

Continet Chrysostomi orationes xlv. in Matthaei evangelium.

'Ομιλία α: "Εδει μὲν ἡμᾶς μὴδὲ δεῖσθαι, M. 57. p. 14.

'Ομιλία με: "Αξιον θαυμάσαι τοὺς μαθητάς, κ.τ.λ. M. 58. p. 472.

— — ὧν γένοιτο πάντας ἡμῶν ἐπιτυχεῖν χάριτι, κ.τ.λ. M. 58. p. 472. (Cf. cod. 365.)

368.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 35 × 25; 10 centim., binis columnis saec. xi. scr.

Continet Chrysostomi orationes: Εἰς τὸ κατὰ Ματθαίου εὐαγγέλιον δμιλῖαι με: μέρος β.

'Ομιλία με, M. 51. p. 472.

'Ομιλία ς: Διὰ τούτους τοὺς στρατιώτας ὁ σεισμός, κ.τ.λ. M. 58. p. 787.

— — ἡμᾶς ἐπιτυχεῖν, χάριτι, κ.τ.λ. M. 58. p. 794.

369.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 32 × 25, 5; 7 centim.,
binis columnis saec. xi. scr. Fasciculorum numeri :
ā-λ̄η.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi orationes xlv. in Ioannis evangelium,
(μέρος ā.)

‘Ομιλία ā : Οἱ τῶν ἀγώνων τῶν ἔξωθεν θεαταί, κ.τ.λ. M. 59.
p. 24.

‘Ομιλία μδ̄ : Τὸ προσηνὲς καὶ λείον οὐ πανταχοῦ, κ.τ.λ. M. 59.
p. 247.

— — ὅν γένοιτο πάντας ἡμᾶς ἐπιτυχεῖν, κ.τ.λ. M. 59.
p. 250(?)

370.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 31 × 24, 5; 11 cen-
tim., binis columnis saec. xi. scr.; altera pars, ni fallor,
codicis 369. Fasciculorum numeri : λ̄ε.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi orationes in Ioannis evangelium,
(μέρος β.)

‘Ομιλία μ̄ε : Οὐδὲν γαστριμαργίας χεῖρον, οὐδὲν αἰσχροτέρων,
M. 59. p. 251.

‘Ομιλία π̄η : Πολλὰ μὲν ἔστι καὶ ἕτερα τὰ δυνάμενα, κ.τ.λ.
M. 59. p. 477.

— — — ἐπιτύχωμεν τῶν αἰωνίων ἀγαθῶν, κ.τ.λ. M.
59. p. 482.

371.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. bombyc. 33 × 20 centim.
saec. xiv-xv. scr. diligentissime.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi homilias lv. in Acta Apostolorum.

‘Ομιλία ā : Τίνος ἔνεκεν αὐτὸν (in editionibus, Πολλοῖς
τουτέ, M. 60. p. 13).

‘Ομιλία κ̄γ : Μετὰ τὸ ξενίσαι τοὺς ἄνδρας, κ.τ.λ. M. 60.
p. 177.

‘Ομιλία γ̄γ : Ὅρα πῶς καὶ πάλιν ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ ψηφίζονται,
M. 60. p. 367.

‘Ομιλία β̄ε : Καλῶς τοῦτο καὶ συμφερόντως ποιεῖ τοὺς πρώτους.
M. 60. p. 379.

— — οἷα τὰ πρότερα τοιαῦτα ἔσχε [καὶ τὰ, M. 60.
p. 382.

Reliqua desunt.

372.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 32 × 26; 7, 5 centim.
saec. xi., binis columnis scr. Fasciculorum numeri:
ā-λδ.

Continet Chrysostomi homilias xxxiv. in epist. ad Rom.

Συνεχῶς ἀκούων ἀναγιγνωσκομένων, κ.τ.λ. M. 60. p. 391.

— — ἥς γένοιτο πάντας ἡμᾶς ἐπιτυχεῖν χάριτι, κ.τ.λ. M. 60.
p. 682.

In fine nonnulla man. rec. suppleta sunt.

373.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 32 × 23 centim.
saec. xi. Fasciculorum numeri: μ.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi homilias in epistulas ad Galat. et
Philipp. M. 62. p. 177.

In fasciculo ι homil. in epist. ad Galatas, M. 61. p. 612 (?).

Ὁμιλία η: Τοῦτο γὰρ φρονείσθω.

— — τοσοῦτον κλαν — — (?).

Reliqua desunt.

374.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 39 × 28, 5; 7 centim.
saec. xi. scr.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi orationes in epistulas ad Philipp. et
Timotheum, M. 62. p. 177. Ad Timotheum, M. 62. p. 501.

Λ°/α: M. 62. p. 503.

Λ°/θ: Πολλὴν παράκλησιν ποιησάμενος, κ.τ.λ. M. 62. p. 649.

In ep. ii. ad Timoth. homil. 9.

— — ἐκείθεν δυνήσῃ [Εἰ δὲ Τιμ. M. 62. p. 650].

Reliqua desunt.

375.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 34, 5 × 25, 5; 9
centim. saec. ix-x., in membranis albis scr. Litteras
lineae infimas stringunt (cf. *Gr. Pal.* pp. 68-9). In
initio duo folia chartacea man. rec. suppleta sunt. Cf.
Tab. 3, 1.

Præcedit index in diversas partes divisus.

ā-kā: Πρὸς τοὺς μέλλοντας φωτίζεσθαι. Cf. M. 49.

ā-ε: Περὶ ἱερωσύνης, M. 48. p. 623.

ā-̄: Περὶ ἀκαταλήπτου, M. 48. p. 701. Τί τοῦτο ;
δ ποιμήν, κ.τ.λ.

cum subscriptione litteris minutis arabicis scripta.

Ὁμιλία ᾱ. λεχθείσα ἐν Ἀντιοχείᾳ in verba apostoli Οἶνφ ὀλίγη
χρῶ διὰ τὸν στόμαχον.

Ἐκούσατε τῆς ἀποστολικῆς [φωνῆς τῆς] σάλπιγγος, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 16.

Λ°/γ̄: Ὅταν εἰς τὸν θρόνον, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 47.

Λ°/ε̄: Τῶν τριῶν παίδων, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 67.

Λ°/̄: Πολλὰς μέν, κ.τ.λ. M.
49. p. 81.

Λ°/̄: Πολλὰ μέν καί, κ.τ.λ. M.
49. p. 91.

Λ°/ῆ: Ἐγνωτε πρώην πῶς, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 97.

Λ°/θ̄: Καὶ πρώην, κ.τ.λ. M. 49.
p. 103.

Λ°/ῑ: Χαίρω καὶ συγχαίρω, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 111.

Λ°/ῑ: Ἐπειδὴ ἐννοήσω, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 119.

Λ°/ιβ̄: Καὶ χθές, κ.τ.λ. M. 49.
p. 127.

Λ°/ιγ̄: Ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς, κ.τ.λ. M.
49. p. 135.

Λ°/ιδ̄: Οὐχ ὥς ἔτυχεν, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 143.

Λ°/ιδ̄: Ἐδεῖ καὶ τήμερον, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 153.

Λ°/ιϛ̄: Τὸν ἄρχοντα μέν, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 161.

Λ°/ιζ̄: Εἰς καιρὸν ὑπεψαλμ. κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 171.

Λ°/ιη̄: Πολλοὺς [ε]ἶδον χαίροντας,
κ.τ.λ. M. 49. p. 179.

Λ°/ιθ̄: Κατετρυνφήσατε, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 187.

Λ°/κ̄: Ἀπὸ τῆς ῥήσεως, κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 197.

Λ°/κ̄: Τῶν πρώην εἰρημ. κ.τ.λ.
M. 49. p. 211.

Ἀπολογητικὸς λόγος πρῶτος περὶ ἱερωσύνης.

Ἐμοὶ πολλοί, M. 48. p. 623.

Πρὸς Ἰουδαίους, M. 48. p. 843.

Οἱ φιλόπονοι, M. 48. p. 719.

Περὶ τῆς παρουσίας.

Usque ad verba /// θέντων ἀγίων.

Sub finem adnotatur manu quidem rec. 5ῡᾱ, a. 893, qui annus
in sequenti pagina repetitus in litterarum formas bene quadrat.

376.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 30 × 20, 5; 8 centim.
saec. x–xi. In initio desunt tegumentum et fasciculus ᾱ.

Incipit fasciculus β̄: – ἐν γῇ Ἀσσυρίων ἐπεποιήκει, κ.τ.λ.

Ὁμιλία δ̄: Ἰκανῶς ἐν ταῖς ἔμπροσθεν contra Anomoeos x.
M. 48. p. 783.

Ὅμιλία ζ̄. in verba apostoli ἔχοντες δὲ αὐτὸ πνεῦμα: Οἱ σοφώτατοι τῶν λατρῶν, κ.τ.λ. M. 51. p. 271.

Ὅμιλία ζ̄: Ἀποστολικῆς ὑμῶν, κ.τ.λ. M. 51. p. 281.

Ὅμιλία θ̄: Προφυλακτικὸς λόγος ᾱ: Ἐπειδὴ τῷ ἀγαθῷ.

Ὅμιλία ιε̄: Κατὰ εἰμαρμένης λόγος ε̄: Οὐδὲν ἐστιν, κ.τ.λ. M. 50. p. 765.

Ὅμιλία λθ̄: Πρὸς τὸν Στελέχιον. Καὶ πῶς ἐνι γενέσθαι, κ.τ.λ. M. 47. p. 411.

Ὅμιλία μ̄: Βίος . . . τοῦ Ἰωάννου μοναχοῦ τοῦ Δαμασκηνοῦ. Οὗτος τοῖνον καὶ θεοφόρος — — καὶ ἡμᾶς ἀξίωσον δέσποτα κύριε, κ.τ.λ. Non quadrat in vitam Io. Damasceni, M. 94. p. 429.

377.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 27, 5 × 21; 5 centim., binis columnis saec. xi. scr.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi orationes xii.

ᾱ: Καθάπερ χορός, κ.τ.λ. in Kalendas, M. 48. p. 953.

β̄: Ὅτι ἐπισφαλὲς καὶ — —

ιβ̄: Εἰς . . . τὸν Ν̄ ψαλμόν. Τὰ λείψανα, M. 55. p. 575.

Sub finem: Διήγησις (Chrysostomi?) de imaginum controversia, Ἄρατε τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς — — πολλοὺς ἐγείρει πρὸς ζῆλον ἐν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ.

378.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 31 × 24 centim., binis columnis saec. xi. scr.

Λ°/ ᾱ: Περὶ ἀκαταλήπτων. Τί τοῦτο; ὁ ποιμήν, κ.τ.λ. M. 48. p. 701.

(In fasciculo ιᾱ): Περὶ ἱερωσύνης, M. 48. p. 623.

Usque ad finem: ὁμιλία εἰς τὸν Ν̄ ψαλμόν, Οἱ ζωγράφοι (hom. spuria), M. 55. p. 565.

— — ὑπὲρ δὲ πάντων εὐχαριστήσομεν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ. M. 55. p. 575.

In ultimo folio adnotatum est, consecratum esse librum istum a Petro quodam ἔτους 5ωζη, ινδ. ιγ, a. 1390, p. Chr.

379.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. membr. 36 × 28; 10 centim.
saec. xi. scr.; foliorum 412.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi orationes xlv.

α (de sacerdotio): Ἐμοὶ πολλοὶ μὲν ἐγένοντο, κ.τ.λ. M. 48.
p. 623, usque ad orationem μδ̄.

380.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. bombyc. 25 × 18; saec.
xiii–xiv. Fol. 7κζ̄.

Continet Io. Chrysostomi homilias xxix.

α: Εἰς τὸ ἀποστολικὸν ῥητόν, Οἶνον δλίγην χρῶ, διὰ
τὸν στόμαχον, κ.τ.λ. Ad populum Antiochenum. [H]κούσατε
τῆς ἀποστολικῆς φωνῆς, τῆς σάλπιγγος, M. 49. p. 15.

— — φιλανθρωπία τοῦ κυρίου, μεθ' οὗ, κ.τ.λ. M. 49. p. 34.

β: Τί εἶπω καὶ τί λαλήσω; κ.τ.λ. M. 49. p. 33.

Sub finem: νθ. Λ°/β: Φέρε καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀψώμεθα τῆς ὑποσχέσεως,
κ.τ.λ. in Job serm. iii. M. 56. p. 576, ἀθλήσεσι κατορθούντος
δόξαν πάντοτε τῷ θεῷ.

In ultima pagina:

Ἐδωρήθη [ή] παρούσα βίβλος παρ' ἐμοῦ τοῦ εὐτελοῦς μοναχοῦ
Γεωργίου τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου (sic) . . . μηνὶ Σεπτεμβρίῳ ἰνδ. δ, ςτμ̄.
(sic! a. 833, p. Chr., xi. ind.).

381.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. chart. 29 × 22; 3 centim.
saec. xv., binis columnis scr.

Continet delectum orationum Io. Chrysostomi.

Ἐκ τοῦ λόγου τοῦ εἰς δγιον ἀπόστολον.

(p. ρπγ): λόγος εἰς τὴν ἀνάληψιν τοῦ κυρίου, κ.τ.λ. Αἱ
χάριτες μὲν — — σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ σοῦ πατρὶ καί, κ.τ.λ. M. 50. p. 441 (??).

(p. αςρ al. man. una columna scr.) Sine titulo: Ἐπαυῶν
σε τῆς περὶ πάντα — — ἐγκωμίοις καὶ ἱστορίαις ἀνέγραψαν.

382.

Ioannes Chrysostomus. Cod. chart. 20 × 12 centim.; pagg.
84, saec. xiv.

Ἀσκητικὸς λόγος, M. 48. p. 1054.

Περὶ εὐχῆς καὶ νηστείας. Δεῦτε, πάντες ἀδελφοί, κ.τ.λ. M. 62. p. 737, — — ἀνεμμένης ἡ ρίζα αὐτῶν.

Addita sunt in initio folia nonnulla manu rec. scr.

383.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. membr. scr. 22 × 16 centim. Fasciculorum numeri: α-κ, saec. ix-x. scr. Lineae infimas litteras stringunt (cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68-9). Tituli uncialibus litteris erectis ne dicam sinistrorsum inclinatis scripti sunt, in margine notae additae sunt man. rec. In fasciculis ια et ιζ duo folia man. rec. saec. xiv. suppleta sunt.

Ioannis Damasceni λογικὴ καὶ θεολογική. Praecedit (man. rec. scr.): Πίναξ ἀκριβῆς τῶν ρν κεφαλαίων, usque ad ρδ: περὶ ἀναστάσεως (de fide orthodoxa 4. 27, M. 94. p. 1220).

*Ετερα κεφάλαια τοῦ αὐτοῦ περὶ οὐσίας καὶ φύσεως μορφῆς — — Περὶ θελήματος: Περὶ τῶν ἐν τῷ Χριστῷ δύο θελημάτων, M. 95. p. 128.

In sequenti pagina manu saec. ix-x:

Epistula Ioannis Damasceni ad Cosmam episcopum Maiumae (Constantiae) missa: *Fons scientiae*:

Τὸ μὲν στενὸν τῆς διανοίας καὶ τὸ ἀπορον τῆς γλώσσης, M. 94. p. 521; — — εὐχῶν χορηγίαν ἀντίδοτε, M. 94. p. 525.

Α. Περὶ τοῦ ὄντος, οὐσίας τε καὶ συμβεβηκότος¹. Τὸ δὲ κοινὸν ὄνομα ἐστὶ πάντων τῶν, κ.τ.λ. (cap. iv.), M. 94. p. 536.

Β. Περὶ γένους καὶ εἶδους τοῦ γενικωτάτου. Τὸ γένος τρισσῶς λέγεται (cap. ix-x.), M. 94. pp. 557-60, 568.

Ioannis Chrysostomi περὶ φύσεως καὶ ἐνεργειῶν. Titulus sine textu.

Gregorii Nysseni Ἐπιτάφιος εἰς τὸν ἅγιον Μελέτιον.

Ἡύξησεν ἡμῖν τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἀποστόλων, M. 46. p. 851; — — τραφῆναι τὸ πένθος.

Theodori philosophi (Abucarae?) Διάλεξις πρὸς Νεστοριανὸν Ἰδού. — — ὁμολογῶ. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, biblioth. gr. 10. p. 369. xxix.

*Ἄλλη διάλεξις. Πότερόν σοι δοκεῖ; ὁ Χριστὸς θεὸς ἢ ἄνθρωπος ἐστιν. Cf. Fabricius, l. l. 369. xxvi ss.

Theodori Διάλεξις αἰρετικοῦ πρὸς ὁρθόδοξον.

*Ἐτέρα διάλεξις.

¹ De alio capitulum α-ε ordine cf. M. 94. p. 528.

Dialogus Photini manichaei et Pauli presb. christiani.

Διάλεκτος ἐγένετο περὶ μανιχαϊκῆς τε καί, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 329.

Deinde: Φωτεινοῦ... πρότασις καὶ Παύλου τοῦ Πέρσου ἀπολογία.

Εἰ τὰ ἐναντία αὐτά, ἑαυτοῖς, M. 88. p. 552; — — κακοδοξίαν (in mg. MΘ), M. 88. p. 569.

Προτάσεις χριστιανικαὶ πρὸς τοὺς μανιχαίους. Πᾶν ἔκ τινος ὑποκειμένου, M. 88. p. 569. — — ἐλεύθερον δεσμοῦ.

περὶ τούτων τὴν παρ' ὑμῶν ἀπόκρισιν ἀναμένω, (litteris uncial. scr.), M. 88. p. 573.

De bono: Τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἐπὶ θεοῦ, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 573.

— — ὥς περ οὖν ἐκεῖνός ἐστι θεός, M. 88. p. 577.

Περὶ σκοτόους, M. 88. p. 577.

Συλλογισμοὶ ἀγίων πατέρων, M. 88. p. 578 inf.

Α̅: Πᾶν κακὸν κολαστέον — —

ΙΑ̅: — — τὰ κατὰ φύσιν οὐ δεόντας (?) , M. 88. p. 577.

Cf. Didymi Alex. opusculum contra Manichaeos, M. 39.

Διάλεξις Ἰωάννου ὀρθοδόξου πρὸς μανιχαῖον. Εἰ τὸ σῶμα τῆς ὕλης — — M. 96. p. 1320; — — διαφέρεσθαι φασιν.

Περὶ τοῦ δυσωνύμου Μάνεντος. Ὁ Μάνης οὐκ ἐστὶ ἀπὸ χριστιανῶν.

Dialogus orthodoxi cum (1) Ariano, et (2) Nestoriano.

Σύντομος διδασκαλία περὶ θείων ὀνομάτων (ὠνομ. cod.) τῶν τε κοινῶν τῆς τριάδος, κ.τ.λ. Ἔστιν ὀνόματα κοινὰ —

— ἀποθνήσκοντες ἀπόλλυνται ἄλλ (finis antiquae manus). Man. rec. saec. xiv: ἐν τοῖς στυχελοῖς (sic), κ.τ.λ. Cf. Fabricius, l.l. 369. xlii.

Τοῦ Ἀβουκαρᾶ ἐπισκόπου Καρῶν περὶ θείου ὀνόματος. Τὸ θεὸς ὄνομα, κ.τ.λ. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, bibl. gr. 10. p. 369. xxvii.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ διάλεξις ὅτι ὁ πατὴρ αἰὶ γεννᾶται.

Διήγησις περὶ Μελχισεδέκ.

Cf. Marci Eremitae Eis τὸν Μελχισεδέκ, M. 65. pp. 1118-1140.

In fine: *menses* Macedonum, Romanorum, Aegyptiorum. In libri tegumento vides folium (saec. x-xi.) continens apophthegmata Aristotelis, Solonis, Thucydidis de trinitate cum dietis Antiochi Colophonii, Platonis, aliorum. (Cf. cod. 327.)

384.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. membr. 26 × 19, 5; 4 centim. saec. xi. scr.

Liber in initio mutilus est: -- κατὰ καμπτομένη. λεπτὰ δὲ λαν καὶ ἄσημα, κ.τ.λ.

Primus titulus: Περὶ τῆς θείας ἀγάπης.

Ἡλίκτοι μὲν οἱ τῆς ἀρετῆς, κ.τ.λ.

κζ: Βαράδοτος. κη: Θαλέλαιος. κθ: Μαράνα ἡ Κύρα. λ: Δομνίνα -- φυλάξει εἶπεν ὁ δεσπότης Χριστός, μεθ' οὗ τῷ πατρὶ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

(Man. rec. minio scr.): Π(ναξ -- τῶν δογματικῶν κεφαλῶν Ἰωάννου Δαμασκηνοῦ, α-ρα: περὶ ἀναστάσεως, M. 94. pp. 783-88. Addito titulo ρβ: Ἔτι περὶ θείων ὀνομάτων ἀκριβέστερον.

Eadem manu scr.: Βασιλῆι μυσταγωγικὴ ἐκκλησιαστικὴ.

Ἐκκλησία ἐστὶ ναὸς θεοῦ τέμενος ἁγίου, M. 98. p. 381.

-- καὶ τὴν ἀνάστασίν μου ὁμολογεῖτε, M. 98. p. 453; quae vides in M. Patrolog. inter dubia *Germani*, archiepiscopi, scripta sub titulo Ἱστορία ἐκκλησιαστικὴ καὶ μυστικὴ θεωρία.

Ἰωάννου Δαμασκηνοῦ τοῦ Μανσοῦρ (expositio fidei orthodoxae), M. 94. p. 789: Ὅτι ἀκατάληπτον τὸ θεῖον, κ.τ.λ. Θεὸν οὐδεὶς ἑώρακε πώποτε, κ.τ.λ.

Περὶ ῥητῶν καὶ ἀρρήτων (ἀπορρήτων edd.), M. 94. p. 792.

-- ρ: Περὶ ἀναστάσεως, M. 94. p. 1220.

Postea additum: ρα: Ἔτι περὶ θείων ὀνομάτων ἀκριβέστερον. -- μόνος γὰρ αἴτιος ὁ πατήρ.

ρβ: Περὶ πελάγων -- στάδια ἱΓ' ,θoβ (cf. codd. 324, 388).

In tribus foliis ultimis man. rec. scr.: μαρτύρια διδασκάλων.

385.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. bombyc. 17, 5 × 13; 3 centim. saec. xiii. Fasciculorum numeri: β-κα. Duo fasciculi numero carent.

Continet Io. Damasceni dialecticam; primus titulus, cap. vi:

Περὶ διαιρέσεως ιβ: Διαίρεσις ἐστίν, M. 94. pp. 545, 549.

-- ἐξήγησις τὸ ἐγχειρίδιον. In codicibus nonnullis titulus περὶ διαιρέσεως non sexto sed duodecimo (ιβ) loco legitur; M. 94. p. 528.

Ἐπανάρθωσις ἐστὶ πασῶν τῶν τεχνῶν -- -- -- Αὐτοκράτορ (sic) δέ ἐστιν τῶν παθῶν ὁ εὐσεβὴς λογισμός. Unum folium vacuum. Μαξίμου ὁμολογητοῦ κεφάλαια κατ' Ἀρίστου Σαβελλίου Νεστορίου καὶ Εὐτυχούς. Ὁ Ἄρειος, κ.τ.λ.

In fine mutilus; ineditus ut videtur. Cf. M. 90. p. 49: *Scripta S. Maximi inedita vel deperdita*. 49. Διάλεξις Ὁρθοδόξου καὶ Μανιχαίου citatur a Georgio scholario versus finem libri ms. quem contra Latinos Io. Comneno Trapezuntio imperatori nuncupat. Vid. Mich. le Quien ad Damascenum, t. i. p. 428.

Sequitur unum folium membran. litteris minusculis scriptum saec. ix-x., in quo vides nomen Gregorii.

386.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. membr. (?), non ab uno exaratus scriba, saec. xiv.; in initio mutilus, primus enim fasciculus numero signatur ζ.

Ioannis Damasceni ἐκδοσις τῆς ὀρθοδόξου πίστεως.

Primus titulus: Α°. Ἀπόδειξις ὅτι εἰς ἐστὶ ὁ θεὸς καὶ οὐ πολλοί, κ.τ.λ. M. 94. p. 800.

Photii patriarchae de processione spiritus contra Latinos: Εἰ ἀπλοῦν μὲν τὸ πνεῦμα. — ἐπιζόμεν. Haec verba non quadrant in Photii patriarchae librum περὶ τῆς τοῦ ἁγίου πνεύματος μυσταγωγίας, M. 102. p. 280. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, biblioth. gr. 11. p. 25. xiv. p. 29. No. 3.

Sub finem: acta conciliorum viii. et vii. omissis episcoporum subscriptionibus.

Addita sunt folia quaedam Sticherarii cum notis liturgicis.

387.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14, 5; 3, 5 centim. saec. xiv-xv. scr.

Incipit: Δικαιοσύνη ἐστὶ, κ.τ.λ. M. 95. p. 1380.

In folio γγ *Ioannis Damasceni* Ἐκδοσις ἀκριβῆς τῆς ὀρθοδόξου πίστεως. Ὅτι ἀκατάληπτον τὸ θεῖον, κ.τ.λ. M. 94. p. 789.

Sub finem nonnulla a scriba recentiore suppleta sunt.

388.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 2, 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Continet, praemisso indice, *Ioannis Damasceni* librum inscr. Ἐκδοσις τῆς ὀρθοδόξου πίστεως:

$\bar{\alpha}$: Ὅτι ἀκατάληπτον τὸ θεῖον, κ.τ.λ. M. 94. p. 789.

$\bar{\rho}\alpha$: Περὶ ἀναστάσεως (l. iv. c. 27), M. 94. p. 1220.

$\bar{\rho}\beta$: Ἐτι περὶ θείων ὀνομάτων ἀκριβέστερον.

Sub finem: Περὶ πελάγων. Διαδέχεται τὸ Ἀγαῖον — explicit in proxima pagina, στάδια $\bar{\iota}\gamma$, $\beta\theta\beta$. Cf. codd. 324, 384.

Addita est subscriptio hunc librum emptum esse a Nicodemo $\bar{\delta}\nu\gamma$ (a. 1545, p. Chr.).

389.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. chart. saec. xviii.

390.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. chart. saec. xviii.

Continet eadem fere quae cod. 386.

391.

Ioannes [Damascenus]. Cod. membr. 30 × 22 centim. saec. xi. Unum folium saec. xvii. suppletum est.

Continet *Ioannis [Damasceni]* vitam Barlaami et Ioasaphi, Ὅσοι πνεύματι [θεοῦ] ἄγονται, κ.τ.λ. M. 96. pp. 860–1239.

Fol. $\bar{\rho}\omega\varsigma$ desideratur.

Fol. $\bar{\rho}\omega\zeta$: menologium in diem mensis Novembris $\bar{\kappa}\eta$: Βίος καὶ πολιτεία Στεφάνου τοῦ Νεοῦ. Θεῖόν τι πρᾶγμα, κ.τ.λ.

Neque in Menologium Graecorum Urbini 1727. i. p. 216, quadrat, neque in Cotelerii eccl. graecae monumenta, 4. p. 396; sed versionem latinam huius vitae, quae falso Io. Damasceno tribuitur, vides in Surii Vitis SS. 28 Nov.: Divina quaedam res est virtus, etc.

In fol. $\bar{\sigma}\kappa\zeta$ *Ioannis Chrysostomi* oratio in Abraham et Iosephum: Ἔθος ἐστὶ τοῖς ζωγράφοις, ἐπειδάν, κ.τ.λ.

— In fol. $\bar{\sigma}\mu\alpha$ (man. rec. saec. xvii. suppl.): χάριτι καὶ φιλανθρωπίᾳ τοῦ κυρίου.

Homilia non edita a Montfauc. M. 64. p. 1342.

392.

Ioannes [Damascenus]. Cod. membr. 35 × 24 centim. saec. xi., binis columnis scr. Fol. $\bar{\rho}\nu\tau$.

Primum folium chartaceum saec. xvii. suppletum est.

Ἰωάννου μοναχοῦ — μονῆς τοῦ ἀγίου Σάβα —

ἱστορία τῶν ἁγίων Βαρλαάμ καὶ Ἰωάσαφ, Μ. 96. p. 860.

Usque ad finem in fol. ρπε: — ἀπολαύουσιν καὶ διαμένει ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

Θαῦμα γενόμενον παρὰ Κλήμεντος πάπα Ῥώμης συγγραφέν παρὰ Ἐφραῖμ ἀρχιεπισκόπου πόλεως Χερσῶνος. θαυμαστὸς ὁ θεὸς ἐν τοῖς ἁγίοις αὐτοῦ εὐκαιρον, κ.τ.λ. Μ. 2. p. 633; — ἐπιτύχωμεν χάριτι καὶ φιλανθρωπίᾳ, κ.τ.λ. Μ. 2. p. 645.

393.

Ioannes Damascenus. Cod. chart. 17 × 11; 2 centim. saec. xvi.

Continet Ioannis scholia in magnum canonem: Τὸν τοῦ Κατὶν ὑπελθόν — — — θαύματα Ἰσαΐν.

394.

Symeon Thessalonicensis. Cod. chart. 29 × 20; 4 centim. saec. xvii. Fol. σξ.

Continet *Symeonis* περὶ τῶν μυστηρίων, Μ. 155. p. 175.

— φ πρέπει πᾶσα δόξα τιμὴ καὶ προσκύνησις, κ.τ.λ.

395.

Ἐκλογαὶ Ἰωάννου τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου καὶ ἄλλων πατέρων. Cod. membr. 34 × 25 centim. saec. xiii. Primo singulis deinde binis columnis scriptus.

Ἐκλογαὶ ἀπὸ διαφόρων λόγων τοῦ . . . Ἰωάννου Χρυσοστόμου. Περὶ εὐχῆς . . . Μέγα //// θὸν εὐχή, κ.τ.λ. (ἀγαθὸν Μ.), Μ. 64. p. 1367.

Eiusdem: Ἐρμηνεῖα εἰς τὰς παραβολὰς, κ.τ.λ. (de Samaritano clemente), Περὶ γαστριμαργίας, κ.τ.λ.

Sequuntur scripta Clementis, Cassiani Romani, etc.

Sub finem: ὅσον ἐφικτὸν τοῖς δεσμοῖς τῆς σαρκὸς ἐν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ.

Addita sunt insuper quattuor alia folia.

V.

ΑΣΚΗΤΙΚΑ. ASCETICA.

396.

Macarius. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5; 3, 5 centim. scr. a. 1650, p. Chr.

Continet praemissis nonnullis de Macario (cf. M. 34. pp. 177 sq.), eiusdem homilias, $\bar{\alpha}$: 'Ιεζεκιήλ ὁ προφήτης, κ.τ.λ. M. 34. p. 449, usque ad homiliam $\bar{\nu}$: — — δοξάζομεν πατέρα, κ.τ.λ. M. 34. p. 816.

Scriptus est codex manu Eleutherii monachi, τοῦ Κριτὸς (sic), $\overline{\zeta\rho\upsilon\eta}$ (a. 1650, p. Chr.)

397.

398.

Maximus Confessor. Cod. membr. (?) 23×18 ; 4, 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Continet Maximi librum inscr. θεωρίαι, M. 91. pp. 1117 sq.

Eiusdem: 'Επαινοῦνται μὲν καί. — — τῷ μεγάλῳ καὶ μόνῳ θεῷ καὶ σωτῆρι ἡμετέρων ψυχῶν, ᾧ δόξα καί, κ.τ.λ.

399.

Maximus Confessor. Cod. membr. 13×10 ; 4 centim. saec. xii.

Initium a manu rec. in charta suppletum est a cap. $\bar{\alpha}$: 'Αγάπη μὲν ἐστὶ διάθεσις ψυχῆς, κ.τ.λ. M. 90. p. 961, usque ad finem cap. $\mu\beta$. M. 90. p. 968.

Incipit manus saec. xii. cap. $\bar{\mu}\gamma$: Εἰ οὐτινὸς τις ἐπιθυμεῖ, κ.τ.λ. M. 90. p. 968, usque ad finem: — καὶ Χριστὸν ἐκτίσαντο βασιλεῖς· αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

400.

Maximi περὶ ἀγάπης. Cod. chart. 22×16 , saec. xvii–xviii.

401.

*Theodorus Studita*¹. Cod. membr. 30×24 ; 8 centim. scr. a. 1086, non saec. x. Kondakov, *Puteš*. (No. 85), binis columnis scriptus, titulis ornatus gummi laccae obductis.

Continet Theodori Studitae *catecheses* sine titulo, caret enim fasciculo $\bar{\alpha}$.

Incipit: — — καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν; ὑβριστικῶν ῥημάτων, κ.τ.λ.

¹ Cf. cod. Paris. 891, Theodori Studitae catecheses scr. a. 1136 ab Arsenio Constantino-politano.

Primus titulus (in col. ii. fasciculi β.). Λόγος εἰ: Περὶ τοῦ χωρισμοῦ. — ριε: Περὶ τῆς σωτηριώδους ἐξαγορεύσεως, κ.τ.λ. De versione latina cf. c. 402.

Ineditus ut videtur. De orationibus catecheticis cf. M. 99. pp. 21, 509, 1693.

Testamentum Theodori 'Ακούων τοῦ θεοῦ Δ., M. 99. p. 1813.

Encyclica Naukratii ad monachos dispersos, de obitu S. Theodori Studitae: Ἔως μὲν τοῦ παρόντος, ἀδελφοί μου τιμιάτατοι, κ.τ.λ. M. 99. p. 1825.

— τὴν ἀγνοσύνην ὑμῶν, M. 99. p. 1849.

Sequuntur iambi et epigramma, h. e. titulus sepulchralis Theodori Studitae, qui scripsit librum illum in insula Tryphonis prope portum cognominatum 'Ακρίτα τῆς Βυθυνῶν ἐπαρχίας, die xii. m. Nov. ἡμέρᾳ ᾱ, ὥρᾳ ε, ἡδ. ε, ἔτους ΣΤΑΕ' (sic). Sequuntur alia quaedam de monasterio Studii.

Deinde *martyrium Artemii*: Μετὰ τὴν κυρίου καὶ σωτῆρος — Πέτρον ξύσαντι τὴν θεοφόρον βίβλον pro Leontio abbate.

Ἐγράφη ἡ βίβλος αὕτη μηνὶ Αὐγούστῳ ιγ, ἡμέρᾳ δ, ὥρᾳ θ, ἡλίου κυ/ ιδ, σελήνης κυ/ α, ἔτους ΣΦΣΔ, ἡδ. θ.

Sequitur *Athanasii* oratio in Elisabeth: Χώραν μέ, M. 28. p. 905; — τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ Ἰησοῦν αὐτῷ δόξα, κ.τ.λ. M. 28. p. 913. (Λ°/ςθ.)

In ultima pagina Io. Chrysostomi oratio in Pascha.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš*. <No. 85.>

402.

Theodorus Studita. Cod. membr. 28 x 20; 5 centim. saec. xi-xii. [saec. x. Kondakov, *Puteš*. p. 109.]

Theodori Studitae Κατηχήσεις. Περὶ τοῦ ἐν ἀγωνί(αις?) διανύειν τὸν ὅλον ἡμῶν βίον. Ἀδελφοί καὶ πατέρες ἐπειδή, ρλε: Περὶ τῆς σωτηριώδους ἐξαγορεύσεως (cf. M. 99. p. 1721); — τῶν οὐρανίων ἐπιτενξόμεθα ἐν αὐτῷ Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ. (cf. n. cod. 401). Versionem latinam Io. Laevineii v. M. 99. pp. 506-688.

Testamentum Theodori Confessoris: Ἀκούων τοῦ θεοῦ Δαβὶδ, κ.τ.λ. M. 99. p. 1813; — καταθήκην φυλάξετε ἐν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ. M. 99. p. 1824.

Ultimum folium rescriptum est; vides enim vestigia litterarum uncialium inclinatarum et compendia ecclesiastica. Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 244.

403.

Theodorus Studita. Cod. chart. 28 × 20, 5; 4 centim. saec. xv. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 10. p. 434.

Theodori κατηχήσεις. Ἀδελφοὶ καὶ πατέρες, ἐπειδὴ — — πλείστα προσαγορεύουσιν τὴν ἀγιοσύνην ὑμῶν. Cf. notam ad cod. 401.

Scriptus est liber a Georgio quodam.

404.

Theodorus Studita. Cod. chartac. 22 × 13 centim. saec. xv. Fasciculum numeri: \bar{a} — \bar{u}_5 .

Theodori κατηχήσεις, Λ°/\bar{a} : Ἀδελφοὶ καὶ πατέρες, ἐπειδὴ — —.

Ultima verba man. rec. suppleta sunt: — — ἀνάρχῳ πατρὶ καὶ τῷ παναγῳ καὶ ἀγαθῷ καὶ ζωοποιῷ πνεύματι, κ.τ.λ. Cf. notam ad cod. 401.

405.

Isaac Syrus. Cod. membr. 15 × 9, 5; 4, 5 centim. saec. xi. Fasciculorum numeri: \bar{a} — $\bar{\lambda}\beta$, foliorum: 257. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 8. pp. 119—22.

Isaaci Syri λόγοι ἀσκητικοί Β'. πολλῷ καιρῷ πειραζόμενος ἐν τοῖς δεξιοῖς, κ.τ.λ. — — ἀλχμαλωσίας τοῦ ἐχθροῦ καί.

In sequentibus paginis nonnulla manu rec. scripta sunt.

Deinde (man. pr.): Βιβλίον δεύτερον τοῦ ἀγίου Ἰσαάκου τοῦ Σύρου· λόγος περὶ τῆς ἀδιαλείπτου νηστείας, κ.τ.λ. Ἐν πολλῷ καιρῷ πειραζόμενος (repetita sunt quae antecedunt). Cf. c. Taurin. cccli. f. 150.

In fasciculo ζ: — — ἐρχομένων καὶ διαρρέοντων.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ περὶ τῆς ἀλλοιώσεως τῆς ἐν τῇ εὐχῇ γινόμενης, κ.τ.λ. Ἰδωμεν, ὡς ἀγαπητοί. — — ἐρμηνεία τῶν τρόπων τῆς ἀρετῆς, κ.τ.λ. Cf. c. Taurin. cccli. f. 180. Ἡ ἀρετὴ ἡ σωματικὴ — —.

In fasciculo ι: Περὶ τῆς καθάρσεως τοῦ σώματος καὶ τῆς ψυχῆς. $\Lambda^\circ/\bar{\iota}\epsilon$. In fasciculo ια: Περὶ τῆς ἀκηδίας, κ.τ.λ.

In fasciculo ις: Περὶ τῆς ἀληθοῦς γνώσεως. Cf. c. Taurin. cccli. f. 234.

In fasciculo κζ (ult. pag.): Τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐπιστολὴ πρὸς τὸν ἀββᾶν Συμεῶνα τὸν ἀπὸ Καισαρείας τῆς μεγάλης. Ἡ ἐπιστολὴ σου, ὦ ἀγίε — Cf. c. Taurin. cccli. f. 262. — — — βεβαιώσει τῆς ἀληθινῆς διαδαχῆς αὐτοῦ τῆς ἀγίας, κ.τ.λ.

406.

Isaac Syrus. Cod. membr.(?) 21 × 13; 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Continet Isaaci orationes lv. quae desunt M. 86. i.

In initio mutilus: — τῶν ὁδῶν καὶ τῶν τριβῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Primus titulus: Τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐπιστολὴ περὶ ἀγάπης.
'Ἀδελφές, ἐπειδή, κ.τ.λ.

Περὶ τῆς ἀγγελικῆς κινήσεως, κ.τ.λ. Cf. c. Taurin. cccli. f. 178.

In fine: διαδαχῆς(?) αὐτοῦ τῆς ἀγίας εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας, κ.τ.λ.

407.

Isaac Syrus. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 14, 5; 8 centim. saec. xiv–xv. Fasciculi κη–λ membranacei sunt, in fine λα–μδ chartacei.

Continet orationes asceticas.

Incipit post titulum prorsus evanidum: [‘Ο] Φόβος τοῦ θεοῦ ἀρχὴ τῆς ἀρετῆς, Montfauc. bibl. Coisl. p. 312. c. cclxviii. — φ πρέπει πᾶσα δόξα, τιμὴ, καὶ προσκύνησις, κ.τ.λ.

408.

Isaac Syrus. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 6 centim. saec. xv–xvi.

Fasciculi α–β man. rec. suppleti sunt.

Continet Isaaci orationes asceticas. Λ°/ α: 'Ἀλλοιώσεως ὡς ἄν. Cf. c. Taurin. cccli. f. 180.

In fol. σς η (verso): ἄριστος τρόπος ἡ τέχνη αὐτῶν. In fine mutilus.

409.

Isaac Syrus. Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5 centim.; saec. xvii.

Fasciculorum numeri: α–ξδ.

Continet Isaaci orationes asceticas.

Nomen scribae bis legitur in fasciculo λδ et in fine; scripsit enim librum Nilus monachus a. 1682, ind. 12, non a. 1374, quem numerum falsis rationibus usus, nescio quis adscripsit.

410.

Barsanuphius et Ioannes. Cod. membr. 21 × 17; 8 centim. saec. xii; minus rc. Kondakov, *Putes.* p. 109: saec. xiii.

Continet Barsanuphii dialogum inscr. διδασκαλία.

Interrog. : Πῶς δύναμαι εἰδέναι τὸν ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ λογισμόν; κ.τ.λ.

Respons. : Τέκνον, Θεόδωρε, αἱ τῶν, κ.τ.λ. usque ad finem : — αὐτὸς ὡς βούλεται φροντίζει ἡμῶν ὅτι αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 11. p. 585.

Non quadrat in B. Doctrinam, M. 86. i. p. 892.

411.

Barsanuphius et Ioannes. Cod. membr. 29 × 22, 5 centim. saec. xi. Tres solum fasciculi supersunt singulis columnis scripti. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 11. p. 585.

Παρακαλοῦμεν τοὺς τυγχάνοντας (simile initium, M. 89. p. 35, Anast. Sinaitae). Λ°/ā-μῆ (dialogi).

In fine tertii fasciculi κατὰ τὴν ψυχὴν ἡμῶν ὡς ἠθέλησε καὶ ἀντί. Reliqua desunt.

Non quadrat in M. 86. i. p. 892.

412.

Dorotheus abbas. Cod. membr. 28 × 21, 5 ; 4 centim. saec. xii. (?), binis columnis scr. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 11. p. 103.

Continet Dorothei orationes.

Præcedit Πίναξ. ᾱ : περὶ ἀποταγῆς — . κβ̄ : περὶ τοῦ(ς) πρὸς τοῦ) ἐν τῷ μοναστηρίῳ, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. pp. 1841-44.

Incipit Dorothei epistula : Ἐπαινῶ σε τῆς προαιρέσεως, M. 88. p. 1614.

In fine : συνέρχεται ἡμῖν ἐν πάσιν. ὅτι αὐτῷ θεῷ πρέπει δόξα, M. 88. p. 1804. (Subsistit in fine Doctrinae xvii. ed.)

Sequuntur quattuor folia al. man. scr.

413.

Dorotheus abbas. Cod. chart. 15 × 11 ; 3 centim. scr. a. 1505, p. Chr. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 11. p. 103.

Continet Dorothei orationes.

Λ°/ā : Ἐπαινῶ σου τὴν προαίρεσιν — M. 88. p. 1613.

In fine epistolae viii : τῇ αὐτοῦ χάριτι. Εὐχαῖς τῶν ἀγίων αὐτοῦ, M. 88. p. 1841.

Finitus est liber d. Ὁκτ. ιβ̄, ξτους, ζιγ, ινδ. η̄ (a. 1505, p. Chr.).

414.

Dorotheus abbas. Cod. chart. 21 × 16 ; 3 centim. saec. xvi. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 11. p. 103.

Continet Dorothei didascaliam.

Ἐπαινῶ σου τὴν προαίρεσιν — M. 88. p. 1613.

Sub finem : — ἐλεγχον ἡγουν.

415.

Dorotheus abbas. Cod. chart. 21 × 15 ; 4 centim. saec. xv-xvi. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, II. p. 103.

Continet Dorothei orationes $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\kappa\beta$: Ἐπαινῶ σου τὴν προαίρεσιν, μακαρίζω τῆς περὶ τὸ ἀγαθὸν σπουδῆς — M. 88. p. 1613.
— αὐτῷ τῷ θεῷ πρέπει δόξα, τιμὴ, κράτος νῦν, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1788 (?).

416.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 20 × 14, 5 centim. saec. x. Fasciculorum numeri : $\bar{\varsigma}$ - $\bar{\iota}\theta$. In initio binis columnis scriptus ; lineae litteras infimas stringunt. (Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68-69.)

Continet *Ioannis Scalae* : — τὸ δ' ἐξ ἐναντίων ἡ φυσικῶν, κ.τ.λ.
— ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1161.

In fasciculo $\bar{\iota}\varsigma$: *Dorotheus abbas* : Ἐπαινῶ σου τῆς προαιρέσεως, M. 88. p. 1613. πολλοῦ εὐχόμενος. ἐγένετο γάρ μοι δειλία.

Reliqua desunt. De Io. Clim. cf. Fabricius-Harles, 9. p. 522.

417.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 26 × 18 ; 7 centim. saec. x., singulis columnis scr. litteris erectis rotundis ; ornamentis et initialibus litteris instructus. Lineae in hoc codice diligenter scripto non apparent.

Continet epistolam Ioannis Raithuensis ad Ioannem Sinaitam missam : Τῷ ὑπερφυστάτῳ καὶ ἱσαγγέλῳ πατρί, M. 88. p. 624.

Deinde vitam Ioannis abbatis et indicem.

Λ°/ ἀσκητικὸς $\bar{\alpha}$: Τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ καὶ ὑπεραγάθου καὶ παναγάθου, M. 88. p. 632.

In fine : ἡ δὲ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1161.

Cf. Kondakov, *Putes.* (No. 88.)

418.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 17 × 13 ; 6 centim. saec. xii. scr., imaginibus ornatus et litteris initialibus auro distinctis.

Continet epistulam Ioannis abbatis Raithuensis ad Ioannem abbatem Sinaitam et Scalam Ioannis Climaci: Τῷ ὑπερφανεστάτῳ καὶ ἱσαγγέλῳ, M. 88. p. 624; — ἡ δὲ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός· αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1161.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 110. (No. 77-78.)

419.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 25 × 18; 5 centim. saec. xi. Foliorum numerus: 234.

Continet epistulam, vitam et Scalam Ioannis: Ὁ τὴν ἱσάριθμον [prima verba protheoriae Scalae]. In fine: ἡ δὲ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1161.

420.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 25 × 19, 5; 7 centim. saec. x-xi. Primum folium sublatum est.

Inest: Κλῆμαξ θείας ἀνόδου [Πρόλογος]: Τοῖς ἐν τη βίβλῳ τῆς ζωῆς — M. 88. p. 628; — ἡ δὲ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1161.

421.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 15; 6 centim. saec. ix-x. scr. litteris nitidissimis erectis rotundis. Lineae modo infimas modo summas litteras stringunt. (Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68-69.) Tituli gummi laccae obducti sunt.

Continet epistulam Ioannis Raithuensis ad Ioannem Sinaitam: M. 88. p. 624. Deinde: Πρὸς τὸν ποιμένα. Ἐν τῇ μὲν κάτω βίβλῳ ἐγὼ — M. 88. p. 1165, cf. Fabricius-Harles, 9. p. 526. xiv., usque ad finem Scalae: ἡ δὲ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1161.

Ultima folia a bibliopecto inversa sunt.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 110: saec. ix.

422.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 21 × 16; 6, 5 centim. scr. a. 1100, p. Chr. a Luca monacho¹.

Index, prologus, epistula Ioannis Raithuensis ad Io. Sinaitam, M. 88. p. 624. Scala, M. 88. p. 632.

Sub finem: ἀπὸ τόπου εἰς τόπον.

¹ Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 110; <91, 3>

Post versus aliquos :

Πόριξε, Χριστέ, λύσιν πλημμελημάτων
Λουκᾷ μοναχῷ καὶ ἱεροαζύγῳ
γράφαντι τήνδε πανίερρον βίβλον. ἐν ἔτει ϠϠϠ.
(a. 1100, p. Chr.)

423.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 19 × 15 ; 5 centim. saec. xi. Fasciculorum numeri : α-λ.

Continet epistulam Ioannis Raithuensis ad Ioannem Sinaitam et vic. : Τῷ ὑπερφυστάτῳ, M. 88. p. 624, et Ioannis Sinaitae Scalae, M. 88. p. 632.

Ultima folia legi nequeunt, sed in fine folia non deesse videntur.

424.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 20 × 14, 5 ; 7 centim. saec. xiii.

Κλίμαξ μετὰ πολλῶν ἄλλων ἀσκητικῶν λόγων.

In initio mutilus : — καὶ τὸν οἰκείον ποιητὴν — — εὐρήσ[ε]ις σ[ωτη]ρίαν καὶ εὐθιγήτα ἐν Χριστῷ. Paraphrasis et scholia videntur esse Ioannis Scalae.

Περὶ τῆς οὐ[ρα]νοδρόμου ταπεινοφροσύνης. Λόγος κς.

[Περὶ τῆς ταπεινοφροσύνης. σχόλια εἰς λ°/κε', Io. Scala, M. 88. p. 1004].

Περὶ διακρίσεως. π. τῆς ἱερᾶς μητρὸς τῶν ἀρετῶν, λ° κη.

[Περὶ διακρίσεως. σχόλια εἰς λόγον κς, Io. Scala, M. 88. p. 10036.]

Accedunt alia scholia Scalae et testimonia veterum : Theodori Studitae, Basilii, Nili, Ephraemi, Chrysostomi, Gregorii Nysseni, aliorum. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 9. p. 525.

Sub finem *dialogus* de rebus asceticis anepigraphus.

425.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 21 × 14 ; 4, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr. In initio mutilus.

Προθεωρία τῆς ἀγίας κλίμακος. Ὁ τὴν ἰσάριθμον ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ. Deest in editione M. 88.

Deinde index, M. 88. p. 629 ; et vita Ioannis, M. 88. p. 596 ; et epistulae Ioannis ad Ioannem, M. 88. p. 624.

Scala : Τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 632 ; — ἡ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, M. 88. p. 1161.

426.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita.

427.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. chart. 22 × 14, 5; 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Praemissis imaginibus quibusdam continet indicem ($\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\lambda}$), M. 88. p. 629; *ritam Ioannis*, M. 88. p. 596; *epistulas Ioannis ad Ioannem*, M. 88. pp. 624-28; et *Scalam*, M. 88. pp. 632-1161; sub finem *Scalae ἀνακεφαλαιωσις*.

Sequuntur nonnulla Io. Chrysostomi et Epiphantii *περὶ τῶν ἱβ λίθων*, M. 43. pp. 293, 305.

In fine libri (al. man. scr. litteris maioribus), *Theotokarium*: 'Η μὲν τοῦ θεοῦ μήτηρ, εὐδία παντός, τὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, κ.τ.λ. In fine mutilum.

428.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. chart. 29 × 21, 5; 2, 5 centim. saec. xvii. In charta vides signum dilucidum: ancoram simplici cyclo inclusam supraposita stella vel cruce (cf. cod. 72).

Προθεωρία: Τοῖς ἐν τῇ βίβλῳ, κ.τ.λ. om. M. 88.

Βίος Ἰωάννου: Ἦτις μὲν ἐστὶν ἡ τὸν θεῖον ἄνδρα, κ.τ.λ. om. M. 88.

In fine ultima verba *πρὸς τὸν ποιμένα*: καὶ ἐνωθεὶς τῇ ἀγάπῃ, ἡ δὲ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 1208.

429.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. membr. 19 × 14; 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\kappa}$; membranarum pars rescripta est.

Continet epistulas Ioannis ad Ioannem et Scalam; sub finem codex mutilus est.

430.

Ioannes Climacus Sinaita. Cod. chart. 22 × 14, 5 centim. saec. xv. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\beta}$ - $\bar{\kappa}\zeta$.

Primus fasciculus ($\bar{\beta}$) man. rec. suppletus est.

Primus titulus in fasciculo $\bar{\gamma}$: *Πρώτη ἀνάβασις περὶ ἀπροσπαθείας* [Gradus ii.], M. 88. p. 653, usque ad ultima verba *Scalae*: ἡ ἀγάπη ἐστὶν ὁ θεός, M. 88. p. 1208.

Scriptus est liber a Gerasimo quodam.

431.

Palladius. Cod. membr. 20 × 14 ; 4 centim. saec. xv.

Praemissa sunt quaedam Ioannis Chrysostomi in charta al. man., deinde in membranis: Προοίμιον τοῦ βίου τῶν ἀγίων πατέρων, M. 34. pp. 995, 1002. Cf. c. Mosq. 146 (p. 98). — Περὶ τῆς δελεασθείσης παρθένου (?).

In membranis tegumenti syriaca quaedam scripta sunt.

432.

Palladius. Cod. bombyc. 25 × 17 ; 6 centim., a. 1334 a Gabriele monacho scriptus in Cypro insula.

Palladii epistula ad Lausum: Παλλάδιος — χαίρειν μακαρίζω σου, M. 34. p. 1002. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 10. p. 98.

Epistula Nili: κεφ. α: κὰν μηδεὶς διόκησε τύραννος (iii. 74), M. 79. p. 73. κεφ. βγ: — Χριστὸς φιλανθρωπότατος.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐγράφη ὑπ' ἐμοῦ Γαβριὴλ τάχα καὶ μοναχοῦ τοῦ Ἀγιοσαβίτου¹ ἐπὶ τῇ Κυπρίων νύσσῳ (sic) βασιλεύοντος τοῦ . . . Ἀνδρονίκου τοῦ Νέου καὶ Ἄννης . . . ἐν ἔτει ,σωμβ', μηνὶ Φερ/ ις, ἡμέρᾳ δ, a. 1334, p. Chr.

Sequitur Ioannis patriarchae Hierosolymitani vita Io. Damasceni: Τοῖς τετηρηκόσι τὸ κατ' εἰκόνα, κ.τ.λ. M. 94. p. 429, et vita Arsenii. Deinde:

Περὶ τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ τῆς σκληροκαρδίας τοῦ λαοῦ καὶ μεταστροφῆς αὐτῶν. Ἐν μιᾷ οὖν τῶν ἡμερῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Περὶ τῆς διδασκαλίας καὶ ἐπιστροφῆς τοῦ λαοῦ. — χάριτι καὶ φιλανθρωπίᾳ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

433.

Palladius. Cod. chart. 30 × 20 ; 4 centim., binis columnis, a. 1652 scr.

Epistula Palladii ad Lausum: Μακαρίζω σου τὴν προαίρεσιν, M. 34. p. 1002 ; — καὶ φιλανθρωπίᾳ τοῦ κυρίου, κ.τ.λ.

Scriptus est codex a Matthaeo monacho ,ζρξ', a. 1652, p. Chr. Signum chartae vides tres lunas crescentes.

434.

Orationes sacrae. Cod. chart. 19 × 14, 5 centim. saec. xvii. In initio mutilus.

¹ De Hagiosabite cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* p. 303. 8^{us} Sabae monachus.

Continet :

Orationes habitas ἐν βασιλικῷ, quarum ultima incipit Πολλῶν οὐσῶν αἰρέσεων ἐν τῷ κόσμῳ, sub finem mutila.

Deinde ab alio scriba, saec. xvi. scr., aliis adhibitis fasciculorum numeris.

Ephraemii: Εἰς τὴν θεόσομον (sic) ταφήν. Τί τοῦτο; σήμερον, M. 43. p. 440. (Cf. cod. 343.)

Ἐκ τῶν κεφαλαίων τοῦ ἀγίου Ἡσυχίου. Ἀληθινὸς ὄντως μοναχός, M. 93. p. 1449 (?).

Symeonis Iunioris oratio: Τίς ἡ τοῦ Ἀδὰμ παράβασις —. Frustra quaesivi in M. 86. ii. p. 3215, et in Novae Patrum Bibliothecae vol. 8. iii. pp. 1-188.

Palladii Epistula ad Lausum, M. 34. p. 1002: — ἐν τῇ φοβερᾷ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς κρίσεως ἐν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ.

435.

Palladius. Cod. chart. 20 x 14; 5, 3 centim. saec. xvii.

Ἀκολουθία τῆς κοινῆς παρακλήσεως, cum aliis odis.

Subscriptum est eum librum monasterii Sinaitarum fuisse, a. 1639 (ζρμζ').

Deinde alia manu (saec. xvii.):

Palladii epistula ad Lausum: Μακαρίζω σου τὴν προαίρεσιν, M. 34. p. 1001, usque ad verba capituli Περὶ Βραχμάνων βίου.

— βιώσεις ἀσφαλέως.

Hunc Palladii librum de Brachmanorum vita non inveni, neque M. 34. p. 991, neque M. 65. p. 72 sq. Cf. Matthaei, Codicum gr. Mosquensium not. et rec. p. 243, cod. 378, fol. 314: Παλλαδίου ἀπὸ τῆς κατὰ τῶν Βραχμανῶν ἱστορίας, et Fabricius-Harles, 10. pp. 108-9.

436.

Marcus eremita et M. Diadochus. Cod. membr. 27 x 20; 6 centim. saec. xiv. Fasciculorum numeri: α̅α̅-μ̅γ̅; unus numero caret. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 9. p. 265.

Primus titulus: Μάρκου μοναχοῦ περὶ νόμου πν(ευματ)-ικου. Λόγος γ̅: Ἐπειδὴ πολλάκις ἐβουλήθητε γινῶναι, M. 65. p. 905.

Ei. λ°/ ε : Συμβουλ(α) νοὺς πρὸς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν, M. 65. p. 1104.

Ei. λ°/ ς : Ὑπομνηστικὸν παραινέσεως Μάρκου μοναχοῦ πρὸς Νικόλαον. Ad Nicolaum praecepta animae salutaria, Op. v. M. 65. p. 1028.

Ὑπομνηστικὸν εὐσπλάγχυν πατρὶ παρὰ τοῦ σοῦ ἱκέτου Νικολάου. Λ° ζ : Fort. Rescriptum a Nicolao missum ad Marcum, M. 65. p. 1051.

Λ°/ οα : Πολλὰ μὲν οὖν τῇ θεολόγῳ ψυχῇ —

In fine : — — ἐπειδὴ οὐ δύναται διὰ.

Reliqua desunt.

437.

Nilus. Cod. membr. 19,5 × 14; 4 centim. saec. x. Lineae plerumque infimas litteras stringunt. (Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69.)

Continet *Nili Monachi ascetica*. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 10. p. 1.

Prima folia fasciculi ā desunt; — — λιγὸν τὴν μνήμην ἡσυχάσασαν.

Ultimus titulus :

Mamantis episcopi encomium in martyrem Polyeuctum (13 Febr.): εἰς πᾶν ἔργον ἀγαθὸν ἐν Χριστῷ Ἰησοῦν, κ.τ.λ.

Alia Polyeucti acta auctore graeco anonymo exornata a Symeone Metaphrasta, vid. Acta Sanctorum, d. 13 Febr. p. 652.

438.

Ioannis Moschi λειμωνάριον καὶ ἀποφθέγματα. Cod. membr. 21 × 14; 6 centim. saec. xii–xiii. Fasciculorum numeri: ā–κζ. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 10. p. 124.

Praemisso indice, continet Io. Moschi ā : Περὶ διηγήσεως. λδ : Τοῦ ἀββᾶ Ἰλαρί(ω)νος. Non quadrat in I. Moschi pratum spirituale, M. 87. iii. p. 2852.

Sequitur prologus in fine mutilus : χάρεται ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ///.

Reliqua desunt.

439.

Ἀντιόχου πανδέκτης. Cod. membr. 21 × 16; 5,5 centim. saec. xii. Fabricius-Harles, 10. p. 499 ss.

Praecedat in charta man. rec. scr. *Iosephi Confessoris* oratio in crucem : Σταυροῦ, κ.τ.λ.

In fasciculo secundo (membran.): *Epistula Antiochi*, 'Επειδή [περ] γεγράφηκάς μοι, κ.τ.λ. *Epistula Antiochi ad Eustathium*, M. 89. p. 1421.

Sub finem: Περὶ τοῦ συγγραφέως τῆς παρούσης βίβλου. Οὗτος Ἀντίοχος, κ.τ.λ. Similia: Πρόλογος τοῦ παρόντος συντάγματος, M. 89. p. 1420.

Sequitur in membranis rescriptis fuscis:

Lectionarium in 1. d. m. Aprilis.

440.

Ἀντιόχου πανδέκτης. Cod. chart. 20 × 13; 5 centim. p. 478, scr. a. 1420. Fabricius-Harles, 10. p. 499.

Primum folium deest; p. 3: — γαζομένῳ πιστεύοντι δέ, usque ad verba — — πρέπει σοι πᾶσα δόξα, τιμή, καὶ προσκύνησις, κ.τ.λ. M. 89. p. 1856.

In proxima pagina adnotatum est scriptum esse codicem die 12. m. Nov. ,s ἡκη, ἰνδ. 17, (a. 1420.)

Sequuntur tria folia.

441.

Nicon monachus. Cod. bombyc. 25 × 15; 7 centim. saec. xi–xii. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 11. p. 275.

Praemisso indice, continet Νίκωνος μοναχοῦ κεφ. μβ.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ περὶ τῶν πνευματικῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Ἐν τάξει διαθήκης. Ἐν ὀνόματι τοῦ πατρός, κ.τ.λ.

Κανονάριον. Δεῖ γινώσκειν ὅτι τό, κ.τ.λ. Cf. *Canones*, M. 75. p. 36(?).

Περὶ τῆς θείας λειτουργίας. — Περὶ τῆς νηστείας τῆς θεοτόκου. — [Cf. Νίκωνος μοναχοῦ τῆς Ἀγίας θεοτόκου τῆς Παιθοῦ εἰδησις περὶ τῆς πανσέπτου νηστείας τῆς παναγίας θεοτόκου, M. 127, pp. 511–12, et p. 525.]

μβ: Ἡ σύνοδος τῆς ἐνώσεως Constantino et Romano imperatoribus, a. 920–44, p. Chr.

Sequitur (ead. man.) index opusculi de monachis, monachorum vita et vestimentis.

In fine nil aliud scriptum vides nisi ἔτους ϠϠϠ (a. 1088, p. Chr.), quem annum in litterarum formas quadrare non negaverim.

In ultima pagina: οὐ παρέλυσον χάριν — — ἀχράντου μητρὸς αὐτοῦ.

442.

Συμεῶνος τοῦ Νέου κεφ. νδ. Cod. chart. 21 x 16 centim. saec. xviii., M. 86. ii. p. 2987.

443.

Petrus Damascenus. Cod. chart. 21 x 16 centim. saec. xviii.

Ἀνάμνησις τῆς ἰδίας ψυχῆς.

Saec. xvii: florilegium ex libris A. T. et N. T. et Patrum factum. Cf. M. 106. p. 1384.

444.

Λειμωνάριον καὶ ἀποφθέγματα τῶν ἁγίων πατέρων. Cod. membr. 26 x 20; 5 centim. saec. xi.

Inscriptus βίβλος περιέχουσα ἀποφθέγματα, κ.τ.λ. Ὁ ἅγιος ἄββᾶς Ἀντώνιος καθεζόμενός ποτε — — ἔλεος τοῦ θεοῦ.

Adiecta sunt cryptographica quaedam man. rec. scripta.

445.

Βίος, ἄσκησις, καὶ παραίνεσις τῶν ἁγίων πατέρων. Cod. membr. 17 x 12, 5; 4 centim. saec. xiv.

Incipit: Παραίνεσις τῶν ἁγίων πατέρων. Ἐν τῇδε τῇ βίβλῳ ἀναγράφεται ἐναρέτων ἄσκησις, κ.τ.λ., h. e. Apophthegmata patrum, M. 65. p. 72.

Ultimus titulus: Τοῦ ἁγίου Βαρσανουφίου. Τιν[ι] τῶν ἀδελφῶν παρήγει ὁ μέγας Βαρσανούφιος, κ.τ.λ.

446.

Παραίνεσις ἀσκητικάι. Cod. membr. 15 x 10, 5 centim. a diversis scribis imperitis scr., saec. xiii-xiv., in membranis rescriptis. Fasciculorum numeri: α-κε.

Incipit ab oratione κα: Ὑποβάλλει ὁ λογισμός, κ.τ.λ.

In fine explicit: τὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου μη —.

Reliqua desiderantur.

447.

Ἀποφθέγματα πατέρων. Cod. chart. 20 x 13; 2 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Initium deest. Primus titulus: — λόγους νουθεσίας τῶν πατέρων.

Sub finem: γεροντικόν¹. Εἶπε γέρων, ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος.

448.

Πατερικόν. Cod. membr. 34 × 26; 7 centim. scr. a. 1004. Fasciculorum numeri: α-μγ. Cf. Tab. 2, 2.

Πρόλογος περὶ βίου καὶ ἀσκήσεως τῶν μακαρίων πατέρων. Ἐν τῇδε τῇ βίβλῳ — Μ. 65. p. 72. — Τοῦ ἀββᾶ Ἡσαίου, Μ. 65. p. 180. Διηγῆσατο ἡμῖν ὁ ἀββᾶς Ἡσαίας. — καὶ πασῶν τῶν ἀρετῶν κυριεύει.

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ βίβλος αὕτη μηνὶ Ἰουνίῳ ιθ', ἡμέρᾳ β', ἡνδικτιῶνος β', ἔτους ιςφιβ', γραφείσα διὰ χειρὸς Λέοντος ταπεινοῦ καὶ ἀμαρτωλοῦ, εὐχεσθε, κ.τ.λ. a. 1004, p. Chr.

Cf. Kondakov, *Putek*. p. 110. (No. 90, 1.)

449.

Πατερικόν. Cod. membr. 30 × 23; 11 centim. saec. x., binis columnis scr.

In initio mutilus: — καὶ θυσιαστήριον προέκειτο.

Ultimum caput incipit: Παῦλος τις ὄνομα Ἰλλούστριος, κ.τ.λ.

In proxima pagina: — τοῦ πορικοῦ πάθους, ἡμεῖς δέ.

Reliqua man. rec. in charta suppleta sunt.

Apophthegmata Paulorum abbatis, Cosmetae, etc. videas M. 75. pp. 380-85.

450.

Γεροντικόν. Cod. membr. 24 × 18 centim. pagg. 308 in initio et fine mutilus. Initia capitulorum gummi laccae notata sunt.

Inter paginas 126-127 unus aut duo fasciculi deesse videntur.

Pagina 169 explicit fasciculus ζ: proximus numero caret, sequentes litteris notati sunt ιε, ις, ιζ, ιη (= p. 260), etc.

Incipit: — τί κελεύεις ποιήσω τότε λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ ἅγιος, κ.τ.λ.

¹ Cf. adnotationem, M. 65. p. 73 (5): Γερόντων. Unde Γεροντικόν, βίβλιον γεροντικόν, βίβλος γερόντων. Opus saepe memoratum veteribus ac recentioribus, saepe in MSS. libris per ἀποστάματα occurrens, nullibi quod sciam integrum. Citatur in Antonio Melissa sub titulo τῶν γερόντων, cod. Caesareo, 238: λόγοι ἀγίων Πατέρων γερόντων quasi Patricum et Geronticum non differant: quod ita esse videtur.

·:·Περὶ τοῦ Φιλεντόλου τοῦ Ὀλύμπου·:· Ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐν ἀγίοις Ἀρκαδίου τοῦ ἀρχιεπισκόπου Κύπρου γέγονέ τις Φιλέντολος ἐν τῇ Κωνσταντίᾳ — —; in proxima pagina: — οὐδεὶς ὀψεται τὸν κύριον.

Περὶ τοῦ Ταξεώτου. Ὅτι χαλεπὸν ἢ καταλαλιά(?), τὸ κρίνειν.

Περὶ τοῦ μεσίτου. Περὶ τοῦ ἀγίου σχήματος τοῦ μοναχικοῦ.

Περὶ ἀναχωρητῶν. Περὶ ἐπισκόπου θύσαντος ἐπὶ διωγμοῦ, καὶ μετανοήσαντος. Πρὸς τὸν ἐκ τῆς πορνείας ἐπανιστάμενον ἡμῖν δαίμονα. Περὶ διακρίσεως. Περὶ ὑπακοῆς, Ἐλεγον οἱ γέροντες ὅτι, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem arabica quaedam scripta vides in membranis laceris.

451.

Πατερικόν. Cod. chart. 25 × 18, 5 centim. fol. 441, saec. xv–xvi., binis columnis scriptus. Folia nonnulla inversa sunt.

In initio et fine mutilus: — — μίᾱς ἡμέρας ὄδον ἀνύσας, κ.τ.λ. Περὶ τοῦ ἀββᾶ Ἡσαίου. Περὶ τοῦ ἀββᾶ Ἰωάννου τοῦ Σαβαΐτου, κ.τ.λ. Περὶ Σεραπίωνος, κ.τ.λ.

452.

Πατερικόν. Cod. chart. 25 × 19 centim., binis columnis scr. saec. xvi. Foliorum numerus: $\overline{\text{vμδ}}$.

Πρόλογος. Παραίνεσις τῶν ἀγίων πατέρων. Διάλεξις ἀγίων γερόντων. Περὶ τῶν ιβ̄ ἀναχωρητῶν.

Ultima folia man. rec. suppleta sunt.

453.

Πατερικόν. Cod. chart. (?) 20, 5 × 14, 5 centim., foll. 120, saec. xiv–xv., a diversis scribis exaratus.

Primus titulus: Ὅροι διάφοροι, ex scriptis Clementis et aliorum.

Explicit: — — ἐνδοξάζουσα αὐτὸν σὺν πατρί, κ.τ.λ.

454.

Πατερικόν. Cod. chart. 32 × 22, pagg. 713, scr. saec. xvii–xviii.

Praecedit index numeris paginarum instructus.

Πρόλογος περὶ βίου καὶ ἀσκήσεως τῶν μακαρίων
ἀγίων πατέρων — — Περὶ ὑπακοῆς (fol. 484). Περὶ τῶν
ἱβ ἀναχωρητῶν (fol. 696).

Accedunt excerpta ex scriptis Dorothei abbatis (fol. 711–713).

455.

Φιλοκαλία. Cod. membr. 18 × 14 ; 6 centim. saec. xii–
xiii. Caret initio et fine.

Primus titulus : Ἐρώτησις. Ὁ οὖν βαπτισθεὶς, κ.τ.λ.

Ioannis Carpathii κεφ. ριζ: πρὸ[s] τοὺς προτρέψαντας
αὐτὸν Ἰνδοὺς μοναχοὺς. Καλὰ ἐξ ἀγαθοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Cf. Ἰωάννου Καρπαθίου πρὸς τοὺς ἐν τῇ Ἰνδῇ μοναχοὺς
γράφαντας αὐτῷ παραμυθικά κεφ. ρ: Τοῖς ἐπὶ γῆς βασιλεῦ-
σιν, κ.τ.λ. M. 85. pp. 1837, 790. Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 10. p. 738.

Nili: Περὶ προσευχῆς. Παραίνεσις. Ὅδὸς εἰς ἀρετὴν, κ.τ.λ.
versus acrostichici τῶν ὕ κεφαλαίων. Sub finem: Ἀποφθέγματα
τῶν ἀγίων γερόντων.

456.

Εὐεργετικός. Cod. membr. 22 × 15, 5 ; 4 centim. saec.
xiii–xiv.

Insunt: Πράξεις καὶ ἀποφθέγματα ἀγίων γερόντων:
Ὁ ὁσιος πατὴρ ἡμῶν Ἰωάννης ὁ ἐν Λυκῷ, κ.τ.λ.

In fine: Ἀδελφὸς ἠρώτησε τὸν ἀββᾶ Βιαρὲ λέγων, κ.τ.λ.

Al. manu et alio atramento subscriptum est:

Ἐπληρώθη τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον ἐν ἔτει ᾿Ϟωη (a. 1300, p. Chr.)

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 109–110. (No. 92, 6.)

457.

Εὐεργετικός. Cod. membr. 20, 5 × 16 ; 6 centim. a.
1308, a Gabriele monacho scr.

Συναγωγὴ τῶν θεοφθόγγων ῥημάτων, κ.τ.λ.

α: Ὅτι τῷ μοναχῷ ἡ ἀκτημοσύνη ἐπήγγελλται καὶ τί τὸ τοῦ
ἀπροσπάθου (sic) γνώρισμα, κ.τ.λ. — —

β: Ὅτι δεῖ τὸν ἀδιόρθωτα ἁμαρτάνοντα — — ἐκδιώκειν, κ.τ.λ.
Sub finem subscriptum est: — — — — — ὅνπερ ταπεινὸς εὐτελὴς ῥακενδύτης
πεινῶν(?) Γαβριὴλ ἐμπόνως μετέγραψεν. ταύτην ἀνύσας κατ'
ἔτος χιλιάδος ἑκτης ἐκ τῶν ἀνωθεν ἡριθμημένης, ὀκτακοσίων πρὸς
ἕξ δὲ καὶ τοῖς δέκα χρόνων ἐκείναις ἀκριβῶς ἐγνωσμένων.

458.

Εὐεργετικός. Cod. chart. 21 x 15 ; 5 centim. saec. xvii.

Βίος καὶ πολιτεία *Pauli Thebaei aliorumque.*

Πράξεις καὶ ἀποφθέγματα ἁγίων γερόντων, κ.τ.λ.

Codex in fine mutilus est.

459.

Callisti et Ignatii Ascetica. Cod. chart. scr. ca. a. 1568.

Cf. Fabricius-Harles, 11. pp. 592, 641.

Præcedunt *tabula lectionarii* et *paschalia* inde ab anno *αφξη* (1568, p. Chr.) et *σύνταγμα τῶν κανόνων.*

Deinde: *Callisti et Ignatii μέθοδος καὶ κανών.* Ἐδει μὲν ἡμᾶς κατὰ τοὺς θελοῦς, M. 147. p. 635. [Nicephori, Callisti, et Ignatii, Xanthopulorum opuscula ascetica.]

Isaaci Syri ascetica : *Ἐένον σε αὐτόν,* κ.τ.λ.

Nicolai Constantinopolitani προαναστάσιον, montis Sinai versibus compositum.

Calendarium monachorum.

Ἐκ τοῦ πατερικοῦ.

Symeonis Thessalonicensis περὶ μοναχῶν.

Gregorii theologi epigrammata.

Basilii Magni homiliae in Chilonem et aliae.

Ἄσμα ᾠσμάτων. Ἑρμηνεία Νείλου.

Athanasii et Antiochi dialogus περὶ πίστεως.

Incerti auctoris opusculum de coenobiis : Οἱ τὸ μοναχικὸν καὶ ἅγιον σχῆμα, κ.τ.λ.

Preces diversae.

Antonii patriarchae Constantinopolitani πρὸς μοναχοὺς τῶν Στουδίων. Πατέρες καὶ ἀδελφοὶ τῶν γνησίως, κ.τ.λ.

Epistulae et φνσιογνωμικά et opusculum Basilii Magni.

Incerti auctoris : Περὶ τῆς δευτέρας οἰκοδομῆς (sic) τῆς πόλεως Ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ τοῦ ναοῦ. Ἦν οὗτος τρισὶ τέχασιν — — ἀνυμνεῖται ὑπὸ ἀπείρων δυνάμεων.

460.

Callistus et Ignatius. Cod. chart. scr. 7 Nov. a. 1779.

461.

Συλλογὴ ἐρμηνειῶν τῆς ἀγίας γραφῆς. Cod. chart. 28 x 18 centim. saec. xv., binis columnis scriptus. In initio mutilus.

Primus titulus: Ἑρμηνεία τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου, deinde aliorum; in proxima pagina historica anni ς' αλγ' (1425, p. Chr.) adnotata sunt prima manu.

Ioannis Carpathii κεφάλαια ριζ. Καλὰ ἐξ ἀγαθοῦ, κ.τ.λ. M. 85. p. 1837. (Cf. cod. 455.)

Περὶ φοίνικος. Περὶ τοῦ χαραδριοῦ, κ.τ.λ. (Physiologi capita), Spicilegium Solesmense ed. Pitra, 3. pp. 342, 345.

Ἀθανασίου λόγοι διάφοροι, M. 25-28.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ λόγος διδασκαλικός. Τοῖς ἀγαπητοῖς καὶ ποθεινοτάτοις, Athanasii oratio ad Antiochenos, M. 26. p. 796.

Ἐκλογὴ κεφαλαίων ἀθροισθέντων ἐκ διαφορῶν βιβλίων ἱερῶν.

Nomina auctorum vides adscripta.

462.

Ἐκλογὴ διαφορῶν πατέρων ἀσκητικῶν. Cod. bombyc. 25 x 17, 5 centim. Foliorum numerus: τνε, quattuor folia numero carent. Codex scriptus saec. xiv., miserrime devastatus, tegumento caret.

In initio tractatus diversi incertorum auctorum.

Dialogus de veritate. Ὡς περ μόνις ἐκ μυριάδων, κ.τ.λ.

Fol. σδ: Symeonis theologi γνωστικά, θεολογικά, καὶ πρακτικά α-κē. Οὔτε τῷ θεολογοῦντι, κ.τ.λ., Fabricius-H. II. p. 295.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἑτέρα κεφάλαια α-ρ.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ. Τῷ πολλὰ ψάλλονται, κ.τ.λ.

Fol. σπς (verso): Περὶ λογισμῶν, κ.τ.λ. A manu recentissima Nilo adscripta. Cf. Fabricius-H. IO. p. I.

Fol. τλβ: Nili κεφ. ρνγ: Εἰ τις βούλοιτο, κ.τ.λ., l. l. IO. p. 8.

463.

Συλλογὴ. Cod. chart. 19 x 14; 4 centim. saec. xvii.

Anastasii interpretatio psalterii, Theodori Studitae aliorumque opuscula.

484.

Ἐκλογαὶ ἀσκητῶν πατέρων. Cod. chart. 19 × 13; 5 centim. saec. xvii.

Petrus Damascenus, Isaïas abbas, Gregorius Sinaita, Hesychius presbyter, Basilus Magnus, Ioasaph, Nicolaus, etc.

485.

Ἐκλογὴ διαφόρων ἀσκητικῶν λόγων. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 11; 5 centim. saec. xiv., in initio mutilus.

Primus titulus: *Gregorii Sinaitae περὶ ἡσυχίας*. Ἴδὸν κατὰ τὴν κέλυσίν σου, κ.τ.λ. — διὰ λογισμούς. Cf. Fabricius-H. 11. p. 632.

Isaaci (?) Ὁ θεμέλιος πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Philothei Sinaitae Περὶ προσευχῆς ἅμα καί. Cf. Fabricius-H. 11. p. 519.

Opuscula *Macarii*, *Symeonis*, etc.

486.

Ἐκλογὴ ἀσκητικῶν λόγων. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 6 centim. saec. xvii., in initio mutilus.

Petrus Damascenus, Thalassius, Io. Climacus, Nilus abbas, Ephraïm, etc.

487.

Βίοι ἁγίων. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5; 4 centim. saec. xv–xvi. In initio et fine mutilus.

Primus titulus: Τοῦ . . . Εὐφροσύνου τοῦ μαγείρου. Οὗτος ἐξ ἀγροίκων ἀπὸ τεχνείας, κ.τ.λ.

Introductio in Ieremiam prophetam, vita Alexii, martyrium Galactionis et Epistemis. De Theodosio rege. Ἐκ τοῦ γεροντικοῦ.

Explicit: ποιεῖ ἐλεημοσύ|.

Reliqua desunt.

488.

Ἀσκητικόν. Cod. membr. 15 × 11; 3, 5 centim. saec. xiii–xiv. Praecedunt quattuor folia bombycina litteris uncialibus inclinatis scripta (ὁ λόγος σὰρξ ἐγένετο, κ.τ.λ.), quae saec. x–xi. exarata esse non negaverim; antiquissimum, quod novimus monumentum graecum in charta scriptum bombycina. Sequuntur membranae rescriptae; quorum priores scribae cum arabice tum graece litteris uncialibus, cursivis et minusculis usi sunt.

Incipit scriba recentior manu imperita: Διήγησις περὶ τοῦ
δοσίου πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἐφραίμ Σύρου. Γέγονέν τις ἀνὴρ, Μ.
86. p. 298. Cf. Fabricius-H. 8. p. 217.

Explicit: — καὶ ἐξερευνήσω τὰς ἐντολὰς τοῦ θεοῦ, ὅτι αὐτῷ
δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

Deinde, in charta bombycina (ead. man. scr.), versus nonnulli
in Deiparam.

469.

Ἀποφθέγματα. Cod. chart. 18, 5 × 13; 2, 5 centim.
saec. xvii.

Ἀποφθέγματα τῶν ἀγίων πατέρων . . . Περὶ τοῦ ἀββᾶ
Ἀντωνίου.

In fine (al. man.): — οὐ ἔστησαν οἱ πόδες τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν
Ἰ. Χρ.

470.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 3 centim.
saec. xv., in initio mutilus.

Incipit oratione incerti auctoris: — οὐκ ἔστι μερική, κ.τ.λ.

Ἐκ τοῦ πατερικοῦ — καὶ μεγαλοπρεπείᾳ /// τῷ παναγίῳ
καὶ ἀγαθῷ καὶ ζωποιοῦ.

471.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Cod. chart. 24, 5 × 18, 5 centim.
saec. xvi.

Incipit titulo prorsus evanido: — Πολλῶν δυντῶν οἷς ὁ κατὰ
θεόν, κ.τ.λ.

Ioannis Chrysostomi λόγος εἰς τὸ μὴ πλησιάζειν, κ.τ.λ.
M. 56. p. 541. Πολλοὺς οἶμαι — φιλανθρωπίας ἀξιοθῶμεν.

In oratione sequenti titulus et initium legi nequeunt usque
ad verba Τὸ παρὰ τῶν λόγων τοῖς πειθομένοις — τοὺς ἀγαπῶντας
τὸν θεὸν ἐν ἀληθείᾳ.

Sub finem: folia quaedam membran. quae menologii partem
continent et historica quaedam anni ᾠχιδ (1619, p. Chr.).

472.

Ἐκλογὴ πατερικῶν λόγων. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 centim.
saec. xvii–xviii.

473.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Cod. chart. (?) 19 × 14 centim., fol.
162, saec. xvi–xvii. (?) scr.

Andreae Cretensis oratio de cruce. Σταυροῦ πανήγυριν, M. 97. p. 1017.

Ioannis Chrysostomi περὶ σωτηρίας ψυχῆς, M. 63. p. 621 (?).

Eiusdem oratio eis τὰ ἅγια θεοφάνεια — M. 50. p. 803.

Io. Chrysostomi oratio in Stephanum protomartyrem, M. 64. pp. 929–33. — τῶν ἀντιδίκων καὶ δόξα τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰ. Χρ.

Sub finem *chrysobullae* a Iustiniano imperatore ad monachos Sinaitas missae.

474.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Cod. chart. 22 × 17; 2, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Διήγησις περὶ τινος γερόντος... καὶ τοῦ βασιλέως Θεοδοσίου. Γέρων τις, κ.τ.λ.

Ioannis Chrysostomi orationes πρὸς μοναχοὺς et aliae — τυχεῖν χάριτι καὶ φιλανθρωπίᾳ τοῦ κυρίου.

475.

Ἐκ τοῦ γεροντικοῦ. Cod. chart. 21 × 15, 5; 2 centim. saec. xvii., in initio mutilus — ἡρώτησέ τις τὸν ἀββᾶν, κ.τ.λ.

In fine preces (τῇ παρασκευῇ) et historica quaedam annorum 1776, 1785, p. Chr.

476.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Cod. chart. 21 × 15 centim. saec. xvi.

Cassiani Romani περὶ ἐγκρατείας γαστρούς.

Callisti et Ignatii περὶ τῶν αἰρουμένων ἡσυχῶς βιῶναι καὶ μοναστικῶς, κ.τ.λ. M. 147. p. 636.

In fine apophthegmatum collectio adscriptis in margine nominibus auctorum (Patrum ecclesiasticorum, Pythagorae, etc.) περὶ πίστεως καὶ εὐσεβείας. (Cf. codd. 327, 486.)

477.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Saec. xviii.

478.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Saec. xvii–xviii.

479.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Saec. xviii.

480.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Cod. membr. 22 x 15, 5; 2, 5 centim.
saec. x. Lineae enim litteras stringunt aut summas aut
infimas aut medias traiciunt (cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–9).
Codex mutilus est in initio et fine.

Incipit: { 'Ερώτησις· Διὰ τί ὀλιγωρεῖ ἀδελφὸς ἐν τῷ κελλίῳ
 ἐαυτοῦ; κ.τ.λ.
 'Απόκρισις· 'Εφ' ὅσον ἡ ψυχὴ, κ.τ.λ.

In fine MH.: Τοῦ αὐτοῦ περὶ κακοηθείας. *Ὁν τρόπον
ξίφος νευροκοπεῖ ἵππον καὶ τὸν ἐπιστάτην, κ.τ.λ.

481.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Saec. xvi–xvii.

482.

Λόγοι ἀσκητικοί. Saec. xviii.

483.

Λόγοι διάφοροι περὶ 'Ιερουσαλήμ. Scr. a. $\overline{\mu\chi\lambda\theta}$, 1639,
p. Chr.

484.

485.

'Ηθικὰ ἀπανθίσματα τῆς ἀγίας γραφῆς, τῶν πατέρων
καὶ τῶν ἔξωθεν. Cod. membr. 23 x 15; 6 centim.
saec. xiv.

Titulus primae paginae minio scriptus legi nequit.

Præcedit index: περὶ νηστείας. — περὶ γυναικῶν ἀγα-
θῶν καὶ πονηρῶν [ν5].

Incipit: Τάδε λέγει κύριος· 'Επιστράφητε πρὸς με, κ.τ.λ., τοῦ
Ζαχαρίου (rubr.).

In fine NQ̄ περὶ γυναικῶν: Λέγει αὐτῇ ὁ 'Ιησοῦς· Ὑπαγε
φώνησόν σου τὸν ἄνδρα (Ev. Ioh. 4. 16). — Αἱ γυναῖκες ἐν ταῖς
ἐκκλησίαις σιγάτωσαν — αἰσχροὺν γὰρ ἐστὶ (1 Cor. 14. 34–5).

Sequuntur duo folia chartacea, quamquam vix quicquam
deesse videtur.

Φυσιολογικόν. Περὶ τοῦ λέοντος.

Ἀρξώμεθα [τοῖν om. ed.] λαλῆσαι περὶ τοῦ λέοντος, κ.τ.λ.
Spicilegium Solesmense ed. Pitra, 3. p. 338.

In fine: Περὶ χελιδόνος (l. l. 3. p. 358.) — Περὶ τοῦ
ἀδαμαντίνου λίθου (l. l. 3. p. 362).

Περὶ τρυγόνος — ὁ φυσιολόγος ἔλεξεν περὶ τρυγόνος.
Spicileg. Solesm. 3. p. 357.

486.

Ἡθικὰ ἀπανθίσματα. Cod. bombyc. (?), chart. (?) 17 x 12 ;
6 centim. saec. xiv.

Praecedunt man. rec. scr. acta vii. synodi.

Man. pr.: Καθ' ἣν ἡμέραν ἀπελάβωμεν τὴν ἐκκλησίαν.
Προφητικαῖς ἐπόμενοι ῥήσεσιν [Michael. Cerularii homilia), M.
120, p. 724.

Τόμος τῆς ἀγίας συνόδου ἡγουν στήλη ὀρθοδοξίας.

Ἔσχε μὲν ἡ ἐπισυμβᾶσα, κ.τ.λ. [Georgii scr. apologetica],
M. 142. p. 233. — ὑπόδειγμα τύχωσιν.

Απορήθηγματα. α: Περὶ βίου ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας.

β: Περὶ φρονήσεως καὶ βουλῆς —

ο: Περὶ φιλαυτίας.

οα: Περὶ τοῦ ὅτι οὐκ ἀεὶ τὸ πλεῖον ἀριστον. —
Auctorum nomina adiecta sunt: Evang. Sirach, Didymus, etc.
(Cf. codd. 327, 476, 487, 489).—Quattuor folia vacua.

Περὶ γραμματικῆς. Γραμματικὴ ἐστὶν ἐμπειρία τῶν παρὰ
ποιηταῖς τε καὶ συγγραφεύσιν, κ.τ.λ. Cf. Dionysii Thr. ars gram-
matica ed. Uhlig. Lips. 1883. p. xlviii, lii, liii.:

Περὶ τέχνης. Περὶ προσφιδίων. Περὶ ἀναγνώσεως.
Περὶ τόνου. Περὶ στιγμῆς. Περὶ στοιχείου, κ.τ.λ.

In fine paradigmata declinationis et coniugationis.

487.

Ἀπανθίσματα. Cod. chart. 22 x 15. Fol. $\overline{\mu\alpha}$. saec.
xvii.

Praemisso tractatu περὶ εὐεργεσίας sequuntur fol. α: apoph-
thegmata Περὶ βίου ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας. Explicit: —
δευτέρου λόκου χειροῦνται. (Cf. codd. 327, 476, 486, 489.)

488.

489.

Ἑκλογαί. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 3 centim. saec. xvi.
Apophthegmata adscriptis auctorum nominibus.

Περὶ βίου ἀρετῆς καὶ κακίας, κ.τ.λ. (Cf. codd. 327, 476, 486, 487.)

Sequuntur excerpta ex scriptis Basilii, Michaelis Pselli, Maximi, et aliorum.

490.

Διάλογος ψυχῆς καὶ σαρκός. Cod. membr. 22 × 17;
4 centim. saec. xii–xiii. scriptus; caret tegumento,
initio, fine.

Incipit: — — καταφερὲς γένηται τὸ μέρος τῶν πλειόνων.

Fol. 4: secundus liber Πολλοὺς μὲν ἔχομεν ὁμοῦ καὶ χρόνους
καὶ καιροὺς τε, κ.τ.λ.

In fine fasciculo ιζ: — — ἀνταγωνιστὴς δυνατὸς καὶ ἀνδρεῖος.

Reliqua man. rec. in chartis suppleta sunt.

VI.

BIOI AGION. VITAE SANCTORUM.

491.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. membr. 22 × 18 centim.; miserrime devastatus, litteris uncialibus scriptus saec. ix.

Tituli rari sunt; post fasciculum ιγ vides titulum orationis et Severiani et Ioannis Chrysostomi εἰς τὰ θεοφάνια, M. 50. p. 803.
Deinde Io. Chrysostomi homiliam εἰς τὸ ἐπεφάνη ἡ χάρις τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ εἰς τὰ θεοφάνια.

492.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. membr. 22, 5 × 18; 4, 5 centim., litteris inclinatis uncialibus, additis accentibus, scriptus saec. ix.

Incipit verbis — — ὕδωρ εἰς κρατῆρα βάλλει, κ.τ.λ.

In fasciculo secundo notato ιγ: Ioannis Chrysostomi homilia εἰς τὴν προδοσίαν καὶ εἰς τὸ πάσχα τὸ παλαιόν. Ὅλίγα ἀνάγκη σήμερον, κ.τ.λ.

Deinde Amphilochoi εἰς τὸ ἅγιον πάσχα.

In fasc. κε: Hesychii εἰς τὸ ἅγιον πάσχα, M. 93. p. 1452.

Deinde et Athanasii et Ioannis Berytii εἰς τὴν ἀνάστασιν τοῦ σωτῆρος.

Gregorii Theologi eis τὴν νέαν κυριακήν.

Ioannis Chrysostomi in Thomam apostolum homilia.

Eiusdem in eundem oratio καὶ eis τὴν οἰκονομίαν τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν.

Athanasii oratio eis τὴν ἀνάληψιν τοῦ κυρίου Ἰ. Χρ., κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus fasciculus notatur $\overline{\Lambda\Delta}$.

In tegumento codicis vides papyri fragmenta.

493.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. membr. 24 × 17; 7 centim., litteris maioribus uncialibus inclinatis scriptus saec. viii-ix., paucis additis accentibus.

Caret titulo et initio: — ἐν ἔτ[ε]ι ἐβδόμῃ τῆς βασιλείας Κωνσταντίνου τοῦ μεγάλου βασιλέως μηνὶ Ἰανουαρίῳ συνήχθη πλήθος βαρβάρων εἰς τὸν καλούμενον ποταμὸν Ἀνοῦβιν, κ.τ.λ. — τόπους.

Primus titulus: Ἀνεύρεσις τοῦ τιμίου σταυροῦ.

Hesychii prb. encomium in Sanctum Stephanum, M. 93. p. 1480, et in Iacobum apostolum.

Ultimus titulus: *Sancti Ephraemi eis τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ σταυροῦ ληστήν.*

Litteras unciales lineae interdum summas interdum infimas stringunt.

Cf. Kondakov, *Putei*. (No. 89, 6.)

494.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοὶ τοῦ ἁγίου Σάβα, κ.τ.λ. Cod. membr., litteris uncialibus inclinatis scr. saec. ix. 28 × 18; 4, 5 centim. Caret tegumento, initio, fine.

Incipit verbis (fasc. δ) — τὸν δοῦν ἐν τῇ πατριαρχίᾳ.

Sequitur *vita Sancti Sabae* et βίος καὶ πολιτεία τοῦ ἁγίου πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου τοῦ ἐπισκόπου καὶ ἡσυχαστοῦ τῆς Λαύρας τοῦ ἁγίου Σάβα.—Οὗτος ὁ πεφωτισμένος, κ.τ.λ.

In ultimo fasciculo: βίος Ἀβρααμίου ἐπισκόπου Κρατείας.—Ὁ πανεύφημος, κ.τ.λ. — πόλιν.

Reliqua desiderantur.

495.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί in Septembr. mensem. Cod. membr.
36 × 25, 5 centim., binis columnis scr. saec. xi.

Continet, praemisso indice, orationes in diem Symeonis Stylitae
usque ad diem Sept. (κδ) Cyriaci anachoretæ.

496.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί in Septembr. mensem. Cod. membr.
32 × 24; 4 centim., binis columnis scr. saec. xi.

Caret initio: — — *τείνοντες οἱ μέν, κ.τ.λ.*

Primus titulus: *Andreae archiepiscopi Cretensis oratio in natalem Deiparae die 8 m. Sept.*: Ἀρχὴ μὲν ἡμῶν ἑορτῶν, M. 97. p. 806, — — usque ad diem 4 m. Dec. (rc. d. 29 Iuli): Ἀθλῆσις *Callinici*. Μαξιμιανῶ τῷ δυσσεβεί βασιλεῖ — — παραλαμβάνει τὴν μιᾶ — —

Reliqua desiderantur.

497.

Βίοι ἀγίων καὶ τινες λόγοι. Cod. membr. saec. x-xi.
31 × 25; 14 centim.

Praemissis indice trium paginarum et duobus foliis litteris uncialibus scriptis continet lectionaria mensium Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec., inde a die 1 m. Sept. Symeonis Stylitæ, *Ξένον καὶ παράδοξον* — (Fabricius-H. 10. p. 324) — m. Dec. κθ: *Εἰς τὰ νήπια καὶ εἰς τὸν Ἡρώδη*. Ὡσπερ ὁ ἡλιακὸς — — διὰ πάντων δοξάζωμεν τὸν πατέρα.

498.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. membr. 34, 5 × 27, 5 centim.

Folia notis α-ρπζ signata sunt, omissis tribus quae notis carent; binis columnis scriptus est codex saec. xi

In folio primo historica quaedam notata vides addito anno 15ωμς, ινδ. 5 (a. 1338, p. Chr.)

Praemisso indice (in folio soluto), incipit m. Nov. 1 die Cosmae et Damiani: Ἀπὸ τῆς εὐσεβείας ἀναλαμπύσεως — — usque ad eiusdem mensis diem ιγ: Io. Chrysostomi Καὶ πάντων μὲν τῶν κατὰ θεὸν πολιτ. — — — — καὶ προσκύνῃσι σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ πατρὶ καὶ τῷ παναγίῳ πνεύματι νῦν καί, κ.τ.λ.

In ultimo folio vides duas columnas litteris uncialibus scriptas, postea deletas.

499.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. membr. 39 × 27; 11 centim. saec. xi., scr. binis columnis.

Praemisso indice, incipit die 1 m. Nov. ἀναγύρων, h. e. Cosmae et Damiani.

In ultimo fasciculo (μγ) legitur ultimus titulus in diem 5 m. Novembris: ex Evangelio Matthaei (cf. cod. 500).

Ἦδη μὲν τὴν παρὰ τοῦ πλανήσαντος — —

— — μεγαλωσύνη τε καὶ μεγαλοπρέπεια νῦν καί, κ.τ.λ.

500.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί εἰς τοὺς ἁγίους. Νοέμβριος. Cod. membr. 38 × 27; 8, 5 centim. scr. saec. xi.

Praemisso indice incipiunt *martyrologia* (m. Novembris) Cosmae et Damiani: Ἄρτι τῆς εὐσεβείας — —

Fasciculo λθ, fol. τβ: ultimus titulus, Ὑπόμνημα εἰς Ματθαῖον — — μεγαλωσύνη τε καὶ μεγαλοπρέπεια, κ.τ.λ.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 110. (No. 76.)

501.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Νοέμβριος. Cod. membr. 35 × 26; 6 centim. scr. saec. xi., singulis columnis. Caret tegumento, initio, fine.

Primus titulus: Βίος καὶ πολιτεία Παύλου τοῦ Ὁμολογητοῦ. Ἦνέκα Κωνσταντῖος ὁ τοῦ μεγάλου Κωνσταντίνου τρίτος υἱός, κ.τ.λ.

Ante fasciculum κα duos vides fasciculos minores membranarum fuscaram in quibus vestigia litterarum latinarum (imprimis minio scriptarum) cernuntur.

Ultimus titulus in fasciculo soluto: *Chrysostomi epistula* ad Cyriacum episcopum missa: Φέρε δὲ πάλιν ἀπαντήσω — — M. 52. p. 681*, PKE usque ad verba χρηματίσει ἡ ζωὸς τοῦ ἀνδρός.

Reliqua desiderantur.

502.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. μέρος α. Νοέμβριος. Cod. membr. 28, 5 × 22; 6 centim., binis columnis scr. saec. xii (?), litteris rotundis paululum dextrorsum inclinat.

In initio mutilus, incipit codex: ἀλλ' ἀναργύρους (Cosm. et Damian.), κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Nov. d. 14, Ὑπόμνημα in Philippum apostolum: Ὁ τοῦ θεοῦ λόγος — — ὅτι τοῖς ὑπερηφάνοις ἀπέδωκεν ἀνταπόδοσιν, κ.τ.λ.

503.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Νοέμβριος β. Cod. membr. 36 × 29, 5; 5 centim. saec. xi.

Incipit die Gregorii Thaumaturgi, Nov. ιζ: Ὁ μὲν σκοπὸς ἐστὶ τοῦ — —

Ultimus titulus diei Andreae apostoli, Nov. λ: Ἀρτι τοῦ παιδὸς Ζαχαρίας — —

In fine quae scripta sunt legi non possunt.

504.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Novembr.). Cod. membr. 24, 5 × 19 centim., fol. ρξα, binis columnis scriptus saec. x., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. (Cf. *Gr. Pal.* pp. 68–69).

In primo folio legitur: Πίναξ πέφυκα τῆς δέλτου αὐτῆς, κ.τ.λ.

Βίος . . . τῶν ἀναργύρων (Cosm. et Damian.), d. ι m. Novembr., etc.

Λόγος ιγ. Περὶ τῆς ///// ὑπεραγίας.

Finitur verbis — — πῶς ἐδιοίκησεν (sic) ἡ σύνοδος τὰ κατὰ τὸν δίκαιον καὶ ἡ ρ̄ — —

Reliqua desiderantur.

505.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Dec.). Cod. membr. 33 × 26 centim., binis columnis saec. xi. scr. Fasciculorum β–λ. Priora desunt.

Incipit, praemisso indice, die Dec. iv. (Barbara), v. (Saba), vi. (Nicolaus) — — xiii. (Auxentius).

Βασιλεύοντος Διοκλητιανοῦ, κ.τ.λ. — — σώματος τοῦτο· τῇ ποτὲ ἡ ποτηρὰ τοῦ — —

Reliqua desunt.

506.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Decembr.). Cod. membr. 34 × 26 ;
5 centim., binis columnis saec. xi. scr.

Indice praemisso in tegumento scripto, incipit die Dec. iv.
(Barbara) — — d. Dec. xiii (Auxentius, Eugenius, etc.)

Βασιλεύοντος Διοκλητιανού — — εἰς δόξαν τοῦ μεγάλου θεοῦ καὶ
σωτῆρος ἡμῶν Ἰ. Χρ.

507.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Decembr.). Cod. membr. 29 × 22 ;
8 centim. saec. x-xi. scr.

Incipit, praemisso indice, die iv. m. Dec. (Barbara), v. (Saba),
vi. (Nicolaus), vii. (Ambros.) — — usque ad diem Georgii Charto-
phylacis — — καὶ ἀγαλλίας καὶ θυμηδία διηνεκῆς καὶ αὐτῷ
πρέπει, κ.τ.λ.

In fine indicis legitur ὁ ταπεινὸς Μαρκέλλος, fortasse scribae
nomen ; deinde 3-4 lineae deletae.

508.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Dec.). Cod. membr. 33 × 25 ;
6 centim., binis columnis saec. x. scr., quamquam lineae
summas litteras stringunt. (Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp.
68-9).

In initio codex mutilus est.

Primus titulus diei Danielis prophetae (Δεκ. ιζ), ultimus
Melaniae Romanae (Δεκ. λα).

Notae nonnullae additae sunt latine scriptae.

509.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Dec., Ian., Febr.). Cod. chart.
27 × 19, 5 centim., fol. α-τζγ, scr. xiv. saec., initio et
fine mutilus est.

Continet *lectionaria* dierum Danielis prophetae, Bonifacii martyris,
etc.

In fine fol. τοθ: Βίος καὶ πολιτεία Πέτρου Ἀθωνίτου.

510.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Ian.). Cod. membr. 28 × 20 ;
10 centim., saec. x-xi., singulis columnis scriptus.

Ἰαν. εἰ: Paulus Thebanus. — Ian. κγ: Clemens Ancyrae episcopus, usque ad λα: Cyrus et Ioannes martyres et thaumaturgi, Κύρος περιφανής — — χεῖρα μὲν ἐκεῖνης καὶ σὺν αὐτῇ τη.

Reliqua desiderantur.

511.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Ian.). Cod. membr. 34, 5 × 26, 5; 6 centim., saec. x. scr., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. (Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69.)

Ἰαν. ιη: Athanasius, Ἄλλοι μὲν ἄλλα τῶν μακαρίων.

Ἰαν. λ(α): Cyrus et Ioannes, Κύρος περιφανής — — τοῖς ἐκείνου καὶ ὑπουργοῖς χάριτι, κ.τ.λ.

512.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Ian.). Cod. membr. 36 × 26, 5; 7, 5 centim., saec. xi., binis columnis scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α–λγ.

Ἰαν. εἰ: Paulus Thebanus. — Ἰαν. ιζ: Antonius, Ἀγαθὴν ἐμιλλαν — — φθορέας τῶν ἀνθρώπων τυγχάνοντας ἐν Χρ.

513.

Βίοι ἀγίων. Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Ian.). Cod. membr. 34 × 27; 7 centim., saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi diversis notantur numeris; etenim post fasciculum ιγ novus incipit ordo α, β, γ, etc.

Initium legi nequit.

Ultimus titulus [Ἰαν.] λα: Cyrus et Ioannes: Κύρος δ περιφανής — — [ἐκεί]νον καὶ ὑπουργοῖς χάριτι, κ.τ.λ.

514.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Febr., Mart.). Cod. membr. 29 × 23; 4 centim., binis columnis saec. x. scr., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. (Cf. *Gr. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69). Fasciculorum numeri: Δ–ΚΒ.

Primus titulus η. Vita Lucae Iunioris: Ὁ χρόνος ἦν ἀληθῶς.

Ultimus titulus: Ἐγκώμιον εἰς τὸν βασιλέα Ἀμασείας — — καὶ στέφει οὐρανῷ καταστέψαντα, κ.τ.λ.

515.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Febr.). Cod. membr. 25 × 17;
6 centim. saec. xii. scr. Fasciculorum numeri: α-λδ.

Incipit martyrio Tryphonis: Τοῦ κυρίου, κ.τ.λ.

Deinde *martyrium Teronis*: Μαξιμιανῶ καὶ Μαξ. κ.τ.λ.

Ultima verba: ἥς γένοιτο πάντας ἡμᾶς ἐπιτυχεῖν χάριτι, κ.τ.λ.

516.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Mai., Iun., etc.). Cod. membr.
31 × 23, 5; 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Index additur al.
man. in membranis rescriptis.

Mai. η̄: Arsenius, Ἄλλα τῶν σπουδαίων.

Ὁκτώβρ. ς: Nicetas Thessalonicensis de Thoma apostolo,
Ὁ σκοπὸς ἡμῖν τοῦ παρόντος κόπου — τῶν εὐαρεστησάντων
τὸν κοινὸν θεὸν καὶ δεσπότην τῶν κύριον ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦν.

517.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Mai.—Aug.). Cod. membr. (?)
34, 5 × 25 centim., binis columnis saec. xiv. scr.
Fasciculorum numeri: α-η̄.

Incipit *vita Arsenii Magni*: Ἄλλα τῶν σπουδαίων —
αἰωνίως ἀγαλλόμενοι· πᾶσα δόξα, τιμή, κ.τ.λ.

In fine *diploma graecum* et latine et graece subscriptum.

518.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί ἀρχόμενοι ἐκ τοῦ Σεπτεμβρίου.
Cod. membr. 29, 5 × 24; 7 centim., binis columnis scr.

Incipit 1 Septembr. *vita Symeonis*: Ἐξέγον καὶ παράδοξον —

Ultimus titulus, μηνὶ Αὐγούστου ς: oratio Io. Chrysostomi
eis μεταμόρφωσιν.

In fine mutilus.

519.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Sept.—Febr.). Cod. membr. 38,
5 × 28; 9 centim., binis columnis scr. saec. x., quam-
quam lineae summas litteras stringunt.

Incipit primo folio (manu rec. scr.) *martyrio Symeonis Stylitae*,
Ἐξέγον καὶ παράδοξον — Cf. Fabricius-H. 10. p. 324.

Ultimus titulus: in fol. $\overline{\sigma\mu\theta}$ (verso), *Martyrium Martiniani* (m. Febr. d. xiii).

Codex in fine mutilus est.

520.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί (m. Febr.-Aug.; sed m. Augusti lectionaria desiderantur). Cod. membr. 31 × 25; centim. Fasciculorum numeri: $\overline{\alpha-\lambda\zeta}$; saec. xi. binis columnis scriptus. Index additur in folio soluto.

Incipit verbis Τοῦ κυρίου καὶ θεοῦ. —

Explicit verbis — ἐπιβραβεύοντα πίστεως ἐν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ.

521.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. chart. 29 × 19 centim. Folia numerantur $\overline{\alpha-\tau\upsilon\epsilon}$; binis columnis saec. xiv. scr. Nonnulla man. rec. suppleta sunt, quamquam initium desideratur.

Primus titulus: *Io. Chrysostomi* oratio in publicanum et pharisaeum; ultimus titulus [fol. $\overline{\tau\upsilon}$ (verso)]: *Basilii Caesariensis* oratio in dominicam μετὰ (τὰ) φῶτα: — — εἰς τὴν αὐτοῦ βασιλείαν. φ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

522.

Λέοντος τοῦ Σοφοῦ λόγοι $\overline{\lambda\beta}$. Cod. membr. 31 × 23; 4, 5 centim., binis columnis saec. x. scr., M. 113. pp. 453–604. Sequuntur *orationes* Basilii, Chrysostomi, aliorum usque ad orationem in diem Cypriani (m. Novembr. die xx.)

In fine rec. manu subscriptum est, librum scriptum esse a Laurentio a. 1242, m. Mart.

εὕρε δὲ τέλος ἑκτῆς χιλιοντάδος

ἄρτι τρεχούσης πεντήκοντα σὺν ταύτῃ

πρὸς τοῖς ἑκατὸν ἑπτὰ συμμετρομένοις — —

523.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. membr. 33 × 24; 6, 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Primus titulus: Τῇ κυριακῇ τῶν προπατόρων. *Io. Chrysostomi* oratio κατὰ ἀπολειφθέντων — — καὶ πρὸς τὰ θέατρα αὐτομολησάντων. Πολλοὺς οἶμαι, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Διήγησις ὠφελίμη, κ.τ.λ. de miraculis. Ἐν τοῖς χρόνοις τοῦ Ἡρακλείου τοῦ τῶν Ῥωμαίων βασιλέως, κ.τ.λ.

524.

Βίοι ἀγίων. Cod. membr. 30 × 22, 5; 5 centim. saec. x-xi. scr.

Primus titulus: *vita Leontii*. Φοβερὸν καὶ ἀκατάληπτον θαῦμα, κ.τ.λ. M. 98. pp. 549-716.

Ultimus titulus: Περὶ ἐλεημοσύνης. Καὶ δὴ ἤρξατο πάντα τοῖς πένησι, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem codex mutilus est.

525.

Βίοι ἀγίων. Cod. membr. 28 × 22; 3, 5 centim. saec. x. scr. Lineae medias litteras traiciunt. Primus fasciculus notatur $\bar{\alpha}$.

Incipit primus titulus: Ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ ἀναληφθῆναι τὸν κύριον, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus man. pr. scr. in fasciculo $\bar{\iota}$: Θαῦμα περὶ τοῦ Πέτρου τοῦ ἀπὸ σχολαρίου. $\bar{\Delta}$: Μοναχοὶ τινες, κ.τ.λ. — καὶ ὅπως εὐχῇ.

Fasciculus $\bar{\iota}\eta$ al. man. saec. xi. scr. Incipit: Περὶ Δημητρίου τοῦ ἐκριφέντος ἐν τῇ θαλάσσῃ. Καλὸν ἡμᾶς ὧς θεικῶν ψμμάτων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit liber: καὶ τῶν αἰωνίων ἀγαθῶν ἐπαπολαύει· ᾧ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

526.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοὶ κατ' ἐκλογάδην. Cod. membr. 29 × 22, 5; 7, 5 centim. saec. x. scr., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. Deest initium. Fasciculorum numeri: $\bar{\beta}$ - $\bar{\lambda}\alpha$, foliorum: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\sigma}\nu\epsilon$.

Insunt orationes et vitae diversorum, fol. $\bar{\lambda}$ (λόγος $\bar{\gamma}$), Io. Damasceni oratio eis γέννησιν τῆς θεοτόκου, M. 96. p. 661, fol. $\bar{\sigma}\nu$ (verso), Βίος . . . τοῦ Ἰωάννου τοῦ Καλυβίτου. Βίον καλὸν — βασιλεύοντος τοῦ κυρίου.

Sub finem: Io. Chrysostomi oratio (λόγος $\bar{\mu}\delta$), περὶ νηστείας καὶ ἐλεημοσύνης, M. 58. pp. 557, 625.

527.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοὶ κατ' ἐκλογάδην. Cod. chart. 29 × 21, 5; 6 centim. scr. a. 1368.

Primus titulus, Io. Chrysostomi oratio περὶ προσευχῆς: ultimus (m. Octobr. die ix.), *vita Andronici et Athanasii*. Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον διὰ χειρὸς Μαρκιανοῦ —
— — ξτους ,ςως, ινδ. ς.

a. 1368, non a. 1348, quod nescio quis recentiorum adscripsit.

528.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. chart. 29 × 20 ; 3, 5 centim.
saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit oratione *Io. Chrysostomi* in dominicam publicani et pharisaei.

Explicit *martyrio S. Georgii* (λόγος ιη). Διοκλητιανὸς ὁ Ῥωμαίων βασιλεὺς, κ.τ.λ.

529.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοὶ κατ' ἐκλογάδην. Cod. chart. 21 × 25 centim. ; folia praeter tria numeris signantur α-φλθ.

Insunt *lectiones* Ephraemi, Basilii, Chrysostomi, Macarii abbatis, etc.

Subscriptum est Gerasimum monachum scripsisse librum a. 1555 (Αξγ).

530.

Λόγοι διάφοροι μζ. Cod. chart. 22 × 14, 5 ; 5 centim.
saec. xv-xvi., a diversis manibus scriptus, codex misere laceratus tegumenti parte caret.

Continet *vitas sanctorum*, *miracula Basilii*, *Io. Chrysostomi* περὶ ὑπομονῆς, περὶ μετανοίας, etc., *orationes in Sanctum Pambonem*, etc.

531.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοὶ καὶ ἄλλα. Cod. chart. (?) 21 × 15 ; 6 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Unum folium praemittitur al. manu scr.; sequitur *vita Theodora* (die Sept. xi.), etc., *Catharinae* (die Nov. xxv.); *Iesaias abbas*, ἐντολαὶ τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς.

Ἐγκύκλιος ἐπιστολὴ Γενναδίου, in fine mutila.

[Κ]άτωνος Ῥωμαίου δίστιχοι, etc.

532.

Βίοι ἁγίων καὶ ἄλλα. Cod. chart. 21 × 13 ; 5 centim.
saec. xv-xvi. scr. Ab initio mutilus.

Continet *dicta Plutarchi*, *Isocratis*, *Pythagorae*, *aliorum*.

Sequuntur *Eusebius Pamphili* περὶ θεότητος et nonnulla de imperatoribus de Constantino Chloro, Iuliano, Zenone, etc.

Deinde: περὶ ὧν ἑτεροδοξοῦσιν οἱ Λατῖνοι et *versus politici* (4 pagg.).

In fine diversis manibus scriptae *vitae sanctorum* Athanasii et Petri Athonitarum et aliorum.

533.

Βίοι ἁγίων. Cod. chart. 21 × 15, 5 centim. foll. 240, rec. scr.

Incipit mense Nov. d. viii.

Explicit Λο/λς martyrio Theodori.

534.

Βίοι ἁγίων. περιγραφὴ τοῦ Σινᾶ ὄρους. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim., foll. 250, rec. scriptus.

Incipit *vita Catharinae*, etc.

Paisii Rhodii descriptio montis Sinai versibus scripta a. Ϲρλζ', a. 1629 et alia descriptio soluta oratione scripta. Pag. 220, *vita Symeonis* Stylitae; p. 228, *Io. Chrysostomi* oratio in natalicia Iesu Christi, etc.

535.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. chart. 20 × 14, 5; 2 centim. scr. saec. xvi.

Continet *Andreae episcopi Cretensis* orationem de cruce Σταυροῦ πανήγυριν ἄγωμεν, κ.τ.λ.

Io. Chrysostomi orationem περὶ τοῦ ὁφews, etc.

Pag. λδ: *Martyrium Parthenii et Catharinae*.

Pag. ξ: *Io. Chrysostomi* oratio εἰς γέννησιν τοῦ Χριστοῦ.

Pag. ο: *Eiusdem* εἰς τὰ ἅγια νήπια.

Pag. οδ: *Eiusdem* εἰς θεοφάνια.

Pag. πε: *Eiusdem* orat. in Virginem.

Pag. πθ: *Vita Mariae Aegyptiacae*.

Pag. ρια: *Martyrium Eustathii*.

Pag. ρκη: *Vita Ioannis Calybitis*.

Pag. ρλε: *Vita Iacobi Persae*.

Pag. ρμδ: *Vita Alexii*.

Pag. $\overline{\rho\nu\beta}$: *Vita* Theodoraē, etc.

In fine (sed alia manu) subscriptum est librum scriptum esse a. 1620, p. Chr. ($\overline{\alpha\chi\kappa}$).

536.

Βίοι ἁγίων. Cod. chart. 14 × 10; 4 centim. saec. xvii.

Incipit *vita Iosephi*, etc.

In fine: *σύνοψις τῶν -- δογμάτων* typis expressa Venetiis $\overline{\alpha\chi\lambda\epsilon}$ παρὰ 'Ι. Π. τῷ Πινέλλῳ.

537.

Λόγοι πανηγυρικοί. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 5 centim.,
cod. rec. scriptus.

Incipit die 1 Sept. (Symeon Stylites), *ξένον καὶ παράδοξον μυστήριον ἐγένετο*, etc.

Die vii. Oct. m. *martyrium* Sergii et Bacchi, etc.

538.

Βίοι ἁγίων. Cod. chart. 15, 5 × 10 centim., foll. 200,
saec. xvii–xviii.

539.

Βίοι ἁγίων. Cod. chart. 14 × 9, 5; 3 centim. saec. xvii.

Continet *orationes Io. Chrysostomi, martyrium Catharinae, Iulianae, Iacobi apostoli, aliorum.*

540.

Βίοι ἁγίων. Cod. chart. recentissime scriptus.

541.

*Βίος [καὶ πολιτεία] Γρηγορίου ἀρχιεπισκόπου Ὁμηρι-
τῶν.* Cod. membr. 26 × 19; 4 centim. scr. a. 1180,
p. Chr., quamquam litterae antiquiores esse videntur.
In initio et fine folia nonnulla suppleta sunt chartacea
saec. xvi.

De subscriptione: Ἐτελιώθι (sic) ἡ βίβλος αὕτη διὰ χειρὸς
Μιχαὴλ υἱοῦ Ἐπιφανίου τῷ τοῦ Σιπιδι: μὴν. Φεβ. κ, ἰνδ. ιγ, ἔτους
 $\overline{\sigma\chi\pi\eta}$. Οἱ ἀναγινώσκοντες εὐχεσθέ μοι διὰ τ[ὸ]ν κύριον, ὅπως
λαβῶ ἄλσιν τῶν ὀφλημάτων. cf. Kondakov, *Putei*. p. 111
(92, 3).

542.

*Βίος καὶ πολιτ[ε]ία τοῦ ὁσίου — Βασιλείου τοῦ Νέου
 συγγραφὴν παρὰ Γριγορίου τοῦ αὐτοῦ μαθητοῦ.
 Cod. chart. 19 × 15 ; 3 centim., diversis manibus saec.
 xvii. scr.*

*In primo folio nominatur Ioachim cuius hunc librum fuisse
 a. 1715, p. Chr. adnotatur.*

543.

*Βίος — Ἀνδρέου. Cod. chart. 19, 5 × 14 ; 3 centim.,
 scr. a. 1630, p. Chr. (αχλ).*

544.

*Βίος — Θεοδώρου. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 12 centim.,
 foll. 198, saec. xiv. scr.*

*Inest canon fidei, preces Nicephori in consecranda ecclesia
 et aliae, vita Theodori Edesseni.*

*In tegumento libri nonnulla adnotata vides a. 1492, p.
 Chr. (ζ).*

545.

*Βίος καὶ πολιτεία τῆς — Εὐπραξίας. Cod. chart.
 18 × 14 centim., pagg. 154, saec. xvi–xvii. scr.*

*Continet vitam Eupraxiae in linguam vulgarem versam ab
 Ignatio.*

546.

Περίοδοι Ἰω. τοῦ θεολόγου. Cod. chart. rec. scr.

547.

*Διαθῆκαι τῶν ἱβ' υἱῶν τοῦ Ἰσραήλ. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 10,
 5 ; 2 centim. saec. xvii.*

548.

*Συναξάρια τοῦ ὅλου χρόνου. Cod. chart. 26 × 18 ; 10
 centim. scr. saec. xi. Deest tegumentum, initium, finis.*

*Restant legenda Io. Evangelistae (μηνὶ τῷ αὐτῷ κς h. e. Sept.)
 usque ad martyrium Tatiani (μηνὶ τῷ αὐτῷ κδ.)*

549.

Συναξαριστής. Cod. membr. 25×18 ; 5 centim. saec. xii. scr. diversis manibus. Fasciculorum numeri slavonico ut videtur ductu scripti inverso ordine collocantur, e.g. ΓΙ, ΑΙ, etc.

Insunt lectionaria varia, inde ab *lectione* Zachariae, Io. Baptistae patris, usque ad ultimum Hadriani martyris.

VII.

MENAEA.

550.

Πανδέκτη. Cod. membr. (?) 35, 5×25 ; 10 centim. saec. xiii., scr. binis columnis.

Continet *psalmos*, *hymnos* (ἀκολουθίας, στιχεράρια) *lectiones* evangeliorum.

In ultima pagina vides signa zodiaci.

551.

Menaeum. Cod. membr. 26, 5×19 , 5; 4, 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Deest tegumentum, initium, finis.

Primus titulus: μηνὶ αὐτῷ δ̄ *legenda* in diem Babylae.

Ultimus titulus: μηνὶ αὐτῷ κζ̄ *legenda* in diem Callistrati.

552.

Menaeum mens. Septembr. Cod. membr. 25×19 , 5 centim. saec. xi., scr. singulis columnis.

Continet *lectiones* Symeonis Stylitae aliorum.

In margine a prima manu ut videtur nonnulla arabica adscripta sunt; praeterea nonnulla in charta bombycina suppleta sunt saec. xii.

553.

Menaeum mens. Septembr. Cod. membr. 25×19 ; 2, 5 centim. singulis columnis saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi numeris notati sunt: γ̄-ῑε̄ (ᾱ-β̄ ablata sunt).

In tertio folio fasciculi γ̄ vides primum titulum lectionarii in diem Hermionae: τῇ αὐτῇ ἡμέρᾳ κανὼν — ἀκροστιχ. φερ. θυμοῖς [σ]ε μέλπω προφρόνως Ἑρμιόνη.

Ultimus titulus est *lectionis* d. 30 Sept. di Gregorii. Armeniaci et Ripsimiae. Sub finem duo folia minora.

554.

Menaëum mens. Septembr. Cod. membr. 22 × 17, 5;
4 centim. saec. xi. scr.

Continet *lectiones* Severiani, Petri Niceni, aliorum et in fine Sismi
et Demetrii.

555.

Menaëum mensium Sept., Oct., Nov. Cod. membr. 22,
5 × 19; 5 centim. saec. xi-xii., singulis columnis scr.
Deest tegumentum, initium, finis.

Primus titulus: τῇ αὐτῇ ἡμέρᾳ (d. 1 Sept.) Symeonis Stylitae
usque ad *legenda* d. 28 Nov. Irenarchi et Stephani iunioris.

556.

Menaëum mensium Sept. et Octobr. Cod. membr. 24,
5 × 19; 7 centim. saec. xi., atramento fulvo diligenter
scr.

Continet *tropologium*, h. e. hymnos in singulos dies Sept. et Octobr.
mensium. Cf. Augusti, *Denkw. a. d. chr. Archaeol.* 12, 297.

In fine al. manu et al. atramento subscriptum est, saec. ut
videtur xii., hunc librum 34 quaterniones (τετράδας) habentem
Virgini consecratum esse a domino Ioanne.

557.

Menaëum mens. Septembr. Cod. chart. 28 × 20; 4 cen-
tim., binis columnis saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi notantur
numeris: α-λγ.

558.

Menaëum mens. Septembr. Cod. bombyc. 28 × 19; 3, 5
centim. saec. xiv. scr.

In fine cryptographice scriptum vides nomen aut scribae aut
possessoris: ὑάκινθος ὁ μοναχός.

559.

Menaëum mens. Sept. et Oct. Cod. chart. 29 × 18; 8
centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr.

Sub finem antea subscripta erant quae nunc vix legi possunt:
τέλος εἴληφεν τοῦ παρόντος . .

. . . βιβλίου . . .

560.

Menaeum mensium Sept., Oct., Nov. Cod. chart. 29 × 21 ;
7 centim., binis columnis saec. xv. scr.

In margine et in ultimo folio nonnulla arabice scripta sunt.

561.

Menaeum mensium Sept. et Oct. Cod. chart. 32 × 21
centim., duabus manibus saec. xv-xvi. scr. Cf. T. 5, 2 ; 6.

Man. i. fascic. $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\lambda\bar{\epsilon}$: *legenda* mens. Septembr.

In charta vides signa lucida trutinæ circulo inclusae.

Man. ii. fascic. $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\iota}\bar{\theta}$: *legenda* mens. Octobr.

In charta vides signa lucida manus vel potius palmae.

562.

Menaeum mens. Octobr. Cod. membr. 27 × 20 ; 4 centim.
saec. xi. scr. Deest tegumentum, initium, finis.

Praemittuntur pauca mensis Septembr. e.g. *lectiones* Gregorii
Armeniacy ; deinde *legenda* mens. Oct. $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\kappa}\eta$: Stephani
Sabaitae.

563.

Menaeum mensis Octobr. Cod. membr. 25, 5 × 19, 5 ;
3 centim. saec. xi. scr.

Sub finem nonnulla addita sunt ex prima lectione mensis
Nov. desumpta.

564.

Menaeum mensis Octobr. Cod. chart. 30 × 22 ; 4 centim.
saec. xv., binis columnis scr.

In fine subscriptum est, librum illum pro Macario monacho
et Prasiano scriptum esse a Georgio Lectore.

565.

Menaeum mens. Octobr. Cod. chart. 28 × 19 centim. saec.
xv., binis columnis scr. Fasciculi notati sunt: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\lambda}\alpha$.

566.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. membr. 24 × 18 ; 3
centim. saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi notantur georgice
e.g. : μ η δ η τ \square ρ Π -- γ η γ τ , etc., tituli gummi
laccæ obducti sunt. Cf. cod. 12.

567.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 16;
5 centim. saec. xii. scr.

In initio et fine additi sunt singuli fasciculi bombycini
latinis litteris beneventanis scripti.

568.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. membr. 24 × 19; 3 cen-
tim. saec. xi., atramento nigro scriptus.

569.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. membr. 24 × 17,
5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur:
ā-īγ.

Hymni additi sunt notis liturgicis distincti.

570.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. membr. 25 × 19 centim.
saec. xi., singulis columnis scriptus. Fasciculi notantur
litteris arabicis.

Continet *legenda* dierum Nov. 3-23.

571.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. chart. 28 × 21, 5; 3
centim. saec. xv., binis columnis scr.

572.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. membr. 27 × 20; 2, 5
centim. saec. xi-xii. scr.

573.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. chart. 28, 5 × 19 centim.
scr. a. 1452, p. Chr. Fasciculi notantur numeris: ā-λϵ,
unus fasciculus numero caret.

Subscriptum est: Ἐτελειώθη κατὰ μῆνα νοέμβριον τοῦ ϠϠ
ἔτους ινδ. ιε γραφέν χειρὶ Μανουῆλ εὐτελοῦς ἱερέως τοῦ Τραπε-
ζουτιῶν.

574.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. chart. 27, 5 × 19, 5 ;
3, 5 ce tim., binis columnis a. 1465 scriptus.

In charta vides signa dilucida : caput tauri (12 centim. alt.)
et in primis foliis : tres montes. Cf. tabulam 6, 4.

Subscriptum est : 'Ετελειώθη τὸ παρὸν μηναῖον διὰ συνδρομῆς
— — 'Αθανασίου καὶ οἰκονόμου τῆς ἀγίας καὶ σεβασμίας μονῆς
τοῦ Σινᾶ ὄρους. 'Εγράφη δὲ διὰ χειρὸς κάμοῦ — — Νικολάου τοῦ
Σκοῦρα, τοῦ μετῶνομασθέντος (sic) παρὰ τῶν Κρητικῶν 'Αμπελοκλᾶ
... 'Εγράφη ἐν ἔτει ς' ᾠογ, ἰνδ. ιγ, κατὰ μῆνα Μαρτίου κζ.

575.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. Cod. chart. 21 × 16 ; 4 centim.
saec. xvi. scr.

Codex ab initio mutilus est.

576.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. et Decembr. Cod. bombyc.
25 × 21 centim. saec. xiii-xiv. a diversis man. scr.

Deest tegumentum, initium, finis.

577.

Menaeum mens. Novembr. et Decembr. Cod. chart.
18 × 20, 5 ; 8, 5 centim., binis columnis saec. xv-xvi.
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : γ-λζ.

Caret tegumenti parte et initio.

578.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. membr. 26 × 20 ; 2, 5
centim.

Deest tegumenti pars et initium libri.

Continet *legenda* dierum Dec. ια-λα.

579.

Menaeum et tropologium mens. Sept. Cod. membr.
25, 5 × 19 ; 4 centim. saec. xi. scr. ; tituli gummi laccae
distincti sunt.

Incipit verbis 'Ο πάσης δημιουργὸς τῆς κτίσεως, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus : Κάθισμα τοῦ ἀγίου Χαρίτωνος.

580.

Menaeum mens. Sept. et Octobr. Cod. membr. 23×17 , 5 centim. saec. xi., singulis columnis scriptus.

Continet *legenda* inde a 1 d. Sept. (Symeon Stylites), usque ad 1 d. Oct. (Ananias).

Subscriptum est:

Ἐγράφη ἡ βίβλος αὕτη παρὰ Εὐσταθίου ταπ[ε]νωτοῦ καὶ ἀμαρτωλοῦ (ἀμαρτολοῦ, cod.), κ.τ.λ.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš*. p. 111 (93, 7).

581.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. membr. 24×17 , 5; 4 centim. saec. xi., singulis columnis scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: κζ—λδ.

Continet *legenda* m. Decembris: τῇ ᾧ κυριακῇ πρὸ τῆς Χριστοῦ γενέσεως, usque ad diem λᾶ Melaniae.

582.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. membr. 24×18 ; 3, 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris georgicis: 1 □, 1 □ . . . 44, 4 η, 4 δ, 4 η, 4 π, 4 □, 4 ρ . . . π ς.

In fine fasciculus bombycinus minoris formae suppletus est.

583.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. membr. 27×21 , 5; 7, 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. duabus manibus. Fasciculi notantur numeris: α—λγ. Fasciculus: ιζ et seqq. altera manu, quam paulo antiquiorem esse non negaverim.

584.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. chart. 31×21 ; 4 centim., binis columnis saec. xv—xvi. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris: α—κα.

585.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. chart. 28×19 centim., binis columnis scr. a. 1453. Fasciculi notantur numeris: α—λβ.

Charta signis lucidis distinguitur tribus montibus circulo inclusis. Cf. tab. 4, 5.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη ὁ παρὼν μὴν διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ Νικολάου εὐτελοῦς
ιερέως τοῦ Παρασκευᾶ ἐν ἔτει 15 ᾠξ'α Σεπτε[μ]βρίῳ λ̄.

586.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. chart. 27 × 20, 5 centim.
saec. xv., binis columnis scr.

In charta vides signa lucida: piscem et tres montes circulo inclusos. Cf. tab. 4, 5.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐγράφη διὰ χειρὸς ιερέως Γεωργίου τοῦ Δοξαῤᾶ λεγομένου
θεολόγου (θεωλόγου cod.) ἐν μηνὶ Μαΐῳ, ἡμέρᾳ σαββάτῳ, ὥρᾳ ζ̄.

587.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. chart. 29 × 21; 3, 5
centim., binis columnis saec. xv. scr.

588.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. chart. 29 × 21, 5; 5
centim., binis columnis scr. a. 1464.

In charta vides signa lucida: duos gladios et tres montes.
Cf. tab. 4, 4; 6.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη ὁ μὴν Δεκέ[μ]βριος κατὰ μῆνα Μάρτιον 17 τοῦ
15 ᾠοβ̄ ἔτους, 158. 15, γραφὴν χειρὶ Πέτρου εὐτελοῦς ιερέως τοῦ
Παβία.

589.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 7 centim.
saec. xv. scr., mutilus in initio et fine.

590.

Menaeum mens. Decembr. Cod. bombyc. 16, 5 × 13;
6 centim. saec. xiii. scr. Praemissa sunt folia quaedam
lacera bombycina litteris uncialibus scripta (1 centim.
alt.).

Continet codex ipse *legenda* et *hymnos* mensis Decembr.

In fine scriba nominatur Philippus monachus.

591.

Menaenum. Rotulus membranaceus 1 m. 67 centim. longus, textus litteris cursivis scriptus est tituli saec. ix., litteris uncialibus inclinatis.

In initio mutilus. Cf. *Mélanges Graux*, p. 733.

592.

Menaenum mens. Decembr. et Ianuar. Cod. membr. 31 × 24 ; 5 centim., binis columnis scr. a. 1227.

Continet *legenda* mens. Decembr. et (fasciculo κδ) Ianuarii.

Initium man. rec. in charta suppletum est.

In ultimo fasciculo (soluto) subscriptum est :

Τέλος εληφε ή παρούσα δέλτος του εξαμηνέου (sic) — — τῷ
 ψλϵ ἐτη (sic), ἰνδ. ιε.

Scriba nominatur Leontius sacerdos.

593.

Menaenum mens. Decembr. et Ianuar. Cod. chart. (?) 28, 5 × 21 ; 6 centim., binis columnis saec. xiv.

In tegumento latina quaedam addita sunt d. d. 27 Aug. 1497.

594.

Menaenum mens. Dec., Ian., Febr. Cod. chart. 28 × 20, 5 ; 7, 5 centim. saec. xv., binis columnis scr.

Multa folia soluta sunt.

In chartae signis lucidis vides crucem cum serpente supra tauri caput.

595.

Menaenum mens. Ianuar. Cod. membr. 25, 5 × 19 ; 2, 5 centim., duabus manibus a. 1049 scr.

Post lectionem d. 31 Ian. (d. Cyri et Ioannis) alio atramento et manu (sed eiusdem fere temporis) subscriptum est :

Ἔτους ςφΝΖ, ἰνδ. β . . . διὰ χειρὸς Φωτίου μοναχοῦ πρεσβυτέρου συνεργεῖα Νικολάου μοναχοῦ καὶ πρεσβυτέρου.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 111.

596.

Menaenum mens. Ianuar. Cod. membr. 19 × 14 ; 2 centim. foll. 70, saec. x., scr. litteris uncialibus parvis sed crassioribus.

Deest tegumenti pars et initium codicis.

Primus titulus: *Ian.* ις; ultimus: $\overline{\lambda\alpha}$ (Cyrus et Ioannes).

In fine duplex folium additum est arabice scriptum.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 111.

597.

Menaeum mens. Ianuar. Cod. membr. 23, 5 × 17 centim.
saec. xi-xii. scr.

Deest tegumentum, initium, finis.

598.

Menaeum mens. Ianuar. Cod. membr. 27 × 20; 6 centim.
saec. xi. scr., miserrime devastatus.

Praemittuntur preces in charta bombycina minoris formae.

599.

Menaeum mens. Ianuar. Cod. chart. 27, 5 × 20, 5; 4, 5 centim. scr. a. 1465. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\overline{\lambda\delta}$.

In fine duo adduntur *hymni*.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη ὁ παρὼν Ἰαννουάριος διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ — Γεωργίου
(cf. cod. 628) τοῦ Τζαγγαροπούλου διὰ ἐξόδου(s) — Ἀθανασίου
(cf. cod. 574) μοναχοῦ καὶ οἰκονόμου τῆς — Αἰκατερίνης τῶν
Συναϊτῶν (sic) εἰς ἄνξε, d. 20 Febr. 1465.

600.

Menaeum mens. Ianuar. Cod. chart. 29, 5 × 22; 4 centim.
saec. xv. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\overline{\lambda\zeta}$.

Duo folia sub finem continent hymnos.

601.

Menaeum mens. Ianuar. Cod. chart. 32 × 21; 3 centim.,
binis columnis a. 1530 scr.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη ὁ παρὼν μῆν διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ — Θωμᾶ τοῦ λεγο-
μένου Πατρολόγου, ἀφλ.

602.

Menaeum mens. Febr. Cod. membr. 28×21 ; 6 centim.,
singulis columnis saec. xi. scr.

Deest tegumenti pars et initium libri.

Sub finem additur in fasciculo bombycino minoris formae
hymnus in Theodorum Strategum saec. xiv. scr.

603.

Menaeum mens. Febr. Cod. chart. 32×21 centim., binis
columnis saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris:
 $\bar{\alpha}-\bar{\iota}\eta$.

In charta vides signum lucidum trutinam supraposita stella.

Sub finem historica quaedam notata sunt a. 1570, $\overline{\rho\varsigma\omicron}\eta$.

604.

Menaeum mens. Febr. Cod. chart. 31×20 , 5 centim.
saec. xv-xvi. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris: $\bar{\alpha}-\bar{\kappa}\alpha$.

605.

Menaeum mens. Februar. Cod. chart. 29, 5×20 , 5;
5 centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr., additis hymnis.

Sub finem scriba nominatur Petrus sacerdos.

606.

Menaeum mens. Mart., Apr., Mai. Cod. membr. 25×19 ,
5; 6, 5 centim., saec. xi. scr.

Primum folium abscissum est, in fine nonnulla ($1\frac{1}{2}$ fol.) desunt.

607.

Menaeum mens. Mart. et Apr. Cod. membr. 22×17 ; 6
centim., litteris parvis uncialibus inclinatis saec. ix-x. scr.

Continet *legenda* et *hymnos* mensium Mart. et April.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. III.

608.

Menaeum mens. Mart. Cod. membr. 22×14 , 5; 4 centim.
saec. x. scr., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt.

Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* pp. 68-69.

609.

Menaeum mens. Mart. Cod. membr. 28 × 20 ; 4 centim.
saec. xi. scr.

Sub finem adduntur in fasciculo bombycino minoris formae
preces in diem 30 Mart. scr. saec. xiii (?).

610.

Menaeum mens. Mart. Cod. membr. 26 × 19 ; 2 centim.
saec. xi. scr.

Continet *legenda* dierum Mart. $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\lambda\bar{\alpha}$ (Beniamin et Theophilus), sed
antea etiam *legenda* mensis Februarii continuisse videtur.

611.

Menaeum mens. Mart. Cod. bombyc. 26, 5 × 17 centim.
saec. xiv. scr. Ab initio mutilus et fine. Fasciculi
numeris notantur : $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\kappa\bar{\epsilon}$.

In margine quaedam notata vides arabice.

612.

Menaeum mens. Mart. Cod. chart. 32 × 22 ; 2 centim.
saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\iota}\theta$.

In ultimo folio al. manu quaedam notata sunt $\zeta\bar{o}\eta$, a. 1570.
Cf. cod. 603. Signa lucida chartae eadem fere sunt quae
cod. 603.

613.

Menaeum mens. Mart. et April. Cod. membr. 21 × 17,
5 centim., singulis columnis saec. xi. scr.

Fasciculi mensis Mart. notantur : $\bar{\tau}$ - $\lambda\bar{\gamma}$, mensis April. $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\iota}\epsilon$.

614.

Menaeum mens. April. Cod. membr. 25 × 19, 5 ; 3 cen-
tim. saec. xi. scr.

Continet *lectionem* Mariae Aegyptiacae (1 Apr.) usque ad
Ieremiae prophetae (1 Mai.).

Cryptographice scripta sunt : $\alpha\epsilon\lambda\sigma\bar{\tau}\lambda\chi\ \xi\lambda\nu\theta\nu\lambda\chi$, h. e.
 $\Theta\epsilon\omicron\delta\acute{o}\rho\omicron\nu\ \mu\omicron\nu\alpha\chi\omicron\upsilon$ et preces pro Cosma monacho.

615.

Menaeum mens. Mart. et April. Cod. chart. 28 × 19 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris: $\bar{a}-\mu\bar{a}$.

616.

Menaeum mens. April. et Mai. Cod. chart. 21 × 16 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris: $\bar{a}-\nu\bar{\gamma}$.
Adduntur *odae* et *hymni*.

617.

Menaeum mens. Mai. Cod. membr. 31, 5 × 17, 5; 3 centim. saec. xi. scr., ab initio mutilus; duo enim folia abscissa sunt fortasse hymnos vel indices continentia.
Continet *legenda* d. 1 Mai. (Ieremiae prophetae) usque ad diem 31 Mai. (Hermiae). Sex priores versus in rasura man. rec. suppleti sunt.

618.

Menaeum mens. Mai. Cod. bombyc. 25 × 17, 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi man. i. scripti numeris notati sunt: $\bar{\zeta}-\kappa\bar{a}$.
Praemittuntur fasciculi duo manu rec. exarati *legenda* et *hymnos* continentes.

619.

Menaeum mens. Mai. et Iuni. Cod. chart. 27, 5 × 18, 5; 6 centim. saec. xv., binis columnis scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\kappa\bar{\delta}$.
Signa chartae lucida vides caput tauri et libram. (T. 5, 1; 6, 4.)

620.

Menaeum mens. Iuni. Cod. membr. 26 × 21; 5 centim., singulis columnis saec. x. scr. Lineae summas litteras stringunt. Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–69. Fasciculi nonnulli medii numeris notantur georgicis $\square \quad \gamma \bar{\gamma}$.
In initio et fine folia nonnulla adduntur bombycina.

621.

Menaeum mens. Iun. Cod. chart. 21×13 ; 5 centim.
saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}-\bar{\mu}\delta$.
Quinque ultima folia completa sunt precibus et hymnis.

622.

Menaeum mens. Iun. Cod. chart. 32×21 , 5; 2 centim.
saec. xv. scr.
Sub finem scriba nominatur Thomas sacerdos.

623.

Menaeum mens. Mart. et April. Cod. membr. 28×21 , 5;
4 centim. saec. xi. scr.
Ab initio codex mutilus est.
Ultimus fasciculus bombycinus saec. xiii. man. rec. exaratus
est.

624.

Menaeum mens. Iul. Cod. membr. 26×19 ; 3 centim.
saec. xi. diligenter scr.
Praemittuntur quaedam arabica (p. 1). In tertia pagina adnota-
tur librum illum donum esse Pachomii.
In fine subscriptum est:
Κύριε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ . . . μνήσθητι τῆς ψυχῆς τοῦ δούλου σου
Φωτίου μοναχοῦ Μανουηλῆτου καὶ Ἱεροσολυμίτου πρεσβυτέρου . . .

625.

Menaeum mens. Iul. Cod. membr. 21×15 , 5 centim.
saec. xi. scr. Deest tegumentum et initium libri.

626.

Menaeum mens. Iul. Cod. membr. 27×19 ; 6 centim.
saec. xii. scr.
Folia nonnulla addita sunt bombycina formae minoris.

627.

Menaeum mens. Iul. Cod. membr. 25×17 , 5; 4, 5
centim. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\iota}\beta-\bar{\kappa}\zeta$.

628.

Menaeum mens. Iul. Cod. chart. 20 × 13; 5, 5 centim.

Subscriptum est:|

$\frac{2}{7}$ / $\overline{\alpha\upsilon\nu\zeta}$ (a. 1457) διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ ἐλαχίστου ἱερέως Γεωργίου τοῦ Τζαγγαροπούλου. Cf. cod. 599.

In fine sequitur *exapostolarion*.

629.

Menaeum mens. Iul. Cod. chart. 28 × 19; 3, 5 centim. saec. xv., binis columnis scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris: $\overline{\alpha}-\overline{\kappa\zeta}$.

Signa lucida chartae vides forficem, caput tauri supraposita cruce (11 centim. alt.) et libram.

630.

Menaeum mens. Iun., Iul., Aug. Cod. membr. 32 × 22, 5; 4 centim. saec. xiii. scr.

Nonnumquam hymni additi sunt notis liturgicis distincti.

631.

Menaeum mens. August. Cod. membr. 26 × 19; 4, 5 centim. saec. x-xi., singulis columnis scriptus; tituli gummi laccae obducti sunt.

632.

Menaeum mens. Aug. Cod. membr. 27 × 21 centim. saec. xi-xii. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\overline{\alpha}-\overline{\kappa\zeta}$, appositis signis georgicis, e.g. $\gamma\mu$, $\gamma\eta$, $\gamma\delta$, $\gamma\eta$, $\gamma\eta'$. . . $\eta\eta'$, (= $\overline{\kappa\zeta}$).

Sub finem vides fasciculum bombycinum preces eiusdem mensis continentem saec. xiii-xiv. scriptum.

633.

Menaeum mens. August. Cod. chart. 27 × 18; 2, 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

634.

Menaeum mens. Augusti. Cod. chart. 28 × 19, 5 centim.
saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}-\kappa\eta$.

635.

Menaeum mens. Augusti. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim.
saec. xv. scr. Primus fasciculus notatur numero: $\bar{\gamma}$.

Deest tegumenti pars et initium libri.

636.

Menaeum mens. Augusti. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 4
centim. saec. xv. scr. eadem ut videtur manu qua cod.

635.

Deest tegumenti pars et initium libri.

Primus nunc titulus legitur diei iv. m. Augusti. Lectiones
diei xxvii. m. Aug. ab alia manu scriptae videntur.

637.

Menaeum mens. Mart., April., Iun., Iul. Cod. membr.
21 × 16 centim. saec. xi-xii, singulis columnis scr.
Fasciculi graecis ut videtur numeris notantur sed
inverso numerorum ordine, ii = $\bar{\iota}\varsigma$, iii = $\bar{\iota}\epsilon$ - - - xv = $\bar{\Gamma}$,
xvi = $\bar{\beta}$, xvii = q (= $\bar{\alpha}$).

Ultimus titulus: $\mu\eta\nu\iota$ 'Ιουλιῶ εἰς τ. Β̄.

638.

Menaeum mens. Sept.—Febr. Cod. membr.(?) 27, 5 × 20;
10 centim. saec. xiii. scr. singulis columnis.

Primus titulus d. ii. m. Sept. (Mamas), ultimus: $\mu\eta\nu\iota$ αὐτῷ
 $\bar{\iota}\alpha$ (Blasius).

Codex in fine mutilus est.

639.

Menaeum mens. Mart.—Aug. Cod. chart. 29 × 22;
7 centim. binis columnis a. 1484 scr. a Nicolao, additis
notis rubris et viridibus arabice scriptis.

In Augusti mense desiderantur lectiones dierum xxx-xxxi.
Subscriptum est :

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον ἐν ἔτει ς' ϥ' β' διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ
Νικολάου τοῦ κατὰ κόσμον λιταβ'.

640.

Menaeum mens. Nov., Iun., Iul. Cod. chart. 31 × 21;
6 centim. a. 1539 scr.

In charta vides signa lucida librae.

In fine mensis Novembr. subscriptum est :

τέλος ἐλήφε μηνὸς τοῦ Νοεμβρίου ,αφλθ.

Sequuntur *lectiones* m. Iunii. Ἀρχὴ τῶν συναξαρίων τοῦ
'Ιουνίου et mensis Iulii Ἀρχὴ τῶν συναξαρίων τοῦ 'Ιουλίου μηνός.

Ultimus titulus : Τῷ αὐτῷ μηνὶ ιγ.

VIII.

ANTHOLOGIA.

641.

Anthologium. Cod. chart.(?) 30 × 20, 5; 10, 5 centim.
saec. xv. scr.

Continet *menaeum* mensium Sept.—Ianu. cum *hymnis*.

642.

Anthologium. Cod. chart. 29 × 21 centim., binis columnis
scriptus. Fasciculi numeris notantur : α-νδ̄.

Continet *menaeum* mensium Ianuar.—August.

Subscriptum est in ultima pagina :

,αφκγ ἀπριλλίου ιθ̄. (a. 1523).

643.

Anthologium. Cod. chart. 22, 5 × 16, 5 centim. saec.
xvi., singulis columnis scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur:
α-λδ̄.

Continet *lectiones* mens. Septembr. e. q. ss.

644.

Anthologium. Cod. chart.(?) $21 \times 14,5$; 8 centim.
saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris : $\bar{\alpha}-\bar{\omega}$.
Continet *lectiones* mensis Septembr. e. q. ss.

645.

Anthologium. Cod. bombyc. 21×12 ; 8 centim. saec.
xiv. scr., in initio paginae nonnullae arabice scriptae sunt,
etiam in medio libro arabica quaedam interposita sunt.
Continet *legenda* et *hymnos* mensis Sept. e. q. ss.

646.

Ἀκολουθίαι διάφοροι. Cod. bombyc. 21×14 centim.
saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{\epsilon}-\bar{\mu}\gamma$. In
medio libro paginae nonnullae interpositae sunt arabice
scriptae.

647.

Anthologium. Cod. chart.(?) $20 \times 13,5$ centim., saec. xv.
scr.
Deest initium et finis libri.
Continet *menaeum* cum *hymnis* ecclesiae.

648.

Anthologium. Cod. chart. 26×19 centim., binis columnis
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{\beta}-\bar{\nu}$.
Deest tegumenti pars ; multa folia soluta sunt.
Continet *menaeum* et *hymnos*.
Subscriptum est :
Τούτο(ν) τὸ βιβλίον ἐστὶν κ*/ Κλήμη ἱερομονάχου καὶ ἰγουμένου
(sic) τοῦ ἁγίου ὁρους Σινᾶ ἔτους ,ζκβ. a. 1514. Cf. codd. 649, 659.

649.

Anthologium. Cod. chart. $25,5 \times 19$; 5 centim., binis
columnis eadem manu qua cod. 648 scriptus.
Continet *lectiones* et *hymnos* mensis Septembr. e. q. ss.
In fine eadem repetita est subscriptio quae in cod. 648.

650.

Anthologium. Cod. chart. 20 × 15 centim. saec. xvii. scr.
Fasciculis compositus est quadraginta quattuor, primo
singulis deinde binis columnis scriptus.

Insunt *μηναῖον*, *ἀκολουθίαι*, *πεντηκοστάριον*, *δκτώχος*.
Sub finem additi sunt preces.

651.

Heortologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 15 5 centim. saec. xvii.
Continet *lectiones*, e. g. Τῷ αὐτῷ μηνὶ ᾗ. Σήμερον δ τοῖς νοεροῖς,
κ.τ.λ.

652.

Anthologium. Cod. chart. 22 × 16 ; 5 centim. saec. xvii.
scr. Folia numeris notata sunt: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\sigma\lambda\delta$.
Continet *lectiones*.

653.

Anthologium. Cod. membr. 24 × 17, 5 ; 5, 5 centim.,
binis columnis saec. xii. scr., male conservatus.
Continet *lectiones* inde a d. 1 Sept. Ὁ πάσης δημιουργός, κ.τ.λ.

654.

Heortologium. Cod. chart. 22 × 14 centim. saec. xvi. scr.
Fasciculi notantur numeris: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\lambda\beta$.
Continet *lectiones* inde a mense Septembr. Σήμερον δ τοῖς νοεροῖς,
κ.τ.λ.

655.

Anthologium. Cod. chart. 22 × 16 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

656.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. chart. rec. scr. diversis manibus.

657.

Ἀκολουθίαι διάφοροι. Cod. membr. (?) 17 × 11 ; 3, 5
centim. a. 1299 scr. Fasciculi $\bar{\beta}$, $\bar{\gamma}$, $\bar{\delta}$ desunt.

Primus titulus est: Ὁκτ. $\bar{\kappa}\bar{\gamma}$ in diem Iacobi apostoli.

In fasciculo $\bar{\epsilon}$, $\bar{\eta}$, $\bar{\iota}\bar{\varsigma}$, $\bar{\kappa}\bar{\varsigma}$ arabica quaedam scripta sunt.

Subscriptum est (minio):

Ἐγράφη ἐν τῇ μονῇ τοῦ ἁγίου ὁρους Σωᾶ χειρὶ μὲν τοῦ πτωχοῦ
καὶ ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ ξένου, προτροπῇ δὲ τοῦ ἐν αὐτῇ μονῇ πανιερω-

τάτου ἐπισκόπου κυρίου Ἰωάννου, μὴν Μαῖος θ, ἰνδ. δ̄ (rc. ind. 12),
ἐτους ςωζ̄ - x - quae in proxima pagina repetuntur.

Sequuntur *canones*.

658.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 25, 5 × 17, 5; 6 centim.
saec. xiii-xiv. scr. Fasciculi notantur numeris: α-μ.

Primus titulus: Κυριακῇ πρὸ τῆς Χριστοῦ γεννήσεως
sequuntur *legenda* et *hymni*.

Deinde subscriptio arabica septem versuum et graeca:

Χεῖρ Πέτρου ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ ξένου.

Sequuntur *epistolae Pauli* et *στίχοι*.

659.

Συλλογὴ ἀκολουθιῶν. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 15, 5; 6 centim.
saec. xv. scr.

Insunt *lectiones* evangelii Matthaei, Io. Damasceni λαμβικὸς
ἐξάπους εἰς - - Χριστοῦ γέννησιν φέρων ἀκροστιχίδα, *vita*
Mariae Aegyptiacae, etc. *canones* de matrimoniis prohibitis, *Gregorii*
Alexandrini ἐπιστολὴ διὰ στίχων λαμβικῶν ad Theodorum in
Mesopotamia missa, *Ioannis Ieiunatoris* περὶ θέας ἐκκλησίας.

Sub finem subscriptum est librum illum fuisse Clementis
(Κλήμη) Sinaitae a. 1514 (ςζκβ.) Cf. codd. 648-9.

660.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. membran. et bomb. 17 × 12 centim.
saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α-ιζ̄.

Continet *lectiones* cum *odis* et *precibus*.

661.

Ἀκολουθία Ἰωάννου. Cod. membran. 21 × 14; 2 centim.
saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit: Ὁ θεατῆς τῶν ἀρρήτων ἀποκαλύψει, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: - - κοίμησιν αὐτῆς ἦλθεν εἰς Ἑφεσον.

662.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 19 × 13, 5 centim. a. 1292
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: β-μγ̄. Fasciculus
ᾱ deest praeter unum folium.

Insunt ἀκολουθίαι, *hymni* Eliae prophetae, Ioachimi, Annae,
Io. Climaci, aliorum et *odae* in Virginem, Symeonem, etc.

Subscriptum est idem fere quod cod. 670 :

Ἐγράφη τὸ ἐν τῇ μονῇ τοῦ ἁγίου ὄρους Σινᾶ χειρὶ τοῦ πτωχοῦ
καὶ ἁμαρτολῶ (sic) καὶ ξένου, προτροπῇ δὲ τοῦ ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ μονῇ
πανιερωτάτου ἐπισκόπου κυρίου Ἀρσενίου. μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ εἰ, ἰνδ. ε.
ἔτους ςῶ. (a. 1292).

Cf. subscriptionem cod. 657.

663.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. scr. a Nicodemo
mon. a. 1520. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\lambda}\epsilon$.

Continet *lectiones* et *horas*, e. g. (fasc. $\bar{\kappa}\delta$) : Αἱ ὥραι τῆς μεγάλης
παρασκευῆς.

Subscriptum est librum scriptum esse a Nicodemo monacho,
a. 1520 (ςκη).

664.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. chart. (?) 22 × 17 ; 3, 5 centim. saec.
xv-xvi. scr.

Insunt : ἀκολουθίαι μεταλήψεως, ἐβδομάδος παρακλή-
σεως, Αλκατερίνης, κ.τ.λ. ; tertia fere codicis pars desideratur.

665.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 21 × 14 ; 5 centim. saec. xiv.
scr. Folia notantur numeris : $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\rho}\lambda\varsigma$.

Primus titulus : Κυριακῇ $\bar{\alpha}$ τῶν νηστειῶν [νειστὶ cod.]
ultimus : Ἡ σύλληψις τῆς ἁγίας Ἀννης.

666.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 17 × 13 centim. saec. xv. scr.
Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{\gamma}$ - $\bar{\kappa}\delta$ ($\bar{\kappa}\epsilon$ desideratur)
 $\bar{\kappa}\varsigma$ - $\bar{\lambda}\eta$.

Primus titulus : Μηνὶ αὐτῷ $\bar{\varsigma}$ (miracula Michaelis archangeli).

Ultimus : Μηνὶ αὐτῷ $\bar{\lambda}$ (Mart. 30) in honorem Ioannis Climaci.

667.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Τριαδικοὶ κανόνες. Cod. chart. 19 × 14
centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur :
 $\bar{\gamma}$ - $\bar{\nu}\delta$.

668.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 21 × 13; 3, 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Continet *hymnos* Mosis, Catharinae, Abrahami, etc. inde a iv. d. Septembris mensis, Καὶ ἐν πυρὶ παραδειχθεῖς, κ.τ.λ.

669.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 26 × 17; 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Praemittuntur arabica quaedam.

Graecus textus incipit *lectione* diei 6 Sept.

Sequuntur arabica et graeco-arabica binis columnis scripta. Deinde *lectiones* in diem 6 Dec. in honorem Nicolai: Μύρις (sic) παρόκλησας, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Πρὸς Ἑβραίους. Ἀδελφοὶ πείθεσθε τοῖς ἡγουμένοις (ὑγουμένοις cod.), κ.τ.λ. (Hebr. 13. 17).

In primo folio notatum est, librum illum compactum esse manu Simonis monachi Aegyptiaci temporibus Marci patriarchae, a. 1392. ١٣٩٢, lvd. iε.

670.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 19 × 13; 5 centim. a. 1292. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α-κθ.

Praemittuntur arabica quaedam.

Continet liber *legenda* et *hymnos* in diem 1 Novembr. m.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐγράφη τὸ ἐν τῇ μονῇ τοῦ ἁγίου ὁρους Σινῶ χειρὶ μὲν πτωχοῦ καὶ ἁμαρτολῶ (sic) καὶ ξένου, προτροπῇ δὲ τοῦ ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ μονῇ πανιερωτάτου ἐπισκόπου κυρίου Ἀρσενίου μὴν Ἰούνιος 5, lvd. ε, 5ω, (a. 1292). Cf. c. 657, 662.

671.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 21 × 13 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α-κα.

Continet *legenda* et *hymnos* inde a die 8. m. Septembr. usque ad d. 26 m. Decembr.

672.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 20 × 13; 4 centim. saec. xiv. scr. diversis manibus.

Continet *legenda* et *hymnos* inde a die 9 m. Februar. usque ad diem 4 m. Septembr. nonnumquam additis notis liturgicis.

673.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 13; 4 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Continet ἐξαποστειλᾶριον . . . τῶν μαθητῶν (in folio soluto) *legenda et hymnos.*

674.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 20 × 14; 3, 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit *lectione* diei 25 m. Iuni. in diem natalem Io. Baptistae.

Ultimus titulus: ἡ ἀποτομή τοῦ προδρόμου.

675.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. chart. et bombyc. 16 × 11 centim.; diversis manibus saec. xiv. scr.

Continet *preces et hymnos.*

676.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. et chart. 17, 5 × 12; 4 centim.; diversis manibus saec. xiv-xv. scr.

Primus titulus legi nequit, secundus Ἐτέρα τοῦ μεγάλου Βασίλειου; sequuntur (man. sec.) *canon in Prodrum* (Io. Baptistam) *in Christum et apostolos*, additis nonnumquam notis liturgicis.

677.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 12, 5 × 8; 5 centim. saec. xiv.; multis diversis manibus scr.

Primus titulus: Κυριακῇ τοῦ //// Πάσχα· ultimus: Κανὼν τοῦ ἀρχαγγέλου Γαβριήλ. Φέρος (sic) ἀκροστιχ. Ὡς παμμέγιστον τὸν Γαβριήλ αἰνέσω . . . ᾠδὴ 5.

678.

Ἀκολουθίαι.

679.

Ἀκολουθίαι διάφοροι. Cod. membr. et bombyc. 14 × 11 (8, 5); 5 centim. scr. et saec. xii. et xiv.

Incipiunt fasciculi membran. εὐχὴ περὶ γονορίας (sic), κ.τ.λ. Deinde bombyc. man. saec. xiv. *hymni* in Virginem, etc.

680.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 21, 5 × 14; 2 centim. saec. xiii-xiv.

Deest initium et finis. Fasciculi soluti sunt et folia.
 Continet *legenda* et *hymnos*; sub finem *ἐξαποστειλάριον*.

681-689.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Codd. chartacc. saec. xvii. scr.

In cod. 682 subscriptum est: Ἐγράφη ὑπὸ Σιλβέστρου ἱεροδιακόνους (sic).

690.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 1 centim. scr. a.
 1647 (ζρνε), a Ioachimo mon.

691-93.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Codd. chartacc. saec. xvii.

694.

Ἀκολουθίαι τῆς μεγάλης ἐβδομάδος. Cod. bombyc.
 19 × 13 centim. saec. xiv. Fasciculi numeris notantur:
 α-λς.

Incipit: Ἰδοὺ ὁ νυμφίος ἔρχεται, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὡς φιλάνθρωπος.

695.

Ἀκολουθίαι γονυκλισίας. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 13; 2
 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

Arabica quaedam etiam in titulis interposita sunt.

Post paginam arabicam vides titulus: Εὐχαλὶ τῆς γονυκλι-
 σίας (sic) in fine *preces* aliae et (al. man.) indices.

In sectura fasciculorum vides titulum libri arabice scriptum.

696.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 13, 5; 5 centim. saec.
 xiv. scr.

Deest initium et finis.

Incipit: Μηνὶ αὐτῷ κ̄ in honorem Ignatii: Εὐφραίνου
 Βηθλεέμ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: μηνὶ αὐτῷ κθ̄ in honorem Petri et Pauli, Οἱ τῶν
 ἀποστόλων πρωτόθρονοι, κ.τ.λ.

697.

Ἀκολουθαίαι. Cod. bombyc. 14 × 10; 5 centim. saec. xiv.,
diversis manibus scr.; secunda enim manus incipit
κυ(ριακή) πρὸ τῆς Χριστοῦ γεννήσεως et pergit usque
ad finem fasciculi κξ̄.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

698.

Ἀκολουθαίαι. Cod. bombyc. 19 × 14; 6, 5 centim. saec.
xiv.

Deest initium.

Primus titulus: Φεβρ. κη̄.

In medio libro Κονδακάρι[ο]ν aliis fasciculorum numeris
distinguitur; incipit mense Septembr.

Ultimus titulus: Τῇ παρασκευῇ στ[αυ]ρώσιμα.

699.

Ἀκολουθαίαι. Cod. bombyc. et membr. 16 × 13; 4 centim.
saec. xiv. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Praemittuntur fasciculi bombycini ιᾱ-ιε̄ cum *lectionibus* m.
Novembris μηνὶ αὐτῷ ιᾱ (Menas, Victor, Vicentius).

Sequuntur 32 folia membran. rescripta in quibus saec ix.
litteris uncialibus inclinatis theologica quaedam scripta erant.
f. 10. ΠΙΑ; f. 13. ΙΗΛ; f. 13^v. ΔΙΑ ΛΑΖΑΡΟΝ; f. 15.
ΛΑΖΑΡΕ ΔΕΥΡΟ; f. 17. ΘΕΟΤΟΚΟΝ.

Sequuntur fasciculi bombycini cum hymnis:

Κάθ(ισμα) ἡχος πλ(άγιος) δ̄. — — β̄. τῆς τυροφαγίας.
Sub finem: κανὼν παρακλητικὸς εἰς τὸν Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν.
κανὼν εἰς — — θεοτόκον, κ.τ.λ.

700-702.

Ἀκολουθαίαι. Codd. chartacc. rec. scripti.

703.

Ἀκολουθαίαι. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5; 2 centim. saec.
xvi. scr.

704.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 13 × 9; 1 centim. saec. xvi.
scr.

705.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. rec. scr.

706.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5; 1 centim. saec.
xvii. scr.

707.

'Ακολουθία τῆς κοινῆς παρακλήσεως. Cod. chart. 16 × 10, 5;
1 centim. saec. xvii. scr. a Cyrillo monacho.

708-9.

'Ακολουθίαι. Codd. chartacc. rec. scripti.

710.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 2 centim. saec.
xvii. scr.

711.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 20 × 14; 4 centim. saec.
xv-xvi., diversis manibus scr.

712.

[Ακολουθίαι] εὐχαί. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 5 centim. a.
1482 scr., a Dionysio monacho in monasterio palaesti-
nensi S. Sabae. (Cf. de Hagiosabaite c. 432, p. 104 n.)

Incipit hymno in Virginem.

In fine: κοντάκιον τοῦ ἁγίου Νικολάου.

Scriptus est liber manu Διονυσίου τοῦ θυτορακενδύτου - -
ἐν ἔτει ς' Ϟς, ἰνδ. ιε, ἐν μηνὶ Μαρτίῳ ιθ, ἡμέρῃ γ.

Cryptographice subscriptum est:

δουνοσύου τοῦ ἀγῶλαβροσαβήτου: (sic).

σόθει δ γράψαι, ἐλεηθέη δ ἔχων. ἀμήν (sic).

Cf. Gr. Palaeogr. p. 235.

713.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 20 x 14; 2, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr., ab initio mutilus et fine.

714.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 19, 5 x 13; 1 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Sub finem leguntur: ἀκολουθίαι τοῦ μικροῦ ἁγιασμοῦ.

715.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. saec. xvii. scr.

716.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 19 x 12, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr., paginae numeris notantur 17-90.

717.

[Ακολουθίαι.] θεοτοκάριον. Cod. chart. saec. xviii. duabus manibus scr.

718-719.

'Ακολουθίαι. Codd. chartacc. rec. scr.

720.

'Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 20, 5 x 5; 1 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit die Petri et Pauli (m. Iunii die κθ).

Explicit lectionibus ex Matthaei evangelio desumptis. In tegumento vides folia scripta armeniace.

721.

Ακολουθία. Cod. chart. 21 x 13; saec. xvii. scr.

Legenda in honorem Demetrii die κς m. Oct., etc.

722.

Ακολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 19 x 14; 0, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

728-7.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Codd. chartacc. saec. xvii, xviii. scripti.

728.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. bombyc. 19 × 14 ; 5 centim. a. 1375
scr.

Ab initio mutilus, incipit liber *vita Athanasii trapezuntii* deinde στιχηρά in eundem, et Πασχαλογράφι[o]ν tabulae paschales annorum ςωπγ, a. 1375, usque ad annos ςωςθ, et in fine ςωϛ [rc. ςϛ], a. 1392.

Ἀκολουθία τῆς ἀκαθίστου.

Ultimus titulus: Κανὼν περὶ μνήμης θανάτου, ποίημα Ἀνδρέου Κρήτης τοῦ Ἱεροσολυμίτου.

729-32.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Codd. chartacc. rec. scr.

731.

Ἀκολουθία in Mosem. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 16 centim. foliorum 1-56, saec. xvii.

IX.

TRIODIA.

733.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 24 × 18 ; 6 centim. saec. xi.
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α-κθ.

Incipit: Ταπεινώσις ἔψωσε, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Ἄλλος κανὼν τοῦ ἀγίου Λαζάρου.

734.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 25, 5 × 21 ; 5 centim. saec. x.
scr., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt ; cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* pp. 68-69. Primi fasciculi numeris carent, reliqui notantur: Δ-ΙΑ. Deest fasciculus ΙΕ.

Incipit titulo: στιχὶς ἰδιόμελα. Κυ[ριακῇ] τῆς ἀποκρέου. Fol. 3. Τριῶ. Ἀγκάλας πατερικάς, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Τῷ σαββάτῳ τῆς β' ἑβδομάδος.

735.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 25, 5 × 21, 5 centim. saec. x. scr., lineae infimas litteras stringunt. Iota nonnumquam invenitur iuxta subscriptum: (— — α). Primus fasciculus (15) numero caret; reliqui notantur: ιζ—μα. Cod. Sin. 735 antea pars posterior fuit cod. Sin. 734.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Primus titulus f. 3: Τῇ Δ τῆς γ̄ εβδομάδος. Ultimus in fasciculo μα: Λέντος δεσπότου Π.

736.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 24 × 5 × 18, 5; 7 centim., singulis columnis scr. a. 1028, a Iosepho.

Incipit: Ταπείνωσις ἔψωσε, κ.τ.λ., in margine arabica quaedam adnotata sunt.

Ultimus titulus: Κυριακῇ μετὰ Ν τῶν ἀγίων πάντων.

Subscriptum est¹:

Μνήσθητι κ(ύρι)ε τοῦ ταπεινοῦ καὶ ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ ἀναξίου δούλου σου Ἰωσήφ τοῦ μετὰ πόθου καὶ σπουδῆς γράψαντος τόδε τὸ ἱερὸν τριψῆδιον. ἐγρ. ἐν ἔτει σφλς, ινδ. ιβ [rc. ind. 11], a. 1028. Cf. cod. 785.

In fine fasciculi duo bombycini titulis instructi arabicis.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 111. (No. 91, 1.)

737.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 22 × 16; 8 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Praemittuntur folia nonnulla bombycina et membran. cum hymnis al. manu scriptis.

Sequitur *triodium*: Ταπείνωσις ἔψωσε, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Κονδάκην (sic) σὺν τῷ οἴκῳ ψαλλόμενος εἰς τὸν μεγὰ καν̄.

¹ Minus recte Kondakov, p. 111: a. 1020, μνήσθι, κύριε, τοῦ ταπεινοῦ καὶ ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ ἀναξιολόγου Ἰωσήφ τοῦ μετὰ . . . καὶ σπουδῆς γράψαντος τόδε τὸ ἱερὸν τριψῆδιον . . . ἐν ἔτει σφλς, ινδ. ιβ.

738.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 16, 5 × 11 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Notae interdum liturgicae adduntur. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{a}-\bar{\mu}\gamma$. Fasciculi ζ et q. ss., binis interdum columnis scripti sunt.

Incipit *triodium* : Μὴ προσευξώμεθα φαρισαϊκῶς, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit lectione Lazari ex Ioannis evangelio desumpta.

739.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 27 × 19; 4 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Praemittuntur nonnulla litteris ignotis fortasse cryptographicis sinistrorsum scripta.

Incipit *triodium* : Μὴ προσευξώμεθα φαρισαϊκῶς, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit ἀνάγνωσμα ιε, legendis ex Daniele propheta desumptis : Ἐροὺς ὀκτὼ καὶ δεκάτου Ναβουχοδονόσωρ, κ.τ.λ. (tres viri in foco).

740.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 32 × 14; 3, 5 centim. saec. xiii. (?), binis columnis scriptus.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Primus titulus secundae columnae : Τῷ σαββάτῳ ὃ ἐβδομάδος.

In ultimi fasciculi (ιζ) columna paenultima legitur ultimus titulus : Ἀκολουθία τῶν ἀγίων παθῶν τοῦ κυρίου.

741.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 24 × 16, 5; 4 centim. saec. xiii. scr.

Incipit : Τριψῆδιον, πόλημα Ἰωσήφ καὶ Θεοδώρου.—Ταπείνωσις ὑψωσε, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus : Τῇ γ' τῆς μεγάλης ἐβδομάδος.

In fine sequitur fasciculus membran. et folia nonnulla bombycina minoris formae.

742.

Triodium. Cod. membr. 24 × 17, 5; 5 centim., singulis columnis scr. a. 1099 (minus recte 1090 Kondakov). Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{a}-\bar{\kappa}\gamma$. Sub finem additur fasciculus bombycinus κς.

Incipit liber manu rec. Κάθισμα — — . Τῆς ἐγκρατείας τὸν καιρὸν ἀγιάζων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit fasc. κγ : — — τοῦ ὑψίστου θεοῦ ἀειπάρθενε.

Deinde subscriptum est minus diligenter sed eadem manu :

Ἐγράφη ἡ ἱερὰ αὕτη βίβλος τῶν τρι-
φθίων καὶ κανόνων καὶ λοιπῆς πάσης ἀκο-
λουθίας τῆς ἀγίας τεσσαρακοστῆς καὶ τῆς ἀγίας καὶ
μεγάλης ἐβδομάδος τῶν ζωοποιῶν
παθῶν τοῦ σωτήρος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ
καὶ θεοῦ ἐν τῇ σεβασμῇ Λαύρᾳ τοῦ ἀγίου Σάβα
τῆς ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις, χειρὶ τοῦ εὐτελοῦς καὶ ἀ-
μαρτωλοῦ Γερασίου τοῦ Ἀντιοχ(ί)του καὶ τῇ ζεού-
σῃ σπουδῇ τοῦ τιμιωτάτου μοναχοῦ καὶ δευτερευόντος
τῶν πρεσβυτέρων τῆς ἐν Ἀσκάλωνι ¹ καθολικῆς
καὶ ἀποστολικῆς ἐκκλησίας κυροῦ Ἰωάννου λόγφ
τοῦ σεβασμίου ναοῦ τοῦ ἐνδόξου μεγαλο-
μάρτυρος Γεωργίου ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ Ἀσκάλωνι ¹ τὸ λεγόμενον
κατὰ τὴν ἐγχώριον γλῶσσαν τὸ Χάδρα
ἀρχιεραρχοῦντος τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως τοῦ δσιωτάτου
καὶ παναγίου γέροντος κυροῦ Ἀντωνίου μηνὶ
Ἰαννουαρίῳ κε, ἰνδ. ζ' ἐν ἔτει ρςχζ'. Οἱ ἐν αὐτῇ
τῇ ἀγίᾳ βίβλῃ μελετῶντες καὶ εὐχόμενοι εὐ-
ξασθε διὰ τὸν θεὸν καὶ τὴν αὐτοῦ ἐντολὴν τοῦ γρά-
ψαντος εὐρεῖν αὐτὸν ἔλεος ἐν ἡμέρᾳ κρί-
σεως. ὁ θεὸς συγχώρησον τῷ γράψαντι ταῦτα
ὅσα σοι ἤμαρτεν. Ἀμήν.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 111–114. (No. 91, 2.)

743.

Triodium. Cod. chart. 29 × 20 centim., foliorum $\overline{\tau\kappa\epsilon}$,
saec. xv–xvi., binis columnis scr.

Στιχηράρια κατανυκτικά.

744.

Triodium et Pentecostarium. Cod. chart. 28, 5 × 21 ;
7 centim., binis columnis saec. xv. scr.

Continet *hymnos* et *legenda* ex libris Regum et prophetarum
Iessiae, Ieremiae, Danielis, etc. desumpta.

¹ Restituit Omont ; Ἀσκά Kondakov.

745.

Triodium. Cod. chart. 29 × 21; 7 centim., prima parte singulis, deinde binis columnis scriptus, saec. xiv–xv.

Sub finem codex mutilus est.

Continet *hymnos* ex libris Novi et Veteris Testamenti desumptos.

746.

Triodium. Cod. chart. 31 × 21, 5; 7 centim., binis columnis a. 1519 a Georgio scriptus. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\overline{\alpha-v\epsilon}$.

Incipit *legendis* dominicae portitoris et pharisaei.

In fine subscriptum librum illum exaratum esse manu Georgii $\sigma\omega\lambda\gamma^{\text{b}}$ a. 1519 ($\xi\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma \overline{\delta\kappa\zeta}$).

747.

Triodium. Cod. chart. 31 × 21; 6 centim., binis columnis saec. xv. diversis manibus scriptus.

Incipit *legendis* dominicae portitoris et pharisaei; deinde Κατασκευαστικά .

Sub finem nonnulla suppleta sunt saec. xvii.

748.

Triodium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 3, 5 centim. saec. xv–xvi. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

In charta vides signum lucidum forcipis.

Continet *hymnos* et *legenda* ex libris Veteris et Novi Testamenti desumpta.

749.

Triodium. Cod. chart. 14 × 10, 5; 3 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Praemittuntur duo fasciculi minoris formae deinde in fasciculo $\overline{\alpha}$: Ἀρχὴ τοῦ τριφδίου (dominica portitoris et pharisaei).

750.

Triodii pars. Cod. chart. 28 × 19, 5 centim., foliorum 152, saec. xv. scr.

In ultima pagina subscriptum est :

Τέλος διὰ χειρὸς Συμεών.

εἰς τ μ^ο 1 τοῦ Μαρτίου μηνὸς Ινδ.
ἰ ἔτους 1578.

Alia manu rec. adnotatur librum istum scriptum esse manu Germani archiepiscopi.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 114. <No. 92, 2.>

755.

Triodion et Pentecostarium. Cod. membr. 28 × 22 centim. saec. x. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{a}-\bar{\kappa}\zeta$.

Incipit : Τὴν ὑψηλόφρονα γνώμην, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus : στιχὰ ψαλλόμενα τῇ κυριακῇ ἐσπέρας τῶν Βαΐων. —

756.

Triodion et Pentecostarium. Cod. membr. 28 × 21 ; 7 centim., binis columnis a. 1205 scr. ; hymni notis liturgicis distincti sunt.

Incipit : Μὴ προσευξώμεθα φαρισαϊκῶς, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem *legenda* ex Matthaei evangelio desumpta — — οἱ ἔσχατοι πρώτοι.

In ultima columna : Στίχοι εἰς τέλος βιβλίου . . .

Εὐχοιο τ[ῷ]δε τῷ γραφεῖ — —

Ταπεινῷ Μιχαὴλ Ἱεροσολυμήτῃ (sic).

Ἔτος δ' ὑπῆρχεν ἡνίκα τοῦ τ' ἐγράφει (sic) 1578.

Ἔτεροι στιχοὶ ὅμοιοι. — — ἄλλοι.

Ἐλθὼς (sic) βοηθὸς Χριστὲ τῷ γεγραφότι

Μιχαὴλ δυντα (sic) ἐκ γένους Συροπάλων.

ἄλλοι . . .

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 115. <No. 92, 4.>

757.

Triodion et Pentecostarium. Cod. chart. 29 × 21 ; 7 centim., binis columnis saec. xvi. scr., additis notis arabice scriptis.

Στιχάρια κατανυκτικὰ σὺν τοῖς καθίσμασι καὶ μαρτυρικοῖς.

¹ Εἰς τὴν 5 ἡμέραν τοῦ Μ., Omoné, l. l. p. 9, fort. εἰς τὴν 1 ἡμέραν (?).

758.

Pentecostarium. Cod. membr. 21 × 17; 7 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

Sub finem post verba — σκανδάλων ἀλλοτρῶν nominatur scriba Antonius.

759.

Pentecostarium. Cod. membr. 24, 5 × 19, 5; 6 centim. saec. xi. scr., miserrime laceratus.

Τροπολόγιον — — ἀπὸ τῶν Βατῶν (d. Palmarum) ἕως τῶν ἀγίων πάντων. Τὴν κοινὴν ἀνάστασιν, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Κυριακῇ μετὰ τὴν ὕ (πεντηκοστὴν) τῶν ἀγίων πάντων. Τῷ ὅλῳ τῷ κόσμῳ — — ἐν αἰωνίοις μελεψήμασι.

Sequuntur bombycina quaedam in dominicam Thomae apostoli saec. xiii. scripta.

760.

Pentecostarium. Cod. membr. 25 × 18; 1, 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α̅-ζ̅. Praemittuntur syriaca quaedam atramento flavescente scripta.

Primus titulus: Τῇ κυριακῇ τῶν πεντηκοσταρίων.

In fine mutilus codex explicit: ὁ δὲ θ̅.

761-774.

Triodia et Pentecostaria, additis notis liturgicis cod. rec. scriptis.

775.

Pentecostarium. Cod. membr. 26, 5 × 19; 3, 5 centim. saec. xiii. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α̅-κς̅.

Incipit: Χριστὸς ἀνέστη ἐκ νεκρῶν, κ.τ.λ., in fine legenda ex Matthaei evangelio desumpta — — καὶ ἑσχατοὶ (ἱσχατοὶ cod.) πρῶτοι.

In ultima pagina historica quaedam adnotantur a. 1404 (ς̅ θ̅β̅), et subscriptio arabica, quae legi nequit.

X.

PARACLETICAE.

776.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 18, 5 × 12; 6, 5 centim. saec. ix., litteris uncialibus inclinatis scriptus.

Primus titulus p. 2: Κανὼν ἀναστάσιμος. Ὁ διὰ βρώσεως, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Κανὼν ///// (legi nequit).

777.

Τροπολόγιον. Cod. membr. 22 × 19 centim. fol. 160. saec. xi. scr., tituli gummi laccae obducti sunt.

Incipit: θρόνῳ παρηστάμενοι (sic), κ.τ.λ.

Explicit ὡ θ: Ῥωμήν [Ῥοήν?] μου τῶν δακρύων, κ.τ.λ.

778.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 22, 5 × 16; 10 centim. saec. x–xi. scr. Lineae plerumque litteras medias traiciunt.

Incipit: Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχάς, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit ὡ θ: Σὲ τὸν εὐδοκήσαντα τοὺς σοὺς οἰκέτας – – – ἐκπληρῶ.

Litteris semiuncialibus additur: Ἐνήρξατο μὲν ταύτην τὴν ἱερὰν δέλτον τοῦ ξέειν Στέφανος μονάζων· τέρμα δὲ ἐδέξατο διὰ χειρὸς Νικωλάου (sic) μοναχοῦ καὶ ἀλιτροῦ καὶ ἐλαχίστου πρεσβυτέρου.

779.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 24 × 19; 7 centim. saec. x. scr. Praemittitur fasciculus al. m. scr. in quo lineae partim summas partim infimas litteras stringunt; in codice ipso plerumque summas litteras stringunt. Tituli nonnunquam gummi laccae obducti sunt.

Incipit: Μακαρισμοὶ σὺν θεῷ ἀναστάσιμοι.

Explicit: Κανὼν παρακλητικὸς εἰς τὴν θεοτόκον.

780.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 22, 5 × 18; 5 centim. saec. x–xi., singulis columnis scr. In tegumenti parte priore vides folium membran. litteris uncialibus inclinatis scr. saec. viii.

Primus titulus libri: Στιχερὰ κατανυκτικά· ultimus: Κανὼν εἰς κοιμηθέντας φέρων ἀκροστιχίδα τήνδε, θνήσκουσι πιστοῖς ὄγδοον πλέκω μέλος. Cf. c. 782.

In fine *legenda* al. manu et atramento scripta.

781.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 26 × 19, 5; 5, 5 centim. saec. xi., singulis columnis scr.

Tegumentum et prima pars libri usque ad fasciculum ια desunt.

Primus titulus: Τῷ σα(ββάτῳ) κανὼν κοινός in martyres, sanctos, sacerdotes, mortuos.

Ultimus titulus: Κανὼν εἰς τοὺς μάρτυρας, ια (ιεράρχας?) (ο Co (δόλους) καὶ νεκρωσίμους.—Φαῖδρύνεται δὲ ἡ σεπτῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ, κ.τ.λ.

782.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 26 × 19, 5; 6 centim. saec. x–xi., singulis columnis scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis; fasciculi nonnulli et folia soluta sunt.

Primus titulus Ὡ ρ: Δεῦρο ψυχὴ μου, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus: Ἄλλος κανὼν νεκρώσιμος, φέρων ἀκροστιχίδα τήνδε: θνήσκουσι πιστοῖς ὄγδοον πλέκω μέλος.

Supplicationes quae sequuntur in fine mutilae sunt.

783.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 26 × 19, 5; 5 centim. saec. xi. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est; folia nonnulla soluta sunt.

Primus titulus: ἐν καμίνῳ παίδων Ὡ η̄.

Explicit liber: — διὰ πάντες ἐς αἰὲν μεγαλύνομεν.

Sub finem versus nonnulli subscriptionis cum nomine scribae deleti sunt a Nicolao Antiocheno.

Sequitur ἐξαποστειλῶριον.

784.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 23, 5 × 18, 5; 3 centim. saec. xii. scr. In tegumenti parte priore et posteriore vides *tabulas paschales* arabice scriptas duplicibus circulis inclusas. Cf. Piper, *Karls d. Gr. Kalendarium und die Ostertafel*, pp. 126, 130.

Liber ipse inscribitur: Τροπολόγιον. Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς εὐχάς, κ.τ.λ.

In fine: Βασιλικῶς μοι ὑπέγραψας — — — θεογεννήτρια.

785.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 24 × 17; 6 centim. saec. xii. scr. Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis. Priores fasciculi notantur numeris: κ̄-κη.

Primus titulus: Τῇ γ̄ ἐσπ. στίχοι εἰς τὸν ἅγιον Νικόλαον· ultimus: ἡχος πλάγιος, β̄.

Subscriptum est:

Μνήσθητι, κ(ύρι)ε, τοῦ ταπεινοῦ ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ ἀναξίου δούλου σου Νικολάου τοῦ μετὰ πόθου καὶ σπουδῆς γράψαντος τόδε τὸ ἱερὸν κατασκευκτικόν.

Idem fere subscripsit Iosephus in cod. 736, a. 1028.

Sequuntur in fasciculis ᾱ-ιβ̄: Ἀκολουθία τῆς παναγίας θεοτόκου et litteris semiuncialibus scriptus: Κανὼν εἰς τὸν εὐαγγελισμόν φέρων ἀκροστιχίδα ΑΒΓΔ, ἡχος Δ in fine mutilus.

Fasciculorum ordo a bibliopecto mutatus videtur.

786.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 24 × 17 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: ᾱ-κδ̄.

Incipit: Τῇ κυριακῇ κανών. Ὁ χερσὶν ἀχράντοις, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — θέλας εὐφραυνόμενοι.

Reliqua desiderantur.

787.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 24, 5 × 18, 5 centim. saec. xii-xiii. scr. a Iosepho mon. Fasciculi numeris notantur: ε̄-κζ̄.

Incipit: 'Ρώμη τῇ θείῃ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — τὸν Ἀδὰμ ὡς παντοδύναμος.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθησαν παρὰ τοῦ ἱερομονάχου Ἰωσήφ τὰ τοιαῦτα στιχηράρια.

Sequuntur *supplicationes* a tirone scriptae.

788.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 28 × 20; 6 centim., foliorum 378, saec. xv., binis columnis scr.

Primus titulus: Τῷ σαββάτῳ ἐσπέρας: Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς πρόσδεξαι, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — προστασίαις τῶν ἀσωμάτων καὶ σῶσόν με.

789.

Τροπολόγιον Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 16; 5 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Primus titulus: Στίχοι ἀναστάσιμοι, sub finem codex mutilus est — καὶ ἐκβάλω.

Reliqua desiderantur.

Alia manu binis columnis scr. additur: Βίος καὶ πολιτεία τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν ///// ἱτριάνοῦ ἐπισκόπου /////.

790.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 19 × 13; 9, 5 centim. saec. xi. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur arabicis.

Στὴν ἀναστάσιμα: Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus ᾠ ᾠ: ὡς πάλαι — ἐλευθέρωσον.

Duo versus sub finem deleti sunt.

791.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 20 × 16; 4 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Incipit: Σαλπίζατε κύκλω, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Ἄλλος κανὼν εἰς κοιμηθέντας φέρων ἀκροστιχίδα τήνδε: Τοῦτο τρίτον μέλισμα θνήσκουσιν νόμφ. Cf. c. 780. 782.

792.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 15 × 11 ; 6 centim. saec. xi.
scr.

Incipit : Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχάς, κ.τ.λ.

Deinde al. man. in fasciculis bombycinis, Στιχερὰ ἀναστάσιμα
κατὰ ἀλφάβητον Ἰωάννου μοναχοῦ; in fasciculis membran.:
Καθίσματα παρ(ακλητικὰ) τῶν ἀσωμάτων.

793.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 15 × 11, 5 ; 5, 5 centim. foll.
233, saec. x-xi. Fasciculi numeris notantur : α-λ.

Κανόνες τοῦ παρακλητικοῦ incipiunt : Τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν μου,
κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus : Β. Κανὼν εἰς ἀποστόλ. φέρων ἀκρο-
στιχίδα τήνδε : Μαθητὰς ὑμῶν πανσόφους τοῦ δεσπότου.

794.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 17 × 12 ; 5 centim. a. 992,
a Christodulo mon. scr.

Deest tegumenti pars prior et initium libri.

Primus titulus (p. 2) : Τῇ ε̅ κανὼν παρακλητικὴ τῶν
ἀγίων ἀποστόλων. Τοῦ φωτός, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus ω̅ θ̅ : Ἐχοντες μάρτυρες Χριστοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Subscriptum est :

Ἐγράφη διὰ χειρὸς Χριστοδοῦλου μοναχοῦ καὶ ἁμαρτωλοῦ. Οἱ
ἀναγιγνώσκοντες εὐχεσθε ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸν κ(ύριον).

Ἐτελειώθη δὲ μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ //// ω̅ //// ἰνδ. ε̅ ἐν ἔτει τῷ
5ϕ, a. 992.

Sequuntur in fine fasciculi nonnulli bombycini et unus mem-
branaceus litteris minusculis cursivis scripti, e. g. πϛυ ϙ ϙ, ϙ,
tes, σε, θε.

795.

Παρακλητική, ὀκτώηχος. Cod. membr. 21 × 15 centim.
foll. 161, saec. xii-xiii. Fasciculi numeris notantur
georgicis η, ι, ιι, ιιι - - ιιι (in hoc fascic. duo
inveniuntur folia bombycina) - - ιιι, h. e. α-β.

Incipit : Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχάς, κ.τ.λ.

In fine : ἐξαποστειλάρια θκια.

796.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 21, 5 × 15 centim. saec. xiii. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: ιγ-μς.

Deest tegumentum et initium libri.

Primus titulus ὦ ϛ: Ἀβυσσον σοφίας.

Ultimus titulus: ἐξαποστειλάρια ια.

Sub finem *legenda* ex Ioannis evangelio desumpta -- χωρήσαι (χωρίσαι cod.) τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioannis 21. 25).

797.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 17 × 11; 8 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Incipit: Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχάς, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Ἐωθινὸν ια ἡχ(ος) πλ(άγιος) δ'.

In fine *legenda* ex evangelio desumpta: Φανερών ἑαυτὸν τοῖς μαθηταῖς ὁ σωτὴρ μετὰ τὴν ἀνάστασιν, κ.τ.λ.

798.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. et bombyc. 22 × 17 centim. saec. xii. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α-κγ.

Praemissa sunt in charta bombyc. alia litteris mihi ignotis scripta alia arabicis. Graeca inc. in bombyc. titulo Κατανυκτικά.

Explicit in membranis titulo: Τῷ σαββάτῳ. Κανὼν εἰς προφήτας καὶ μάρτυρας ὦ α: ἡχ(ος) πλ(άγιος) δ'.

Sub finem codex mutilus est.

799.

Παρακλητική. Cod. membr. 19 × 16; 6 centim. saec. xi. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Primus titulus: Στις θεοτόκια ἡχος Β.

Ultimus: Ἄτερος κανὼν ἀναστάσιμος ἡχος Β.

800.

Παρακλητική. Cod. bombyc. 26 × 18; 6 centim. saec. xiv-xv. scr.

Deest initium ; incipit : τοῦ ὁσίου — — λυμαινομένων αὐτήν.

Sub finem *legenda* Novi Testamenti — — χωρήσαι (χωρίσαι) τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Ioann. 21. 25).

801.

Παρακλητική, ὀκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 29 x 20, 5 ; 6 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Incipit : Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς πρόσδεξε (sic).

Sub finem mutilus explicit verbis ex legendis mensis Novembr. desumptis : ὁθεν σκότος νοσημάτων.

802.

Παρακλητική. Cod. chart. 30, 5 x 21 ; 4, 5 centim. saec. xv., binis columnis scr.

Incipit : Παρθενική πανήγυρις σήμερον ἀδελφοί, κ.τ.λ. — — λυμαινομένων αὐτήν.

Sequuntur : Τὰ φωταγωγικὰ τῆς δλης ἐβδομάδος.

803.

Παρακλητική Α'. Cod. chart. 28, 5 x 19 centim., fol. 216, saec. xv-xvi. scr.

Incipit : Παρθενική πανήγυρις σήμερον ἀδελφοί, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem mutilus expl. liber : — — θεονύμφευτε.

804.

Παρακλητική. Cod. chart. 28 x 20 ; 6, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Nonnulla man. rec. suppleta sunt.

Incipit : Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς — — λυμαινομένων αὐτήν.

805.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. bombyc. 25 x 17 ; 4 centim. a Ioachimo mon. a. 1315 scr. Prima pagina et sub finem nonnullae arabice scriptae sunt.

Incipit Gr. : Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς πρόσδεξαι, ἄγιε κύριε, κ.τ.λ. — — λυμαινομένων (λοιμενομένα cod.) αὐτήν.

Subscriptum est :

Ὡςπὲρ ξένοι, κ.τ.λ.—Ἡ χεὶρ μὲν γράψασα, κ.τ.λ. (cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 378), ὑμεῖς δὲ ἀδελφοὶ καὶ πατέρες μέμνησθαι (sic) κάμου τοῦ παναθλίου Ἰωακείμ τάχα καὶ ἱερομονάχου. Ἐγράφη δὲ ἡ (sic) παρὸν ὀκτώηχος ἐπὶ ἔτους ρωκγ, ινδ. ιγ δ' κυ/ ιθ
 α κυ/ β.

806.

Παρακλητική Α'. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 5 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\lambda}\theta$.

In initio unum tantum folium deesse videtur.

Incipit: — — καὶ χερσὺν (sic) ἀγιώτερον, κ.τ.λ.

In fine: ἐξαποστειλάρια. Τοῖς μαθηταῖς — — λυμαινομένων αὐτήν.

807.

Παρακλητική Β'. Cod. chart. 22 × 15; 5 centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr.

In initio folia nonnulla soluta sunt; unus fasciculus abscissus est.

In fine: ἐξαποστειλάρια — — λυμαινομένων αὐτήν.

808.

Παρακλητική Β'. Cod. chart. 29 × 19, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi praeter unum numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\nu}\beta$.

Incipit: Τῷ ἑσπέρας. Ἐν τῷ μικρῷ ἑσπερινῷ.—Τὴν θεοπρεπῆ, κ.τ.λ. — — λυμαινομένων αὐτήν.

In fine al. man. historica quaedam adnotata sunt a. 1550 (1571).

809.

Παρακλητική Β'. Cod. chart. 30 × 19, 5; 5 centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr. In charta vides signum lucidum ancorae.

Incipit: Νίκην ἔχων, Χριστέ, κ.τ.λ.

Sequuntur *legenda*, *odae*, *irmologia*, — — — τῶν αἰωνίων βασάνων.

810.

Παρακλητική Β'. Cod. chart. 30 × 21, 5; 3 centim., binis columnis saec. xv. scr. In charta vides signum lucidum, manum dextram supraposita stella. Notae arabicae additae sunt.

Incipit: Διὰ τοῦ τιμίου σου σταυροῦ, Χριστέ, κ.τ.λ. — — φωτισμὸν καὶ μεγὰ ἔλεος.

In fine: ἐξαποστειλάρια. — — τῶν αἰωνίων βασάνων.

811.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 5 centim. saec. xv.
scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Incipit in folio soluto : | τιμον δοξάζω σε τοῖς προσώποις.

Explicit (ult. pag.) titulo rubro : Τὰ ἱε̄ ἀναστάσιμα ἐξαπο-
στελάρια καὶ ἐωθινά.

812.

Ὁκτώηχος, μέρος Β'. Cod. membr. et bombyc. 16 × 14;
4 centim. foll. 198, saec. xiii-xiv. scr.

Incipit : Τὸν λόγον τοῦ πατρός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : Ἐκύησας τὸν νῖδν καὶ λόγον, κ.τ.λ.

813.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 20 × 14, 5 centim. scr. a. 1507
a Macario monacho.

Incipit : Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχάς, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : Περὶ τῆς ιϚ.

Subscriptum est :

Ἐλῆφε τέλος τὸ παρὸν ψαλτήριον διὰ χειρὸς κάμου Μακαρίου
ιερομονάχου (ιερωαχ cod.) Εὐκόλιου τοῦ ἐκ Ῥόδου ἐν ἔτει
᾿ρ̄ιε (1507), ἐν μηνὶ Αὐγούστῳ κγ, ἐν Κύπρῳ πόλεως Λευκουσίας
(sic).

Addita sunt *Acta Apostolorum* typis impressa Venetiis in
aedibus Steph. de Sabis . . ., MDXXV. mensis Iulij.

814.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. bombyc. 24 × 16; 8 centim. saec.
xiii-xiv. scr.

Praemittuntur folia nonnulla bombycina soluta minoris formae
arabice scripta.

Primus fasciculus nescio an eadem manu scriptus sit qua
cod. 805.

In fasciculo ii. inc. al. manus antiquior saec. xiii : Ἰσαὰκ ἐν
τῷ βουνῷ ἀνηνέχθη, Ἰωνᾶς ἐν τῷ βυθῷ, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem paginae nonnullae et paginarum partes adduntur
man. rec. saec. xv.

Explicit : — αἰτουμένη καὶ φώτισμα καὶ μέγα ἔλεος.

Subscriptum est :

θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον.

Ἀκεψιμῶ δὲ πόνος.

815.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5; 4, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Praecedunt *tabulae paschales* in primo fasciculo, inde ab anno 1442 (ϛ ϥν) usque ad a. 1492. ϛ, ινδ. ι ⊙ κη (ϥ η).

Al. man. (saec. xv.): Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς, κ.τ.λ.

Ἀκολουθία εἰς προφήτην (non addito nomine), Ὁ τὴν ἀκτίνα τῆς θεαρχικωτάτης αἰγλης, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus : Ἀκολουθία εἰς ξνα δσιον.

816.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 20 × 13; 6 centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr. Ultimus fasciculus numero notatur : μβ.

Liber ab initio mutilus incipit : Εἰς τὴν θεοτόκον.—Πανάγιον τέμενος θεοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem fasciculus sequitur arabice scriptus.

817.

Ὁκτώηχος παρακλητικῇ. Cod. bombyc. 22 × 14; 4 centim. a. 1258, scr. ab Arsenio sac. in Sinai monte. Fasciculi numeris notantur : ιε-μβ.

Deest initium; incipit: οἱ σοφοὶ καθέϊλον, κ.τ.λ.

Primus titulus: Καθίσματα νεκρώσιμα ἡχος πλάγιος β.

Sequuntur *odae*, *antiphonaria*, etc. — — τύχω τῶν σωζομένων (-νον cod.) τῆς μερίδος ἀγνῆ.

Subscriptum est :

Ἐτελειώθη τῷ παρῶν (sic) δκτάηχον (sic) διὰ χειρὸς Ἀρσενίου διακόνου ταπεινοῦ καὶ ἁμαρτολοῦ (sic) ἔτους ϛ ϥ ξ ϛ, ινδ. μήνη (sic) Αὐγούστου ιγ ἡμέρα.

Idem repetitur arabice :

II ἡμέρα المبارك

يوم هذا الكنتوس المبارك

يوم الثالث عشر ممت (sic) من شهر آب سنة

سنة الالف وسبعمائه وستة وستين للعالم

وكتب بدير طور سيناء جبل الله المقدس صلى على

الكاتب الفقير ارسانى الشماس والتسبيح لله دائماً امين

h.e. Perfectus est hic cantus benedictus die 13, die Martis, die tertio decimo mensis Âb (i. e. mens. Augusti) anni 6766 mundi. Scriptus est in monasterio montis Sinai. Deus sanctus propitius sit scribae misero Arsenio diacono. Laus sit Deo in aeternum.

In fine additæ sunt preces cryptographice scr. quæ incipiunt: Ἀδελφοὶ καὶ πατέρες, κ.τ.λ.

818.

Ὁκτώηχος (παρακλητική). Cod. bombyc. 21 × 13 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\bar{\lambda}\gamma$.

Deest initium et finis libri.

Octoechus incipit: Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς, κ.τ.λ., deinde Κανόνες ἀναστάσιμοι. *Odae* et *legenda* in singulas dies et τροπάρια ἀναστάσιμα.

819.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\bar{\kappa}\varsigma$.

Incipit: Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς πρόσδεξαι, ἄγιε κύριε, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — τῆς ζωῆς μου' ὅτι εὐλογημένη καὶ δεδοξασμένη ὑπάρχεις εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας, κ.τ.λ.

In folio sequenti adnotatur librum illum esse Clementis sacerdotis a. 1514 (Κλήμη, ζ'κβ). Cf. cod. 858.

820.

Παρακλητική. Cod. bombyc. 16 × 12; 6 centim. saec. xiii. scr.

Primus titulus: Τῇ β. κανὼν τῶν ἀσωμάτων κατὰ ἀλφάβητον. Ἀγίων ἀγγέλων, κ.τ.λ. — — Χριστὲ πολυέλεε.

821.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 13; 6, 5 centim. saec. xiii-xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\bar{\lambda}$. In foliis nonnullis arabica quaedam interposita sunt.

Incipit *octoechus*: Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς, κ.τ.λ.

Sequuntur: ἀναστάσιμα. Δεῦτε ἀγαλλιασώμεθα, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἐκ λύκων λυμαινομένων (λυμενομένων cod.) αὐτήν. Cf. cod. 825.

822.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 15 × 10 centim. saec. xvi–xvii.
scr. Fasciculi praeter unum numeris notantur : $\bar{\alpha}$ – $\kappa\bar{\beta}$.

Incipit *octoechus* : Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχὰς πρόσδεξαι, κ.τ.λ.

In ultimo folio fasciculi $\bar{\alpha}\kappa$: ἐξαποστειλάριον.—Τοῖς μαθηταῖς συνέλθωμεν, κ.τ.λ. Cf. cod. 825.

In fine liber mutilus est.

823.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. chart. 15 × 10 centim. saec. xvi. scr.
Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\bar{\beta}$ – $\kappa\theta$.

Deest initium et finis libri.

Incipit : γάρ ἐστι πατὴρ καὶ λόγος. Ἀντίφω/ Γ.

Ultimus titulus : Ἐὼν (Ἐωθινόν) ἱα. Φανερῶν ἑαυτὸν τοῖς μαθηταῖς, κ.τ.λ.

824.

Ὁκτώηχος. Cod. bombyc. 14 × 9 ; 5 centim. saec. xii. scr.
Ab initio est mutilus codex.

Incipit : Προφῆται καὶ ἀπόστολοι Χριστοῦ καὶ μάρτυρες, κ.τ.λ.

Cum titulo : Κανὼν σταυροαναστάσιμος fasciculi incipiunt numeris instructi [$\bar{\alpha}$] β Γ Δ – – IB ; anteriores et posteriores numeris carent.

Explicit : πῶστε προσκυνοῦντες σὲ εὐσεβῶς μεγαλύνομεν.

Dimidia pars paginae arabice scripta. Στίχοι τῶν ἀσωμάτων. Ἀσώματοι ἄγγελοι, κ.τ.λ.

Κανὼν ἐγκωμιαστικὸς εἰς . . θεοτόκον. Μεταλαβοῦσα, κ.τ.λ. – – δούλοις σου.

Κανὼν ἐγκωμιαστικὸς εἰς . . . θεοτόκον φέρων ἀκροστιχίδα : Ἐκτον προσάξω τῇ θεοτόκῃ μέλος. Στίχοι εἰς . . . θεοτόκον. Κατακαμπωμένη, κ.τ.λ. – – θέλας σου καὶ μετανόας πανάχραντε. Sequitur una pagina arabice scripta. Quae in tabula 3, 2 vides specimina scripturae haec sunt :

καταβάλετε, προθύμως γὰρ τῇ ἐλ-
πίδι τῆς ζωῆς ὑπεμείνατε πάσας.
πρεσβεύσατε πταισμάτων
εὐσεβείας ἀλρετι -τες φεγγ

ΚΑ(ΘΙΣΜΑΤΑ) ΝΕΚΡΩΣΙΜΑ ΗΧΟΣ Γ.

Propter chartam bombycinam et formam spiritus rotundatam non dubito quin cod. 824, saec. xii. adiudicandus sit.

825.

Θεοτοκάριον. Cod. chart. saec. xvi. scr., cuius restant ultimi tantum fasciculi.

Continet εξαποστειλάρια, ποίημα Λέοντος . . . βασιλέως. Τοῖς μαθηταῖς συνέλθωμεν, κ.τ.λ. — διαφύλαττε ἐκ λύκων λυμαινομένων αὐτήν, Μ. 107. p. 300.

826.

Παρακλητικῆς ἐκλογῆς. Cod. chart. 15, 5 x 10, 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Tertia libri pars abscissa est. Deest initium et finis.

Primus titulus: Κυ(ριακῇ) τῶν ἀσωμάτων, κ.τ.λ.

In tegumenti parte priorē et posteriore vides arabica quaedam in membranis scripta.

827.

Ὁκτωήχου μέρος. Cod. bombyc. 16 x 11, 5; 2 centim. saec. xiii. scr.

Στίχοι ἀν(α)στ(άσιμοι) εἰς Κύριε ἐκέκραξα ἦχος ᾱ.— Τὰς ἐσπερινὰς ἡμῶν εὐχάς, κ.τ.λ.—Ὁ κανὼν ποίημα Εὐθυμίου πατριάρχου.—Πῶς μου θρηνήσω τὸν βίον τὸν ῥυπαρόν, κ.τ.λ. — τὸν ποιητὴν καὶ θεὸν καὶ κύριον.

In fine mutilus codex est.

828.

Μακαριστάριον. Cod. membr. 16 x 12 centim. saec. xiii. scr., foll. ρβ, praeter fasciculos nonnullos bombycinos minoris formae.

Μακαρισμοὶ τῶν ἡχῶν. In fasciculis bombycinis: Κονδάκιον τοῦ προφήτου Μουσέως.

Ultimus titulus: Κυ(ριακῇ) ἑ τοῦ τυφλοῦ.

829.

Μακαριστάριον ὀκτωήχου. Cod. bombyc. 16, 5 x 11; 4 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi et graecis et georgicis numeris notantur: ᾱ-κε = 71 et κε = 71.

Incipit: διὰ βρώσεως ἐξήγαγεν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — τὴν θεοτόκον ἐν ὕμνοις μεγαλύνομεν.

Sub finem titulus arabice scriptus.

830.

Μακαριστάριον. Cod. bombyc. 15, 5 × 12 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit: χαριστήριον αἶνον χρεωστικῶς (χρεοστικῶς cod.), κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — εἰς σὲ γὰρ ἤλπισα.

831.

Μακαριστάριον. Cod. bombyc. 18, 5 × 14; 4 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Μακαρισμοὶ — — — τῶν ὀκτὼ ἡχῶν.

Incipit: διὰ βρώσεως, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — λάον ἀπεγνωσμένων.

Sub finem scriba nominatur Nicolaus.

832.

Μακαριστάριον ὀκτῶ ἡχῶν. Cod. bombyc. 15 × 11 centim. saec. xiv. scr., additis notis arabicis.

Incipit: διὰ βρώσεως ἐξήγαγε, κ.τ.λ.

In fine mutilus explicit: ἐνθα χορεία ἡ — —.

Reliqua desiderantur.

833.

Μακαριστάριον. Cod. chart. 15 × 11; 2 centim. foll. 1-109, saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit titulo: Ἀντίφωνα τῆς λειτουργίας α̇: Ἀγαθὸν τὸ ἐξομολογεῖσθαι τῷ κυρίῳ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — καὶ καταφυγὴν τῶν ψυχῶν ἡμῶν.

Ultimus fasciculus suppletus est man. rec. a. 1736 (αψλς).

834.

Μακαρισ(μα)τάριον. Cod. bombyc. 14 × 10 centim. saec. xiv. scr. diversis manibus.

Prima pagina arabice scripta est, sequuntur *psalmi*, *hymni*, *odae*. Deinde in fasciculis: α̇-ι̇ alia manu saec. xv(?) suppliationes in d. 1 m. Septembr.

Deinde in vicem succedunt arabica et graeca.

Sub finem manu saec. xv(?): Κανὼν μεγάλῃ σαββάτῳ ποίημα Μάρκου μοναχοῦ.

835.

Ἐξαποστειλάριον. Cod. bombyc. 21 × 13, 5 centim.
saec. xiv. (?) scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\overline{\alpha-\kappa\varsigma}$.

Incipit mense Sept. *θεὲ τῶν ὄλων κύριε, κ.τ.λ.*

In fine mutilus explicit : *ἡμνοῖν τὴν Ὑπερμάχουσαν ἡμᾶς* — — *ἀναστάντος*
ὁψὲι μὲ καὶ — —.

Reliqua desunt.

836.

Ἐξαποστειλάριον. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 11, 5 ; 4 centim.
saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit mense Sept. : *θεὲ τῶν ὄλων κύριε, κ.τ.λ.*

Explicit : *ὅσα θέλεις (θέλης cod.) ἀνύεις.*

837.

Ἐξαποστειλάριον. Cod. bombyc. (?) 13, 5 × 9 centim.
saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : $\overline{\alpha-\kappa\epsilon}$.

Incipit mense Sept. : *ὡς πλάστης καὶ δημιουργὸς καὶ τῶν*
ὄλων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — *ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ υἱοῦ σου.*

Subscriptum est a Dorotheo patriarcha a. 1383 :

Ἐτοῦς ς'ωζα, ἰνδ. Ὶ, τὸ βιβλιδάριον τοῦτο ἐγένετο διὰ τὸν ἅγιον
τάφον τοῦ Κυρίου. καὶ ὁποῦ τὸ εὐγάλει (sic) ἀπὸ τὸν ἅγιον τάφον
//////// furum exsecratio crassa penna deleta est.

838.

Ἀναποδισματάριον. Cod. chart. 18 × 12, 5 ; 2 centim.
saec. xvi.

Incipit mense Sept. die Symeonis Stylitae : *Τῶν δαιμόνων,*
κ.τ.λ. — — μεγαλύνομεν.

In fine : *μεγαλυνάρια — — τριαδικά. Ὑμνήσομεν πάντες*
— — τοὺς δούλους ἀνάπανσον.

XI.

THEOTOCARIA.

839.

Θεοτοκάριον καὶ ἄλλα πολλά. Cod. chart. 20 × 13 ;
8 centim.

Incipit (man. saec. xv-xvi.): Κανὼν ἐγκωμιαστικὸς εἰς τὴν θεοτόκον. ποίημα Ἰωάννου μοναχοῦ.—Πάντων καὶ ἀγγέλων, κ.τ.λ. Cf. cod. 843.

In fasciculo β. e.q. ss. (man. saec. xiv-xv) *hymni et odae* in singulos dies. In fasciculo κδ: Ἀνάγνωσμα α. Ἐξῆ(γε) Μωσῆς τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ, κ.τ.λ. *Legenda et hirmologia. Epirhanii archiepiscopi Cyprii Ἐγκώμιον in Mariam.* In fasciculo μ: *Ioannis Chrysostomi* Εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς τεσσαρακοστῆς. Πρόκειται ὑμῖν ἀγαπητοί, κ.τ.λ.

In fine subscriptum est ζοα (a. 1563).

840.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 21 x 14; 4 centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr.

Incipit titulo: θεοτοκάριον, ποίημα πέλον μοναχοῦ Ἰωάννου. Πάντων καὶ ἀγγέλων, κ.τ.λ. ἀκολουθεῖ d. 1 m. Sept. e.q. ss.

841.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 20, 5 x 12, 5; 3, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Incipit titulo: θεοτοκάριον ποίημα πέλον Ἰωάννου Δαμασκηνοῦ. Πάντων τῶν ἀγγέλων, κ.τ.λ.

In fine mutilus liber explicit: χαῖρε, παρθένε πανάμωμε.

Subscriptum est al. man. εἶπες ζογ (a. 1565).

842.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 20 x 13, 5; 3 centim. a. 1652 diligenter scr.

Incipit titulo eodem quo cod. 843.

Scriptus est codex a Matthaeo monacho a. 1652, ζρξ, ινδ. ε.

843.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 20 x 14; 3 centim. foll. 1-174, a. 1617 scr.

Incipit:

Βίβλος παρθένου καὶ θεοτόκου κόρης

Ποίημα πέλων μοναχοῦ Ἰωάννου.

Ἐχων (sic) τὸ γένος ἐκ Δαμασκηκόθεν (sic) πόλει, κ.τ.λ.

Πάντων καὶ ἀγγέλων καὶ βροτῶν, κ.τ.λ. Cf. codd. 839, 842, 845.

Explicit: καὶ χαράν μοι δώρησαι ὡς χαροπάρχοις.

Finitus est liber in Aegypto a. 1617, ζρκε.

844.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. a 1660 (αχξ), a Christodulo
scr.

845.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 19 × 13; 4 centim. saec.
xv–xvi. scr.

Incipit titulo: θεοτοκάριον — — Ἰωάννου Δαμασκηνοῦ.
Πάντων τῶν ἀγγέλων, κ.τ.λ. Cf. cod. 843. — — καὶ χαρὰν μοι
δώρησαι ὡς χαροπάρχος. Non quadrat in M. 96. p. 1364.

Al. man. (saec. xvii): Ὁ ἀκάθιστος ὕμνος τῆς Παναγίας.—
Ἄγγελος πρωτοστάτης — — τοὺς σοι βοῶντας Ἀλληλούια.

846–47.

Theotocaria. Cod. chart. rec. scripti.

848.

Κανόνες θεοτοκάριον. Cod. bombyc. 21 × 15; 5 centim.
saec. xv., manibus diversis scr.

Κανόνες Iosephi monachi et ἡγῆναι δέσποτα κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῶν
δυνάμεων, κ.τ.λ. — — ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἀγίοις σου, κ.τ.λ.

849.

Theotocarium. Cod. membr. 15 × 12; 5 centim. a. 1304
scr.

Primus titulus legi nequit.

Incipit: Σοῦ τροπαιοῦχε, κ.τ.λ. — — μένει δὲ ἀδιάφθορον.

Subscriptum est:

θεῷ ἄνακτι πρέπει τιμὴ καὶ δόξα.

ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν θεοτοκάριον εἰς ἔτος ςωιβ, ινδ. β, (a. 1304.)

850.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 14; 5 centim. saec.
xv. scr.

Κανόνες παρακλητικοὶ τῆς . . . θεοτόκου.

Incipit: Ἅγιον εὐρών σε ἱερόν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: ὦσον δέσποινα ψυχὴν ἐξηπορημένην.

851.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 17 x 13 centim. a. 1669 scr.

Κανόνες παρακλητικοὶ εἰς . . . θεοτόκον.

Incipit: Λόγοις σε σεμνή, κ.τ.λ. — —

Explicit: ἔμψυχον παλάτιον ἀγία δέσποινα.

Scriptus est liber a. 1669 (αχξθ) manu N(εο)φ(ύ)τ(ου)
(μον)αχ(οῦ).

852.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 14 x 9; 2 centim. saec. xvi.
scr.

Incipit: Λόγοις σε σεμνή, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: *legendis* martyrum Galactionis et Epistemis, in
fine mutilis.

853.

Theotocarium. Cod. bombyc. 24, 5 x 16, 5 centim. saec.
xv., diversis manibus scriptus. Fasciculi numeris
notantur: κς—μ. In initio et in fine quattuor folia
membranacea eadem manu graece scripta.

In ipso libro: Κανόνες παρακλητικοὶ εἰς — — Ἰησοῦν
Χριστόν, ποίημα Ἰωάννου μητροπολίτου Εὐχαιτῶν (M. 120.
p. 1119?).

In fasciculo λ: Κανόνες εἰς — — τὴν θεοτόκον, ποίημα
Ἰωάννου Μαυροπ. — — τοῦ κοσμογένου μεσίτρια.

Sequuntur duae paginae aethiopice scriptae.

854.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 20 x 14, 5 centim. saec. xvi.
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur, α—ιθ.

Incipit: Εὐρὼν σε ἱερόν, κ.τ.λ. — —

Explicit: — — θεὸς ἐμεγαλυνθῃ (sic) σφόδρα.

Sub finem adnotatur nomen scribae: Θωμᾶ πατρολόγου πόνος
τάχα καὶ θύτου. (De Thoma cf. codd. 601, a. 1531, 989, a.
1554, etc.)

855.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 19 x 13 centim. saec. xv—xvi.
scr., foll. 1—119.

Κανόνες παρακλητικοὶ εἰς τὴν . . . θεοτόκον.

Incipit: Λόγοις σε σεμνή, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — Χριστοῦ ἔμψυχον παλάτιον ἀγία δέσποινα.

856.

Theotocarium. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 12, 5; 2, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi praeter unum numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ -15.

Deest tegumentum.

Incipit: Ἀχραντε κατεύθυνον, κ.τ.λ.

In fine mutilus explicit: — τῶν πταισμάτων.

857.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. saec. xv. scr., diversis manibus. Fasciculi praeter tres numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ -10.

Incipit: Ἀχραντε κατεύθυνον, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — τῷ ἀνάρχῳ αὐτοῦ πατρὶ, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem: Κανόνες.

858.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 11; 7 centim. a. 1492 scr.

Incipit: Ἀχραντε κατεύθυνον ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — εἰς ῥῶσιν μετασκεβάσασα (sic).

Sub finem minio subscriptum est librum illum finitum esse in monte Sinai a. 1492, ἔτους, ζ, Αἰγ. ιδ.

Postea additum est librum illum esse Clementis monachi (Κλήμη μον. ζκβ), a. 1514. Cf. cod. 819.

859.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 15, 5 × 10, 5; 4 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ -κ5.

Κανόνες παρακλητικοὶ εἰς θεοτόκον.

Incipit: Ἀχραντε κατεύθυνον ἡμῶν —

Explicit: εἰς ῥῶσιν μετασκενάσασα.

In tegumento quaedam adnotata sunt a. 1500 (ζ7).

860.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 14 × 9 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ -λα.

Praemittuntur (al. man. scr.): Σέ, τὸ ἀπόρθητον τεῖχος, κ.τ.λ.

In fasciculo \bar{a} : Τῇ κυ(ριακῇ) ἑσπερ. στιχ(ηράρια) κατα-
νυκτικὰ εἰς τὴν . . . θεοτόκον. Ποίημα Παύλου τοῦ . . .
μητροπολίτου.

Incipit: Δέησιν θέλων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — συγχώρησόν μοι τὰς ἁμαρτίας μου.

In fine mutilus est.

861.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 centim. saec. xvii.
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: \bar{a} — $\kappa\bar{\beta}$.

Ἀκολουθία τῆς ἀγίας μεταλήψεως.

Incipit: Ἄρτος ζωῆς, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ σου πρυτάνευσον.

862.

Theotocarium. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 4 centim. saec. xv.
scr.

Desunt tegumenti pars, initium libri et finis.

Incipit: — — ὑπορρίψης τοῦ προσώπου σου.

Ultimus titulus minio scriptus: Ἐτερος κανὼν παρακλη-
τικὸς εἰς θεοτόκον ψαλλόμενος ἐπὶ ἀσθενούντα. Πηγὴν
ἢ κηρύσασα τῆς ζωῆς, usque ad verba: τὸν νοῦν μου εἰρήνευσον.

Folia nonnulla abscissa sunt.

XII.

HOROLOGIA.

863.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 17 × 13; 3 centim. saec. ix.,
litteris uncialibus inclinatis scr.

Ὁρολόγιον κατὰ τὸν κανόνα τῆς Λαύρας τοῦ ἀγίου
πατρὸς ἡμῶν (HM cod.) Σάβα.

Incipit psalterio: Μακάριος, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Τῇ παρασκευῇ εἰς δόξα.

Incipit: Εἰ τις ἀρετῇ, κ.τ.λ. usque ad verba: ἐξομολογου-
μένη σοι.

864.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 14 × 10; 4 centim. saec. ix-x., litteris uncialibus inclinatis scr.

Primus titulus: ψαλμ. ΠΙΔ: 'Υγάπησα ὅτι, κ.τ.λ. deinde ψ. ΠΔ.

Ultimus titulus: ψ. ΠΔ.

Deinde in fasciculo Α: Κανὼν τῶν μεσονυκτικῶν. Incipit: 'Ακατάληπτε θεὲ σύ, κ.τ.λ.

Al. manu: *canon in Virginem*, etc.

Sub finem: Στιχηράρια παρακλητικὰ τῆς παναγίας (τις παναγίας cod.) θεοτόκου.

Sequuntur *supplicationes* quaedam litteris minusculis scr.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 115.

865.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 15 × 11; 4 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Incipit: 'Εξεγερθέντες τοῦ ὕπνου, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ὅτι εὐλογητὸς εἰ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας.

866.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 15, 5 × 10, 5; 5 centim. saec. xiii. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

Primus titulus: Τὸ τρισάγιον.—Μνήσθητι, κύριε, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — τῆς ἀλληλούια.

Sub finem adnotatur cryptographice: Δέησις 'Ιωάννου τοῦ σεπέντε. ἀμήν.

Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 235.

867.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 14 × 10; 4 centim. saec. xiii-xiv. scr.

Incipit: Μακάριοι οἱ ἄωμοι, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ταῖς ψυχαῖς ἡμῶν τὸ μέγα ἔλεος.

868.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 17 × 11; 6 centim. saec. xiv-xv. scr.

Ab initio est mutilus codex.

Incipit: ὦρα γ: Εἰσάκουσον, κύριε, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Εὐχὴ τῆς ἀγίας μεταλήψεως. Κύριε, σὺ εἶμι ἄγιος, κ.τ.λ.

869.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 20 × 14, 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit: Ἀκολουθία ὁρθρινή - - τῆς γνώσεως σου θησαυρόν, κ.τ.λ.

Al. manu: Κανὼν παρακλητικὸς εἰς τὴν . . . θεοτόκον.

Sequuntur preces Basilii, Io. Chrysostomi, aliorum.

Pag. 1 adnotatur Ioannem Glabam monachum factum esse a. 1375 (ϛωπγ, ινδ. ιγ).

870.

Horologium. Cod. membr. 15 × 12 centim. saec. xiii. scr.

Continet preces Manassis, aliorum.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 115.

871.

Horologium et Psalterium. Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5 centim. fol. 396, saec. xvi. scr.

Incipit psalterium: Μακάριος ἀνὴρ, κ.τ.λ. usque ad verba Zachariae (Ev. Luc. i. 79): εἰς ὁδὸν εἰρήνης.

Sequitur horologium.

872.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 6 centim. saec. xv. scr. a Matthaeo Trapezuntio.

Initium libri legi nequit.

Explicit: δέσποτα εἰς ὕπνον.

Subscriptum est minio: γραφὲν χειρὶ Ματθαίου εὐτελοῦς ἱερομονάχου τοῦ κατὰ κόσμον Τραπεζουντίου.

Sequitur (al. man.) *catalogus festorum et tabula paschalis* inde ab anno 1479, ϛπ ϛζ, ινδ. ιβ ϛ κ'/ ιε ϛ κ'/ ιδ. usque ad annum 1492, ϛζ, ινδ. ι ϛ κ'/ κη ϛ κ'/ η.

879.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 9, 5; 7 centim. saec. xv-xvi. scr.

Sub finem nonnulla subscripta sunt sine anno et scribae nomine.

880.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 4 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Additae sunt *liturgia* Ioannis Chrysostomi et *tabulae paschales*:
ἀρχὴ τοῦ πάσχα ἔτους ς' αἰοε (1467) — — ς' (1492).

881.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 16; 3 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

882.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 19 × 12; 3, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

883.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 9; 3 centim. scr. a. 1392.

Ab initio mutilus; fasciculi numeris notantur ις-κδ.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν ὥρολόγιον

διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ τοῦ ἁμαρτωλοῦ

Ἰακώβου τοῦ Ἀγιοσαβίτου — —

Ἐγράφει (sic) δὲ ἐν ἔτει ς' αἰ, ινδ. ιδ', a. 1392 (rc. ind. xv.)

Sequitur *menologium* in fine mutilum, inde a m. Sept. in fasciculis α-ζ, scr. saec. xv-xvi.

884.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 4 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

885.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 11 × 6; 6 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Sub finem codex mutilus est.

886.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 20 x 14; 1 centim. saec. xvii-xviii. scr.

887.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 21 x 15; 2 centim. saec. xvii. diversis manibus scr.

Præmittuntur tabulae paschales, omissis annorum numeris.

Sub finem nonnulla adduntur subscripta nomine Nicephori Constantinopolitani patriarchae.

888.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 14 x 9; 4 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

889.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 13, 5 x 9; 2 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

890.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 11 x 7, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

891.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 15 x 11 centim. saec. xvi (?).

Ab initio liber mutilus est. Ultimus titulus: Τὰ ἀναστάσιμα ἀπολυτικά.

892.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 15 x 10, 5 centim. foll. ρλα; adduntur sub finem quinque folia ead. manu a. 1502 scr.

Incipit: Ἀκολουθία τῆς ἀρχῆς.

Explicit: — — σωθῆναι ἡμᾶς.

Subscriptum est, librum finitum esse in monte Sinai a Sophronio a. 1502, (h. e. ἔτους 750^α).

893.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 18 x 12; 5, 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Sub finem mutilus codex explicit: ὥσεί περιστερὰν κα/.

Reliqua desunt.

894.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 18 x 12 ; 5 centim. saec. xvi (?).

Deest initium et finis libri.

895.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 19 x 13 ; 8 centim. saec. xvi.
scr., additis notis arabicis.

Sub finem folia nonnulla suppleta sunt al. man.

896.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 12 x 8 ; 7 centim. saec. xiv.

Incipit: Κύριε, τί ἐπληθύνθησαν οἱ θλίβοντες, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem mutilus explicit: — — ἐκ τῆς κατάρας τὴν.

Reliqua desunt.

897.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 13 x 8, 5 ; 5 centim. saec. xiv.
scr.

Incipit: Σῶσον, κύριε, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — τῷ μεγάλῳ.

898.

Horologium. Cod. chart. (bomb.?) 14 x 10 ; 6 centim. a.
1335 scr.

Incipit: δεῦτε, προσκυνήσωμεν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — ζωοποιῶ σου πνεύματι.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελιώθη τὸ ὥρολόγιον τούτῳ διὰ χυρὸς τοῦ ἀμαρτωλοῦ — —
μηχαλ' ᾧ Ἡ (πρώτῃ ἡμέρᾳ) παρασκ(ευῆς) ἱε, πο////*μβρι*/// μηνὸς
ετ///σ ἑῶμγ τ///οσ, a. 1335 d. 16 Sept.

899.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 13 x 9 ; 8 centim. saec. xvi. (?)
scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

900.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 14 x 8, 5 ; 4, 5 centim. saec. xv.

Incipit: Ἀρχὴ τοῦ μεσουκτικοῦ τῆς ἐβδομάδος.

Sub finem codex mutilus est.

901.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 11 ; 3 centim. saec. xvi.
scr.

Ab initio mutilus inc. liber — — πολέμους θέλοντα, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἐκπέσωμεν ἀγαθῶν σου.

902.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 10 ; 5, 5 centim. saec.
xvi (?). scr.

Sub finem legi nequit liber usu attritus et squalidus.

903.

Horologium. Cod. bombyc. 16 × 12, 5 ; 2, 5 centim.
saec. xiii–xiv.

Incipit: Εὐχὴ τῶν ἀποδείπνων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἀγαθῶ καὶ ζωοποιῶ πνεύματι.

904.

Horologium. Cod. bombyc. 20 × 13 centim. a. 1211 scr.

Ab initio mutilus incipit: — — μυριάδων λαοῦ τῶν κύκλωσιν
ἐπιτ[ι]θεμένων, κ.τ.λ.

Primus titulus minio scr.: ψαλμὸς τ[οῦ] Δαβὶδ ἈΣ, deinde
ψαλμὸς ξβ, etc. Interdum notae arabicae in margine additae
sunt.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ παρούσα βίβλον ἡ βοήθεια (sic).

τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰϛ Χϛ ἡ ἡμέρα τετραΐωγ.

Ὁκτωβ. κζ εἰς Ἰανὺν τοῦ κόσμου

a. 1211.

διὰ χειρὸς — — Ἰωάννου πρ(εσβυτέρου) — —

Sequuntur *emprlications* nonnullae.

905.

Horologium. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 12, 5 centim. saec. xiv.
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur ; $\bar{a}-\kappa[\eta]$.

Praemittuntur duo folia al. man. scr.

Incipit: Οὐκ ἐπιλήσομαι τὸν λόγον σου — —

Explicit: ἄγγελος προσεφθέγγετο τοῖς μυροφόροις.

In fine codex mutilus est.

906.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 14 × 10; 5 centim. saec. xvi-xvii. scr.

Incipit: Ἀρχὴ σὺν θεῷ τοῦ ὡρολογίου.

Explicit: — — ὡς θεοτόκον σε καταγγέλλοντας.

907.

Horologium. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 12; 3 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Ab initio codex est mutilus et fine.

908.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 22 × 15; 2, 5 centim. saec. xviii. scr. a Cyrillo monacho.

909.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 14 × 10; 3 centim. saec. xvii (?) scr.

Ab initio codex est mutilus et fine.

910.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 18 × 13; 4 centim. saec. xviii. scr.

911.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 4 centim. saec. xvi-xvii. scr.

912.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 2 centim. duabus manibus scr. saec. xvi-xvii.

913.

Horologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 16; 4 centim. saec. xvii. scr. manu Silvestri mon. in Aegypto 14 Sept. 1697.

914.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 10; 5 centim. saec. xv-xvi. Fasciculi numeris notantur: α-κγ.

Incipit m. Sept.: 'Ο πάσης δημιουργός --

Explicit: -- ἐλεθῆναι τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν.

In secundo folio fasciculi κῆ scriba nominatur Matthaeus.

915.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 18, 5 × 12, 5; 6 centim. saec.

xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\bar{m}\bar{a}$.

Incipit mense Sept.: 'Ο πάσης δημιουργός τῆς κτίσεως, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: -- ὁ ὢν εὐλογητός εἰς, κ.τ.λ.

Alia manu graeca nonnulla adduntur et arabica.

916.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 11 centim. ca. a. 1508

scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\beta}-\bar{\lambda}$.

Primus titulus: \bar{H} . Τὸ γε(ν)νέσιον τῆς ὑπεραγίας
θεοτόκου.

Explicit: ἡχος δ̄ -- ἡμῶν τὸ μέγα ἔλεος.

In ultimo folio adnotatur librum scriptum esse in monte Sinai
manu 'Ιω[α]κείμ 'Ρόδου. 'Εγγόνει ἡ ἐμοῦ ἀποδημία (ἀπεδημία,
cod.) ἐκ τῆς ἐμῆς πατρίδος, ζῖς, Mai. μηνὸς κᾱ, ἡμέρῃ β̄.

917.

Menologium. Cod. bombyc. 13 × 10; 6 centim. saec.

xiv. scr.

Praemissis precibus incipit: Τὸ γὰρ (τρισάγιον).

Explicit: -- χάριτι καὶ φιλανθρωπίᾳ, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem additae sunt notae arabicae.

918.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 14 × 10; 4 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Incipit: 'Αρχαὶ δυνάμεις ἄγγελοι, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: -- βασιλείας αὐτοῦ.

Scriptus est liber in Sinai monte; scriba nominatur δ
Λαχανᾶς cognomento δ τάλας.

919.

Menologium. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 12, 5; 3 centim. saec.

xiv. scr.

Incipit mense Septembr. (p. 3.): 'Ο πάσης δημιουργός, κ.τ.λ.,
additis notis arabicis.

In fasciculo $\bar{\iota}\delta$, qui etiam littera \bar{a} notatur, incipit Κανὼν
παρακλητικός εἰς τὴν . . . θεοτόκον.

Explicit mense Iulii: 'Ιωλήω $\kappa\delta$.

Sub finem bombycina nonnulla adduntur litteris uncialibus
scripta.

920.

Menologium. Cod. bombyc. 16 × 12 ; 3 centim. saec. xiv.

Συναξάριον τῶν $\bar{\iota}\beta$ μηνῶν, incipit mense Sept.: 'Ο πάσης
δημιουργός, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Τοῦ ἁγίου Σεραπίωνος περὶ ἄρτων.

Sub finem codex mutilus est.

921.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 ; 3 centim. saec. xvi.
scr.

Incipit mense Sept.: 'Ο πάσης δημιουργός, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: ἡχος δ . — — παρθένε, χριστιανῶν καύχημα.

922.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 22 × 13, 5 centim. saec. xv-xvi.
scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\bar{\theta}$.

Incipit mense Sept.: 'Ο πάσης δημιουργός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — μετέστησαν ὁ μήτραν οἰκήσας — —

Reliqua desiderantur.

923.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5 ; 4 centim. saec. xv.
scr.

Incipit mense Sept.: 'Ο πάσης δημιουργός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — πολυέλεε.

924.

Menologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 10 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\bar{\lambda}\eta$.

Incipit mense Sept.: 'Ο πάσης δημιουργός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — συντήρησον πολυέλεε.

925.

Κονδακάριον. Cod. membr. 17 × 14 centim. saec. x. scr.
Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\iota}\epsilon$. Lineae aut omissae
sunt aut summas litteras stringunt.

Primus titulus qui cum tota pagina prima vix legi potest:

$\overset{\Delta}{\text{KON}}$ τοῦ πάσχα.

Ultimus titulus: $\overset{\Delta}{\text{KON}}$ παρακλητικὸν τῆς . . . θεοτόκου.
Προστασία τῶν χριστιανῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Sequuntur duo folia bombycina eiusdem fere temporis titulo
inscripta: μηνὶ μαίῳ ἡμέρας (sic) $\bar{\lambda}\alpha$.

926.

Κονδακάριον. Cod. membr. 13, 5 × 11, 5 centim. saec.
xi. scr. [saec. x. Kondakov, *Putes.* p. 115.]

Primus titulus: Μηνὶ τῷ αὐτῷ $\bar{\kappa}\theta$. κοιν. τοῦ ἀγίου Καλλι-
νίκου.—Τὰ θεῖα σοφέ, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Κυ(ριακῇ) τῆς τυροφαγίας.—Ἰδὼν Ἀδὰμ
τὸν ἄγγελον —

927.

Κονδακάριον. Cod. bombyc. 21 × 12, 5; 7 centim. saec.
xiv.

Incipit mense Septembr.: Ὁ ὢν καὶ προῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit mense April. d. $\bar{\kappa}\epsilon$ in Marcum evangelistam et
Phocam monachum.

928.

Κονδακάριον. Cod. bombyc. 20 × 14, 5; 3 centim. saec.
xiv. scr. Fasciculi et graecis et georgicis numeris
notantur.

Primus fasciculus: $\bar{\iota}\gamma$; postea $\bar{\iota}\epsilon$ = γ η ; $\bar{\iota}\theta$ = γ η ;
K[A] = η ζ ; $\bar{\kappa}\Delta$ = η θ .

Incipit: Ἐξ ἀμελείας ὁ δειλαιοσ, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem mutilus explicit: — — πάντοτε συνῆς (sic) οὕτως.

Reliqua desiderantur.

929.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. membr. 15 × 9, 5 centim. foll. 165.
a. 1350 (?) scr. [a. 1348 Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 115.]
Membranae rescriptae sunt. Litteris uncialibus inclinatis
antea (saec. ix-x) scripta erant *legenda* ex Matthaei
evangelio, etc. desumpta. Graecis arabica quaedam
admixta sunt.

Scriptura posterior incipit: Ὁ μόνος εἰδώς, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ὕμνοι τὸν τόκον σου μεγαλύνομεν.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν ἡμέρα τρίτη ἰδ τοῦ Μαρτίου, ἔτει $\overline{\text{ωνη}}$
(= $\overline{\text{ωνη}}$) τοῦ κόσμου Kondakov hoc loco legisse videtur
 $\overline{\text{ωνω}}$ quem numerum melius quadrare in calculos concedo.

Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* pp. 401-3.

930.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. membr. 15 × 12; 5 centim. saec.
xiv. scr.

Incipit: Κέρας ἡμῶν ἅγιος εἶ, κ(ύρι)ς, κ.τ.λ.

In ultimo fasciculo bombycinio: ὦ μήτηρ παρθένε — — μεγαλύ-
νομεν.

931.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. membr. 14, 5 × 10; 2 centim. saec.
xiv-xv. scr.

Incipit: Σοῦ δ τρωπαιοῦχος (sic) δεξιὰ in fasciculo primo al.
manu suppleto.

Explicit: — — ὕμνοι θεηγόροις οἱ πιστοὶ μεγαλύνομεν.

Sequuntur supplicationes in charta scriptae.

932.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5; 3, 5 centim.
saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: β-κζ, primi
fasciculi folia nonnulla restant.

Incipit: Ἐξαρχούσης Μαρίας μετὰ χορῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ὕμνοι θεηγόροις οἱ πιστοὶ μεγαλύνομεν.

933.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. bombyc. 14×9 ; 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit : Σοῦ ἡ τροπαιοῦχος (τροπεοῦχος cod.), κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — θεοτόκε ἀειπάρθενε.

Prima et ultima pagina arabice scripta sunt.

934.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. bombyc. 14×9 , 5; 3 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur \bar{a} -ιθ.

Εἰρμολόγιον δκτώηχος, incipit : Σοῦ τροπαιοῦχος δεξιὰ θεῶ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — προσκυνοῦντες αὐτὸν σὲ μεγαλύνομεν.

In margine superiore arabica quaedam (numeri?) scripta sunt.

In ultima pagina historica quaedam adnotata sunt a. 1554 (αφνδ.)

935.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. chart. 15×10 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : \bar{a} -κθ.

Εἰρμολόγιον περιέχον τοὺς δκτὼ ἡχους, incipit $\hat{\omega}$ \bar{a} : Σοῦ τροπαιοῦχος δεξιὰ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — κρατάωμα καὶ καταφυγὴ καὶ δύναμις.

In primo folio adnotatur eum librum fuisse Clementis (Κλήμη ἱερέως καὶ μοναχοῦ) a. 1514. (ζκβ.) Cf. codd. 648-9, 659.

936.

Εἰρμολόγιον. Cod. chart. 15×11 ; 6 centim. saec. xv-xvi.

Deest initium et finis.

Primus titulus $\hat{\omega}$ ζ : Οἱ παῖδες εὐσεβεῖς συντραφέντες, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — κρατήσας (κρατίσας cod.) αὐτὸν βίς.

Reliqua desiderantur.

937.

Συλλογὴ κανόνων. Cod. chart. rec. scr.

938.

Συλλογὴ διαφόρων κανόνων. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 8 centim. saec. xvi (?).

Incipit: Χριστὸς ἀνέστη ἐκ νεκρῶν, deinde hymnus in Virginem, etc., etc.

Explicit: — παντοδύναμε, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς.

939.

Ὡρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρᾶ. Cod. bombyc. et chart. 21 × 14, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Incipit: Ὕμνος τριαδικός.—Δόξα, κ.τ.λ. — καὶ δημιουργῶ τῶν ἀπάντων ἐν τριάδι θεῷ πάντοτε, κ.τ.λ.

Τοῦ αὐτοῦ [τοῦ θηκαρᾶ] εὐχαί. Δέξαι δέησιν, κ.τ.λ. — δεομένων δέξαι φωνὰς ὑπερουράνιαι, κ.τ.λ.

Θεοδούλου μοναχοῦ διήγησις περὶ τῶν ὕμνων.—Δέον ἡμῖν ἀπερ ἠκούσαμεν, κ.τ.λ. — βραβεύσαντι οὐράνια ἡμῖν χαρίσματα θεία, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man. saec. xvi. scr.: Εὐχαὶ θεωρητικαὶ καὶ ἐρωτικαὶ αἱ καλούμεναι μονόλογοι — Δημητρίου τοῦ Κερδώνη.

Augustinus περὶ τῆς ἀρρήτου γλυκύτητος τοῦ θεοῦ.

Sub finem *versus* Basilii Magni, Davidis, aliorum.

940.

Ὡρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρᾶ. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5 centim. a. 1531 a Maria Crusapula scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ — $\nu\beta$.

Incipit sine titulo: Δίκαιόν ἐστιν ὄργανον καλεῖσθαι — φθόγγος εἰ ἀριανῇ (sic).

Ὕμνοι τριαδικοί.—Δόξα τῇ ἀπειροτάτῃ, κ.τ.λ. — ἐν τοῖς ἐχθροῖς αὐτῶν.

Subscriptum est:

Ὡσπερ ξένοι, κ.τ.λ. Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 378.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον κατὰ μῆνα Σεπτεμβρίου (sic) $\bar{\kappa}$ εἰς ἀφλα γραφὴν χειρὶ Μαρίας τῆς Κρουσαπούλας (a. 1531).

941.

Ὡρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρᾶ. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14, 5; 3 centim. saec. xvi.

Ὡρολόγιον ὕμνων πόνημα εἰςὶ (sic) θηκαρᾶ μονοτρόπου.

Incipit prooemium : Τὸ ἀσχολούμενον περὶ τὴν καθάραν, κ.τ.λ.

Ἕγμνος τριαδικός.—Δόξα τῇ ἀπειροτάτῃ, κ.τ.λ. — — δέξαι φωνάς, ὑπερουράνιε κ(ύρι)ε.

Sub finem *legenda* al. man. scripta.

942.

Ἔρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5; 3 centim. scriptus a Nathanaële Siphnio in monte Sinai, a. 1770.

943.

Ἔρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. 20 × 15; 4 centim. scriptus a Gerasimo mon. in monte Sinai a. 1697.

Adduntur *epistula* Matthaei Lesbii ad Agapium mon. missa et *legenda* Veteris et Novi Testamenti.

944.

Ἔρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 centim. saec. xvi (?) scr.

Ἕγμνος τριαδικός.—Δόξα τῇ ἀπειροτάτῃ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — δημιουργῶ τῶν ἀπάντων ἐν τριάδι θεῷ πάντοτε.

Ὡσπερ ξένοι, cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 378.

945.

Ἔρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 15 centim. scr. a. 1533.

Incipit : Ἀρχόμενος, ἀγαπητέ, προσευχῆς, κ.τ.λ. — — δεομένων δέξαι φωνάς, ὑπερουράνιε κ(ύρι)ε· δόξα σοι.

Θεοδούλου μοναχοῦ διήγησις περὶ τῶν ὕμνων. (Cf. cod. 939.)

Subscriptum est : Αὕτη ἡ ἱερὰ βίβλος τοῦ — — θηκαρά ἐγράφη μὲν ἐν Κνωσσῷ τῆς Κρήτης πόλεως — — τοῦ — — ἱερέως Πατρολόγου. Scriptus est pro Germano monacho a. 1533, d. 15 m. Ianuar.

[*Thomas* Patrologus nominatur scriba menaei c. Sin. 601 scr. a. 1530. euchologi c. Sin. 989 scr. ante a. 1554. theotocarii c. Sin. 854 scr. saec. xvi.]

946.

Ἔρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. 21 × 15, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Primus titulus : 'Ο ἁμωμος.—Μακάριοι οἱ ἁμωμοί, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — δοξάζει πᾶσα ἡ κτίσις.

"Υμνος τριαδικός.—Δόξα τῇ ἀπειροτάτῃ, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem : 'Αναστάσιμα τῶν ὀκτὼ ἡχῶν.

950.

'Ωρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. 15, 5 × 10 centim.
ca. a. 1530 scr.

Incipit :

Διονυσίου μοναχοῦ πεντηκοντὰς λάμβων
Λειμῶν θεαυγῆς τερπροσυνθέτων ἕμνων

Εὐχέσθαι με γοῦν τῆς δὲ χάρις, ὦ φίλοι.

'Εκ τῶν δογμάτων τοῦ . . . Διονυσίου τοῦ 'Αρεοπα-
γ[ί]του . . . σύνταξις θηκαρά μοναχοῦ.

Incipit : 'Εκ τοῦ ἔπνου ἐξιστάμενος, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — — ἐπουράνιε κ(ύρι)ε, δόξα σοι.

Sub finem nominatur scriba Ambrosius.

In decem ultimis paginis libri vides *tabulas paschales* annorum
᾽λῆ (1530)—᾽ς (1552) quae in prima codicis parte continuantur
᾽ςα (1553)—᾽ςς (1558).

951.

'Ωρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. 14 × 10 ; 3 centim.
saec. xvi. scr.

Initium al. man. suppletum est.

"Υμνος τριαδικός.—Δόξα τῇ ἀπειροτάτῃ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : καὶ δημιουργῶ τῶν ἀπάντων ἐν τριάδι (sic) θεῷ
πάντοτε νῦν, κ.τ.λ.

952.

Θηκαράς πληρέστατος. Cod. chart. 15 × 10 ; 7 centim.
saec. xvii—xviii. scr.

953.

'Ωρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρά. Cod. chart. rec. scr.

954.

Ὡρολόγιον τοῦ θηκαρᾶ. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 centim.
foll. 215, saec. xvii (?).

Incipit: Ταύτην τὴν εὐχὴν περὶ ἧς ἀνωτέρω, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — δέξαι φωνάς, ὑπερουράνιε κύριε, δόξα σοι.

955.

Πένθη τοῦ θηκαρᾶ. Cod. chart. 20 × 15; 2 centim.
saec. xvii.

Incipit titulo: Πένθη τοῦ θηκαρᾶ.—Δέξαι δέησιν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — δέξαι φωνάς, [ὕ]περουράνιε κ(ύρι)ε, κ.τ.λ.

XIII.

EUCHOLOGIA.

956.

Euchologium. Rotulus membr. 7 m. 55 centim. saec.
x. scr.

Continet *preces* singulas, e. g. εἰς σκενοφύλακα.

957.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 12 × 9; 3 centim. saec. x.
scr., litteris et semiuncialibus et minusculis quas lineae
summas stringunt,

Primus titulus: Εὐχὴ εἰς τὸν . . . κατηχούμενον.—Ἐπὶ
τῷ ὀνόματι σοῦ, κ(ύρι)ε, κ.τ.λ.

Ultima pars litteris semiuncialibus scripta incipit: Εἰς
λειτουργίαν τοῦ σ(ωτῆ)ρ(ο)s.—Πολυμερῶς, κ.τ.λ.

In fine: Εἶπεν ὁ κ(ύρι)ος· ἄνθρωπός τις ἦν πλούσιος, κ.τ.λ.
Luc. 16. 19.

In ultima pagina: Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ Μαρία ἰσθήκε (sic) πρὸς
τὸ μνημεῖον κλαίονσα, κ.τ.λ. Ev. Ioh. 20. 11.

In tegumenti parte priore (et unica) nonnulla adnotata sunt
de triginta nummis Iudae Ischariotae, deinde adnotatur:

ἐτους . . . $\bar{S} : Y \div \bar{\mu} \cdot B \div \overset{\Delta \Delta}{113}$ (a. 934, ind. 7); quae quamquam
saec. xiii. scripta sint, tamen in litterarum formas huius
codicis quadrare non negaverim; quomobrem numerum illum
repetitum esse puto ex membranis nunc abscissis.

958.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 19×15 ; 4 centim. saec. x. scr., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt. Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* pp. 68–9. Lineae saepe omissae sunt.

Primus titulus: Ἡ θεία λειτουργία — Βασιλείου.—
Ὁ θεός, ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus: Εὐχὴ τῆς κεφαλοκλισίας.—Δέσποτα κύριε,
ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ. — νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ, κ.τ.λ.

Nonnumquam tituli adduntur arabici.

959.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 14×11 ; 3 centim. saec. xi. scr., additis titulis arabicis.

Incipit titulo: Εὐχὴ ἀντίφωνον γ. Ὁ τὰς κοινὰς ταύτας,
κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Εὐχὴ ἐωθινὴ α.—Εὐχαριστοῦμέν σοι, κύριε,
κ.τ.λ. — σὺ εἶ μόνος ἅγιος.

960.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 16×14 , 5; 6 centim. saec. xiii–xiv. scr.

Membranae plerumque rescriptae sunt. Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis libri.

Primus titulus: Εὐαγγ. γ. Ἀναστὰς (ὁ Ἰησοῦς add. in cod.)
πρῶτ(η) πρώτ(η) σαββάτου ἐφάνη πρῶτον Μαρίᾳ τῇ Μαγδαληνῇ,
κ.τ.λ. Ev. Marc. 16. 9.

Ultimus titulus: Εὐαγγ. τοῦ πάθους τοῦ κυρίου.—Εἶπεν
ὁ κύριος τοῖς ἑαυτοῦ μαθηταῖς: νῦν ἐδοξάσθη ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου,
κ.τ.λ. Ev. Ioh. 13. 31.

961.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 16×12 ; 3 centim. saec. xiii. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur α–ιγ.

Εὐχολόγιον incipit: Ὁ θεός, ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν (*liturgia Basilii*).

Ultimus titulus: Πρὸς Ἑβραίους.—Ἀδελφοί, εἰ ὁ δι' ἀγγέλων
λαληθεὶς (Hebr. 2. 2.) — ἀκουσάντων εἰς.

Reliqua desiderantur.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 115.

962.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 14 × 11 ; 7, 5 centim. saec. xi-xii. scr.

Primum folium abscissum est. Incipit euchologium *liturgia Basilii*: 'Ο θεός, ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: 'Εκ τοῦ κατὰ Λουκᾶν.—(Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεῖνῳ) διήρχετο (ὁ Ἰησοῦς) τὴν [Ἰ]εριχὰ καὶ ἀνὴρ ὀνόματι καλούμενος Ζακχαῖος, κ.τ.λ. Ev. Luc. 19. 1.

963.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 17 × 12 ; 1, 5 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Incipit: ἀκολουθία in monachum mortuum. Τῶν ἀγίων ὁ χορός, κ.τ.λ. usque ad verba: ὑψηλότερα ὑπάρχει τῶν ἀγίων ἀγγέλων.

964.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 17 × 12 ; 1 centim. saec. xiv.

Tegumentum deest; prima pagina legi nequit.

Secunda pagina incipit: 'Εν τῇ καρδίᾳ μου ἐκρυσά τὰ λόγια σου, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Καὶ ἂν ψαλλόμενος εἰς κόλυβα τῶν κοιμηθέντων κοσμικῶν.—Θανάτῳ τὸν θάνατον τοῦ Χριστοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

965.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 16 × 12 ; 2 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Incipit: 'Η μόνη τὸ τῆς εἰρήνης πέλαγος, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: 'Εκ τοῦ κατὰ Ματθαίου: (Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος) ἐὰν ἀφῆτε τοῖς ἀνθρώποις τὰ παραπτώματα αὐτῶν, ἀφήσει καὶ ὑμῖν, κ.τ.λ. Ev. Matth. 6. 14.

966.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 18 × 11 ; 3 centim. saec. xiii-xiv. scr., in membranis duris partim rescriptis.

Prima pagina legi nequit. Primus titulus ex libro prophetæ Iezechiel (?): Τάδε λέγει ὁ κύριος παντοκράτωρ ὁ ἀνεμὸς ἐὰν ἐπιστρέψῃ, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Εὐχὴ εἰς τὸ εὐλογῆσαι βάρια.—Κ(ύρι)ε ὁ θεὸς ὑμῶν [ἡμῶν] ὁ καθήμενος, κ.τ.λ.

967.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 19 × 15; 2, 5 centim. saec. xiii–xiv.

Incipit titulo: Τάξις καὶ ἀκολουθία τῆς πρώτης ἀπο-
καρσεως (?).—Πίστει προσερχομένων, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἀπολούτρου τοῦ ἀγίου
σχήματος.

Complures paginae arabice scriptae sunt.

968.

Euchologium. Cod. membr. 21 × 13; 7 centim. a. 1426,
a Bartholomaeo Rhoso scriptus.

Incipit *liturgia Basilii*: Ὁ θεός, ὁ θεός, ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην. Εἶπεν ὁ κ(ύρι)ς πρὸς τοὺς
ἐληλυθότας αὐτῷ Ἰουδαίους· Ὁ πατήρ μου ἔως, κ.τ.λ. — — εἰς τὴν
ζωήν, Ev. Ioh. 5. 17.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν | εὐχολόγιον διὰ χειρὸς | κάμου τοῦ ἀμα-
θοῦς τα | πεινοῦ καὶ ἀμαρτωλοῦ | Βαρθολομαίου τάχα | καὶ
ιερέως τὸ ἐπίκλειον [ἐπίκλην Kondakov; ἐπίκλην Omont.] | Ῥόσον
[ρδσου cod.] διὰ συνδρομῆς | καὶ ἐξόδου τοῦ πα | νοσιωτάτου
πατρὸς ἡμῶν Μω | υῤέως διακόνου καὶ | οἰκονόμου τῆς σεβασμίας |
μονῆς τῆς ἀγίας ἐνδόξου μεγα | λομάρτυρος Αἰκατερίνης | ἐν τῇ
νήσῳ Κρήτῃ. καὶ οἱ ἐντυγ | χάνοντες εὐχεσθαι ἡμῶν διὰ τὸν
κύριον. | Ἐν ἔτει ἐξακισχλιαστῷ, ᾗ | λΔ', μηνὶ Αὐγούστῳ | ιε.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 115 (90, 4).

969.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 11 centim. a. 1499 (?) scr.

Deest initium et finis libri.

Incipit: Ἐποίησα κρῖμα (?) καὶ δίκαιος, κ.τ.λ.

Quae in fasciculo ἱ subscripta erant, deleta sunt; vix tamen
legitur: Cτ//ζ//ζ'//, h. e. ἔτους, ζζ' (a. 1499) aut ζιζ' (a. 1509).

Deinde novus fasciculorum incipit ordo.

In fine habes catechismum per interrogationes et respon-
siones factum in fine mutilum — — τ[ῆ]ς ὀφειλέας χάριω καί.

Reliqua desunt.

970.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 16 × 10 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

971.

Euchologium. Cod. bombyc. 27 × 12; 6 centim. saec. xiv.,
litteris maioribus quaternis denis versibus scriptus.

Ab initio mutilus, incipit | *θυήσκοντες*, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus $\hat{\omega}$ $\bar{\theta}$: *Σὲ σαρκωμένον τὸν λόγον*, κ.τ.λ. — —
μεγαλύνομεν.

Sequuntur quattuor versus arabici.

Subscriptum est: *διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ τῷ ἁμαρτολοῦ (sic) ////*
ιερέως τῶν [ὁς?] ταῦτα [ἐ]γραψε[ν].

In loco nominis charta bombycina perforata est.

972.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 22 × 13; 9, 5 centim. saec. xv.
Fasciculi praeter duos praemissos numeris notantur :
 \bar{a} — $\bar{\nu}\gamma$.

In fasciculo \bar{a} : *Legenda diei 1 m. Septembr.*: *Τέκνον*
Τιμόθεε, παρακαλῶ, κ.τ.λ.—*Εὐχαὶ τοῦ Λυχνικοῦ*:—*Κ(ύρι)ε*
ὀκτίρμων, κ.τ.λ.—*Ἀκολουθίαι. Λειτουργία Βασιλείου Μ.*
Ἀκολουθίαι (τοῦ ἐξοδιαστικοῦ, κ.τ.λ.).

Preces (in siccitate), legenda Novi Testamenti, etc.

Explicit: — — *δυνάμεις πολλὰς διὰ τὴν ἀπιστίαν αὐτῶν.*

In ultimo folio historica quaedam adnotata sunt a. 1476
(*αυτος*).

973.

Euchologium. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 13; 6 centim. a. 1153
scr. Cf. tab. 1, 1.

Antiquissimus omnium, quos novimus librorum graecorum,
liber annorum nota instructus, in charta bombycina scriptus est.

In initio et fine nonnulla arabica¹ addita sunt.

Iuxta indicem praemissum armeniacae quaedam adnotata
sunt: $\bar{\theta}$, ρ , m , ζ , ψ , etc.

Incipit index \bar{a} : *liturgia Ioannis Chrysostomi*; $\bar{\beta}$: *Basilii M.*

$\bar{\gamma}$: *λειτ. τῆς Τεσσαρακοστῆς. Εὐχαί. Ἀκολου-*
θίαι — —

$\bar{\pi}\gamma$: *ἀπόστολοι καὶ εὐ(αγγελιστὰι) τῆς ἐν[ἐβδομάδος] τῇ $\bar{\beta}$ τῶν*
ἀγίων ἀσωμάτων.

¹ Minus recte litteras illas copticas esse contendit, *Mélanges Graux*, p. 734.

$\overline{\pi\delta}$: τῇ γ τοῦ ἀγίου Ἰωάννου τοῦ Προδρόμου. Unum folium cum indicis parte deesse videtur.

Incipit liber \bar{a} : *liturgia Ioh. Chrysostomi*: ὁ θεός, ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν capitulo $\overline{\pi\delta}$ liber non desinit; sequuntur *legenda* Novi Testamenti.

Explicit $\hat{\omega}$ $\bar{\eta}$: Ἀπαντας ἐλέησον, Χριστέ, κ.τ.λ.

$\hat{\omega}$ $\bar{\theta}$: Εὐγ(τ?)ον(?) οὐρανόθεν οἰκτίρων. δεῖξον τὸ ἔλεος, κ.τ.λ.

— — καταφεύγοντας καὶ σε ἐν πίστει μ (μεγαλύνομεν).

Sub finem *tabulae paschales*:

Ἔτους $\overline{\gamma\chi\xi\beta}$, $\iota\delta$. β, κυκλ. θ $\overline{\kappa\varsigma}$, ζ $\iota\beta$, ἡ Πάσχα Φε/ζ (a. 1154).

Ἔτους $\overline{\gamma\chi\alpha\alpha}$, $\iota\delta$. $\iota\alpha$, κυκλ. θ ζ , ζ β (a. 1163) ἡ ἀπόκρεως Ἰαννουαρ. $\kappa\zeta$, νομικὸν Πάσχα μ (Μαρτίου) $\overline{\kappa\beta}$, ἡμ* (ἡμέρα) $\bar{\epsilon}$,
✱ Πάσχα Μαρτ. (?) $\bar{\kappa}$ (?).

Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* pp. 398–99.

Subscriptum est minio:

Ἐγράφη ἡ βίβλος αὕτη διὰ χειρὸς Αὐξεντίου πρεσβυτέρου ἔτους $\overline{\gamma\chi\zeta\alpha}$, $\iota\delta$. \bar{a} (a. 1153).

Sequuntur paginae nonnullae arabice scriptae.

874

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 22 × 13 centim. saec. xvi., diversis manibus scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: \bar{a} – $\iota\gamma$.

Incipit: Τάξις γινομένη εἰς τελευτὴν ἱερέως.

Subscriptum est:

— — Στεφάνου τε τοῦ Καλοκύρη νοταρίου τε πόνος ἐν χωρίῳ Καμάρι. εἰς $\overline{\alpha\phi\iota}$. a. 1510, Sept. 19.

In fasciculis \bar{a} – ι : Μετὰ δὲ ὁ Πισθάμμων (?), κ.τ.λ. — — εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα τὸ ἔλεος αὐτοῦ.

Novus incipit fasciculorum ordo cum al. m.: Μάρκον περὶ τῶν ἑορτῶν ἀγίων ἱεραρχῶν.

Ultimi tituli: [$\bar{\epsilon}\epsilon$]. περὶ τῆς ἑορτῆς τοῦ θεολόγου. $\bar{\epsilon}\varsigma$. περὶ τῆς νηστείας τῶν ἀγίων ἀποστόλων.

In fasciculis \bar{a} – θ : Πρὸ τοῦ δύναι τὸν ἥλιον, in fine mutilum; κύριε θεὲ ὑπεράγαθε, ὁ ἀπρόσιτος τῇ θεότητι, κ.τ.λ.

In fasciculis \bar{a} - \bar{e} : *Ioasaphi monachi responsiones et Georgii Drazini sacerdotis interrogationes*: Ἀποδέχομαι σε τῆς σπουδῆς, κ.τ.λ. — — ἄλλὰ καθήμενος ἢ τήκων ἐκοιμώμην.

Quattuor folia vacua.

Al. man. sine fasciculorum notis: Βαθμολογίαι ἀνιδόντων καὶ κατιόντων συγγενῶν τῶν ἐξ αἵματος. Περὶ γάμου ἐπιτετραμμένου, κ.τ.λ. — — καὶ ἐκεῖνοι ἐπιτιμᾶσθωσαν.

Eadem manu: *Notocanon Basilii Magni*: Ὁφείλει ὁ μοναχός, κ.τ.λ. — — δυσφορώτατος.

Ἔτερα κε(φάλαια) Βασιλείου πρὸς μοναχοὺς. Τὸν μοναχὸν μετὰ τὸ σχῆμα, κ.τ.λ. — — ἔχει ἐπιτιμίαν μετανοίας μ̃.

Μετὰ τὴν ἀπ' ψαλλόμε. Βηθλεὲμ ἐτοιμάζου, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man. Ἀκολουθία εἰς τὴν . . . θεοτόκον. Βουλὴν προαιώνιον, κ.τ.λ. — — καὶ τοῦ πρὸς τοῦ μέλλοντος.

Al. man. Ἀκολουθία τοῦ νικτήρος. Τῷ συνδέσμῳ τῆς ἀγάπης, κ.τ.λ.

Duo folia vacua. In proximo fasciculo \bar{e} : Μέλλει τέκτεσθαι Βηθλεὲμ ἐν τῇ πόλει, κ.τ.λ. — — θαμβητικῶς συνέιχετο.

975.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 15, 5 centim. saec. xvi., diversis manibus scr.

Praemittitur man. rec. scr.: Ἐκθεσις πίστεως, et clavis cryptographica. Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 235.

In fasciculis \bar{a} - \bar{d} numeris notatis: Συναξάριον mensis Augusti usque ad verba — — ὡς ἀγαθὸς καὶ φιλόφρων.

In alteris fasciculis \bar{a} - \bar{i} : *sermo de crucis inventionione*, incipit, Ἔτους, κ.τ.λ. Sequitur λόγος ἕτερος *Ioannis Chrysostomi de crucis inventionione*: Τί εἶπω ἢ τί λαλήσω, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit in fasciculo \bar{i} : τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ τοῦ πατρός, κ.τ.λ.

Novus incipit fasciculorum ordo: Ἀκολουθίαι, deinde al. man. Ἐξοδιαστικόν. Ἐπειδὴν τις τῶν ἀδελφῶν, κ.τ.λ. Al. man. preces; al. man. Ἀκολουθίαι indice addito alphabetico.

Al. man. *Gregorii Nysseni* περὶ ἀπο*γης(?) βίου καὶ τελειώσεως πνευματικῆς. Δεῦτε πρὸς με, κ.τ.λ.

In fine *supplicationes* al. man. scriptae.

976.

Εὐχολόγιον μετὰ πλείστων ἄλλων ἄρθρων. Cod. chart. 21 × 13; 9 centim., diversis manibus saec. xvi. et xvii. scr.

Incipit man. saec. xvi-xvii. scr.: *Cyrilli Alexandrini ἐκ τῆς ἀγίας* — — τρίτης συνόδου κεφάλαια *cum tabula consanguinitatis* — — τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου καὶ πάντων τῶν ἀγίων διὰ εὐλογητός, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man. saec. xvii: *formulae et typi epistularum*.

Al. man. saec. xvi: *Ioannis Ieiunatoris*, 'Ἐκ τοῦ κανονικοῦ. 'Αλλὰ γὰρ καὶ κατὰ ταῦτα τὸν νηστευτὴν θεῖον 'Ιω., κ.τ.λ.
— — οἱ ἀσθενῶς δῆθεν τοῦ σώματος ἔχοντες.

Capita ex Chrysostomi scriptis desumpta.

Catalogus episcopatum Constantinopolis.

Ead. (?) man.: *lexicon*: 'Αὐτὸ μὲν τὸ αἰδιον, κ.τ.λ.

Βίβλος—βύβλος βρόμος—βρώμος (cf. Zonar. col. 405);
βρωτός—βρωτός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — καὶ ὁρος θαβόρειον καὶ ὁρμίσκος μικρὸν γράφεται.

Deinde historica quaedam adnotata sunt scripta die 12 m. Februar. 1567, ἔτους ςοε, ινδ. ια [rc. ι] et cryptographice scr. nomen scribae: ἀμαρτωλὸς ἀργυροπούλου (sic) ἱερεὺς; cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 235. Eadem manu: *notitia dignitatum ecclesiae* cum epistulis tribus scr. a. 1578 (ςπς).

Al. man. 'Ακολουθία εἰς τοὺς κοιμηθέντας (κημηθέντας cod.)
'Ο κατοικῶν ἐν βοηθείᾳ, κ.τ.λ.

Deinde pars lexicī parvi quod explicit verbis:

θάλαμον τὴν κάμαραν
θυρωροὺς τοὺς πορτάρους.

Deinde manu Argyropuli scr.: *Ordo et leges ecclesiae consecrandae vel altaris* (τραπέζης), ιβ. ἄρθρα πίστεως, *lectionaria* in diem m. Novembr. κε. 'Ακολουθία. *Capita ex libris Io. Chrysostomi et Basilii M.*

Al. man. saec. xvii. *Dialogus Mathusale mon. cum Latino quodam, etc. Capita Physiologi*: 'Ἔστι γὰρ ὁ λέων, κ.τ.λ. de *cervo, aquila, vulture, turture, paone, columba, etc.*

Neophytus, περὶ νηστείας.

Al. man. *preces* in baptismum pueri, *ordo patriarcharum, etc.*

Liber iste fuit monasterii Sinaitici a. 1619, ςρκζ.

977.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21, 5×15 centim. saec. xv., binis columnis scr. Folia numeris notantur: α-υς.

Una columna interdum vacua interdum arabice expleta est.

Incipit fol. \bar{a} : Εὐχὴ τοῦ λυχνικοῦ. Fol. $\overline{\rho\iota\gamma}$: *Liturgia Ioannis Chrysostomi*: Κύριε ὁ θεός μου, ἐξαπόστειλον, κ.τ.λ.

Fol. $\overline{\rho\zeta}$: Ἀκολουθία τοῦ φωτισμοῦ.

Fol. $\overline{\tau\epsilon}$: Ἀκολουθία εἰς τὸ ποιῆσαι κατηχούμενον.

Fol. $\overline{\tau\nu\eta-\tau\zeta\epsilon}$: Arabica.

Al. man. fol. $\overline{\tau\zeta\gamma}$, *Legenda Novi Testamenti* usque ad fol. $\overline{\nu\nu\epsilon}$:
— ὡς ἀγαθὸς θεὸς καὶ φιλόανθρωπος.

Fol. $\overline{\nu\nu\varsigma-\nu\zeta\alpha}$: Arabica. Fol. $\overline{\nu\zeta\alpha}$ subscriptum est graece et arabice librum illum consecratum esse in monte Sinai a. 1516, $\overline{\zeta\kappa\delta}$, $\overline{\iota\nu\delta}$. $\overline{\gamma}$. [re. $\overline{\delta}$.]

978.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 centim. saec. xv, xvi, xvii. scr. Folia numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\overline{\tau\theta}$.

Saec. xv: Κύριε οἰκτῆρμον, κ.τ.λ. — τῆς ἐπουρανίου σου βασιλείας γινόμενον.

Al. man. saec. xvi: Ἐξοδιαστικὸν (ἐξοδιαστικὸν cod.) τῶν μοναχῶν. Ἐπειδὴν τις τῶν ἀδελφῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man. saec. xvii. scr. supplicationes.

979.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 13 centim. saec. xv. scr. Folia numeris notantur: $\bar{a}-\overline{\nu\kappa}$.

Praemissis *hymnis* nonnullis inc. $\overline{\pi\iota\nu\alpha\zeta\ \delta\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma}$.

Εὐχὴ τοῦ λυχνικοῦ.—Κ(ύρι)ε οἰκτῆρμον, κ.τ.λ.

Fol. $\overline{\nu\iota\varsigma}$: Εἰς προχέρῃσιν ἐκκλησιάρχου ἢ οἰκονόμου.

Explicit: σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ σου πατρὶ καὶ τῷ παναγίῳ, κ.τ.λ.

980.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 centim. a. 1475 scr.

Post quattuor folia incipit: Τυπικὸν Laurae Sti. Sabae, Πρὸ τοῦ δῦναι, κ.τ.λ. cum hymnis et precibus.

In ultimo folio fasciculi $\bar{\iota}$ subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη ἐν τῷ ἀγίῳ ὅρει Σινᾷ Ἀπριλ. $\overline{\zeta}$, ἡμέρα $\overline{\varsigma}$, ὥρ. $\overline{\gamma}$ τοῦ $\overline{\varsigma}$ $\overline{\theta\eta\gamma}$, $\overline{\iota\nu\delta}$. $\overline{\zeta}$ [re. $\overline{\eta}$].

In fasciculo $\overline{\iota\alpha}$: Ἀκολουθίαι.

In fasciculo $\overline{\lambda\gamma}$ al. man. saec. xvi. explicit: ὅπως εὕρισ (sic) τὴν συγχώρησιν. Unum folium abscissum.

Sub finem praemissa clavi cryptographica (cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 235) subscriptum est cryptographice :

Αμαρτολως διονυσιος ταχα και ρακενδιτης ου το επικλιον ραιδος
πελοπονυσιος εκ καστρου κορηνθιος εν κ(υρι)ω (=πω) χαιροβ
(=υθς ᾶλη).

981.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 10 ; 6, 5 centim. saec. xvi. et xiv. scr. In fasciculis α-ιζ: Ἀκολουθίαι, νεκρώσιμος, κ.τ.λ. In fasciculis bombycinis sine numerorum notis saec. xiv. scr. : Κύριε Σαβῶθ ὁ θεὸς τοῦ Ἰσραήλ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit *legendis* ex Lucae evangelio desumptis — — ἰδοὺ γὰρ ὁ μισθὸς ὑμῶν πολλὸς (πολλοῖς cod.) ἐν τῷ σῦρανφ.

Sequuntur in charta bombycina hymni (scr. s. xiv), quorum initium et finis desideratur.

982.

Euchologium. Cod. bombyc. 24 × 15 ; 6 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Incipit *liturgia* Ioannis Chrysostomi : Ὁ θεός, ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man. : Τῇ ἀγίᾳ καὶ μεγάλῃ κυριακῇ τοῦ πάσχα. Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην. Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ λόγος (Εὐ. Ιο. Ι. Ι.) — — ἡ ἀλήθεια διὰ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ ἐγένετο (Εὐ. Ιο. Ι. 18).

Post unam paginam arabice scriptam incipit titulus : Τοῦ ἀγίου πνεύματος—Ἐπίβλεψον, κ.τ.λ.

In pagina proxima a Basilico Prusseno historica quaedam adnotata sunt a. 1470 (15th).

Sequuntur *preces* Κυριακῇ τῆς πεντηκοστῆς. Ὁ ἀναρχος καὶ προαιώνιος θεός, κ.τ.λ.

983.

Euchologium. Cod. bombyc. 20 × 13, 5 ; 6 centim. saec. xiv., litteris maioribus undenis versibus scr.

Ab initio mutilus, incipit — — ἐκκλησία καὶ συγκαταθίμηση, κ.τ.λ.

Sequuntur in medio libro *liturgia* Basilii M. et *supplicationes*. Arabica quaedam admixta sunt.

984.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 15, 5; centim. saec. xv. scr.

Eis τὸ λυχνικόν. *Liturgia Ioḥ. Chrysostomi*, λειτουργ. τῶν προηγιασμένων. Ἀκολουθίαι.

985.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 3 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Incipit: Ἀκολουθία εἰς τὸ κο[υ]ρεῦσαι λαϊκόν. Ἅγιε κύριε, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — ἐπιτύχωμεν τῶν αἰωνίων ἀγαθῶν ἐν Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ.

986.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: \bar{a} — $\bar{i}\delta$.

Εὐχολόγιον διακονικόν incipit: Μέλλων ὁ ἱερεὺς λειτουργῆσαι, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — τὸν κόσμον χωρῆσαι τὰ γραφόμενα βιβλία (Ev. Io. 21. 25).

In fasciculo iterum numero \bar{a} notato: Ἀποστολοευάγγελα εἰς διαφόρους ἀγίους. *Legenda Novi Testamenti*.

Sub finem subscriptum est cryptographice:

οἱ ἀναγινώσκοντες (sic) εἴχεσθε τοῦ γρά-
ψαντος τοῦνομα Μακάριος. (ι=ς in subscr. semper Ϟ.)

987.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 15 centim. saec. xvi, xvii. scr.

In fasciculis 1—20: Ἀκολουθίαι saec. xvi. scr.; in fasciculis 20—30, saec. xvii: *Io. Chrysostomi*, περὶ μετανοίας καὶ ἐλεημοσύνης, M. 49. pp. 283. 291.

Explicit: καὶ τὸ νικηδίμω (sic) καὶ ἀναχορίσαμεν εἰς δόξαν τοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

988.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur; \bar{a} — $\bar{\lambda}\beta$.

Incipit: κύριε οἰκτίρμον καὶ ἐλέησον, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Ἀφορκισμὸς τοῦ . . . Ἰωάννου τοῦ θεολόγου. Ἐπικαλούμεθά σε, κύριε, κ.τ.λ. — εὐλόγησέ με ἀπὸ νῦν καὶ ἕως αἰῶνας.

989.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr. Folia numeris $\bar{\alpha}$ - $\bar{\tau}\gamma$ notantur.

Incipit: Εὐχαὶ τοῦ λυχνικοῦ. Κύριε οἰκτίρμον, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus in folio $\bar{\tau}\gamma$: Εὐχὴ ἐπὶ τρυγους. Ὁ προσκυνητὸς θεός, κ.τ.λ. — — ζωοποιῶ σου πνεύματι, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem nominatur scriba Thomas Patrologus.

Adduntur al. man. historica quaedam scr. 1554 (ξξβ).

990.

Euchologium. Cod. bombyc. 19 × 12, 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Deest initium codicis et finis.

Incipit: -μὴν δωρήσῃται — —

Explicit: //// ράβδω(?) Μωϋσῆς, κ.τ.λ.

991.

Euchologium graeco-arabicum. Cod. bombyc. 16 × 11, 5 centim. saec. xiv (?), inde a tertio folio binis columnis scr. Graeca diversis manibus sed plerumque a tironibus scripta videntur.

Εὐχολόγιον τῶν κατηχομένων, incipit: Ἐλέω τῆς εὐσπλαγχνίας, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: ἀναπέμπομεν τῷ [τὸ cod.] πατρὶ καὶ τῷ υἱῷ, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem duae paginae arabice scriptae sunt.

992.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 15; 1, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Continet *preces*. Sub finem adnotatur librum illum monasterii Sinaitici fuisse a. 1671 (αχοα).

Al. man. saec. xv-xvi. *Notitia dignitatum* (ἐπαρχαί) *ecclesiae*.

Incipit a papa Romano; explicit: — — δικάζειν τοὺς προειρημένους τρεῖς πατριάρχας. (Sinaiticus in episcoporum numero refertur, sed nescio quis postea adnotavit, eum in archiepiscoporum numerum relatum esse.)

993.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 21×15 , 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Praemissa indiciis parte ($\overline{\lambda\eta-\sigma\kappa\gamma}$), incipit in fasciculis numeris notatis $\overline{\alpha-\lambda\zeta}$, praecepta de matrimoniis prohibitis. In fasciculo quarto: *tabulae graduum consanguinitatis*; sequuntur $\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omicron\lambda\omicron\upsilon\theta\iota\alpha\iota$.

994.

Euchologium. Cod. bombyc. 13, 5×8 , 5; 5 centim. saec. xiv.

Incipit: *hymno in Virginem*: Μητέρα σε θεοῦ ἐπιστάμενοι κόρη, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — Χριστὸν ἐν(ε)δύσασθαι. Ἀλληλούια.

995.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 15×10 ; 2, 5 centim. ca. a. 1480 scr. Fasciculi praeter duos numeris notantur: $\overline{\alpha-\iota\delta}$.

Incipit *tabulis paschalibus*: ἔτους $\overline{\varsigma\theta\pi\theta}$ (a. 1481)— $\overline{\varsigma\theta\varsigma\theta}$ (a. 1491).

Deinde: περὶ τῆς ἀπόκρεω.

Explicit in folio soluto: — — ὅπως ἀν μὴ ἀμάρτωσι εὐλο-.

Reliqua deficiunt.

996.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 15×10 , 5 centim. foll. $\overline{\alpha-\sigma\mu\zeta}$, diversis manibus scr.

In fol. $\overline{\rho\nu\gamma}$ man. pr. subscriptum est:

ἐν τῷ $\overline{\varsigma\theta}$ ἔτος (sic), μηνὶ Μαρτίῳ εἰς τὰ $\overline{\iota\beta}$ (a. 1566).

997.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 15, 5×10 , 4 centim. saec. xv (?), a tirone scriptus videtur.

Deest initium et finis libri.

Incipit: ὡραιώθη χάριτι ὁ θεὸς σου ναός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: ἀκολουθία [εἰς] τοὺς κοιμηθέντας aliisque hymnis.

Supra lineam notae adduntur liturgicae.

998.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 15 × 9, 5; 3 centim. saec. xvi.
scr.

Incipit: Ἀκολουθ(αι). Κύριε ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ὁ πιστὸς ἐν ταῖς,
κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — δοξάζειν σοῦ τὴν θεότητα.

Sub finem *supplicationes* scr. saec. xvii.

999.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. saec. xvii–xviii.

1000.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 19 × 13; 3 centim. saec. xvi.,
diversis man. scr.

Incipit: θεῖος μέγιστος, πρὸς μητρὸς μελζονος θεοῦ υἱός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: Εὐχὴ ἐπὶ ἐξομολογουμένων.

1001.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. saec. xvii–xviii. scr.

1002.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. xvii–xviii. scr.

In primo folio legitur: $\overline{\alpha\psi\lambda}$ (a. 1730).

1003.

Ἐξοδιαστικὸν τῶν μοναστριῶν. Cod. chart. 21 × 15
centim.

Incipit: Ἐπειδὴν τις τῶν ἀδελφῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἀναπέμπομεν τῷ πατρί.

Scriptus est liber a. 1628 ($\overline{\alpha\chi\kappa\eta}$).

1004.

Εὐχαὶ τοῦ ψαλτηρίου. Cod. chart. 15 × 10; 5 centim.
saec. xvi. scr.

Incipit: Εὐχαριστήριον ἐξομολογητικὸν καὶ ἀσκητικόν.
Ψαλλόμενον ὑπὸ μοναχῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit in fasciculo $\overline{\kappa\gamma}$: σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ αὐτοῦ πατρὶ καὶ τῷ
παναγίῳ . . . πνεύματι, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man.: *ἁγνῆ*.

Al. manu: Κοῦ^ν (κοιτάκιον) ἡχος π(λάγιος) δ.

Incipit: Ἄγγελος πρωτοστάτης, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man.: Κανὼν παρακλητικὸς εἰς . . . θεοτόκον, πόλημα
Θεοδώρου τοῦ Γράπτου.

Explicit: Παρθένε δέσποινα θεοτόκε ἡ τὸν θεόν.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1005.

Εὐχαὶ τοῦ λυχνικοῦ. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 15; 1 centim.

Incipit: Κύριε οἰκτίρμον, κ.τ.λ.

Scriptus est codex a Theophilo a. 1723 (αψκγ).

1006.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 18, 5 × 13, 5; 1, 5 centim.

scr. saec. xv–xvi.

Incipit: Προσάγομεν τῷ ἀρχιερεῖ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — οὕτως ἐστὶν ἡ χειροτονία.

1007.

Ἀκολουθίαι. Cod. chart. 17 × 10, 5; 0, 5 centim. a.
1678 scr.

Ἀκολουθία τῆς μεταλήψεως, incipit: Βασιλεῦ οὐράνιε,
κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς μου. Ὅτι εὐλογημένη,
κ.τ.λ.

Scriptus est liber manu Ioannis Apostolacis, a. 1678 (αχση).

1008.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. saec. xvii–xviii.

1009.

Εὐχαί. Cod. chart. 14 × 9; 1 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Εὐχαὶ τοῦ λυχνικοῦ, incipiunt: Κύριε οἰκτίρμον, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — ὑπερκόσμια ἀγαθὰ σου.

Scriptus est in Aegypto αχςε (a. 1695), διὰ χειρὸς κάμοῦ
εὐτελοῦς Ἀθ(α)ν(α)σ(ί)ου ἱερομον(ά)χου ἐκ χώρας Ναούσης (in
Macedonia).

1010.

Eύχαί. Cod. chart. 13, 5 × 9; centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit: Εύχαί τοῦ λυχνικοῦ. Κύριε οἰκτίρμον, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ὡς ἀγαθὸς καὶ φιλόανθρωπος θεός.

Reliqua deficiunt.

· 1011.

Euchologium. Cod. chart. 16 × 11; 1 centim. saec. xvii.

Εύχολόγιον τῆς ἀγίας μεταλήψεως.

XIV.

LITURGIAE.

The Greek Liturgies; chiefly from original authorities, edited by C. A. Swainson. With an appendix containing the Coptic Ordinary Canon of the Mass. Cambridge University Press, 1884.

Rotuli liturgiarum { 1012-19 membr. ca. saec. xiv. scr.
male conservati { 1020-32 bombyc.
 { 1033-35 chart.

Liturgiae. 1036 (bombyc. saec. xii-xiii); 1037 (saec. xiii);
 1038 (saec. xvi); 1039 (saec. xiii).

1040.

Liturgiae. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 12, 5; 2 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Liturgiae Iacobi, Io. Chrysostomi, προηγιασμένων et Basilii cum hymnis.

Incipit: — — τῶν ἀγίων ἐνδόξων ἀποστόλων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — καὶ διὰ τῶν εὐχῶν σου.

1041.

Liturgiae. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 centim., diversis manibus saec. xv-xvi. scr.

In primis fasciculis numeris notatis $\bar{\alpha}-\bar{\theta}$: *liturgia Ioannis Chrysostomi* cum commentario. Sub finem scriba nominatur Casianus (saec. xv).

Inde novus incipit fasciculorum ordo, qui praeter unum numeris notantur: \bar{a} - $\bar{i}\beta$.

Al. man. litteris crassioribus scriptae: *liturgiae* mutilae incipiunt: — — $[\phi\bar{i}]\bar{\lambda}\bar{\alpha}\bar{\nu}\bar{o}\bar{s}$ τῶν προσευκάντων, κ.τ.λ.

Expliciunt: — — ἀνάδειξον τῆς βασιλείας σου, κ.τ.λ.

Finem faciunt indices.

1042.

Liturgiae. Cod. bombyc. 23, 5 × 16; 3 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

Incipit: — — καὶ ἐμφοβοὶ γενόμενοι ἐδόκουν πνεῦμα θεωρεῖν, κ.τ.λ. (Ev. Luc. 24. 37), sequuntur *legenda* Novi Testamenti. Ἀκολουθία τῶν ἁγίων θεοφανίων. *Supplicationes* S. Tryphonis et aliorum, additis notis liturgicis. Λειτουργία τῶν προηγιασμένων. Ἀκολουθία τῆς ἁγίας Ν (πεντηκοστῆς). *Liturgia Basilii M.*, Τῇ β ἀκολουθ(ε)ίας εἰς τὰ ἀσώματα.

Al. man.: *hymni* et *legenda*, additis notis liturgicis.

1043.

Liturgiae. Cod. chart. 22 × 16 centim. rec. scr.

1044.

Liturgiae. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. saec. xvi. scr. Folia numeris notantur: $\bar{i}\varsigma$ - $\bar{\rho}\bar{\kappa}\eta$. In folio $\bar{\pi}\bar{a}$ vides nomen scribae Thomae diaconi (al. man. litteris minoribus scr.) in fol. $\bar{\rho}\bar{i}$ nominatur Ioannes qui vere hunc librum scripsit.

Incipit: Διάταξις τῆς θείας λειτουργίας. Sub finem hymni et commentarii.

1045.

Liturgia. Cod. chart. saec. xv. scr.

1046.

Λειτουργία ἀρχιερατική. Cod. chart. 27, 5 × 20 centim. a. 1654. scr.

Incipit: *liturgia Io. Chrysostomi* et aliorum.

Explicit: Εὐχὴ συγχωρητικὴ εἰς τοὺς μέλλοντας μεταλαβεῖν [sc. εὐχαριστίαν].

Scriptus est codex in monte Sinai διὰ χειρὸς ν̄ φ̄ τ̄ (Νεοφύτου) ἱερομονάχου (compendio scr. Ɔ) τ̄ κτ̄.

Subscriptum est: πέρας — — εἰληφεν, αχνδ. (a. 1654).

1047.

Λειτουργία ἀρχιερατικὴ. Cod. chart. 31 × 21; 2 centim. a. 1685 scr., auro argentoque uberrime distinctus.

Incipit: *Liturgia Io. Chrysostomi aliorumque.*

Explicit titulo: Τάξις γινομένη ἐπὶ χειροτῷ ἐπισκόπου.

Scriptus est liber in Aegypto a Maximo monacho Sinaita a. 1685, αχπε.

V. tabulam 2, 3: ἐκφώνησις monocondylio, scr.

1048-93.

Liturgiae. Codices maxima ex parte chartacei male conservati, saec. xvi-xviii. scr.

1052 a. 1641; 1053 a. 1668; 1054 a. 1665; 1055 a. 1666;
1059 a. 1669; 1064 a. 1504; 1076 a. 1713; 1077 a. 1717;
1081 a. 1611; 1084 a. 1677; 1085 a. 1675; 1088 a. 1684;
1090 a. 1694.

XV.

TYPICA.

Cf. in universum M. 127. p. 985.

1094.

Τυπικόν. Cod. membr. 21 × 15; 3 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Τυπικὸν τῆς ἀγίας Λαύρας τοῦ . . . Σάβα.

Incipit: Μετὰ τὸ δῶναι τὸν ἥλιον, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Εἰς λυχνικὸν τῷ ἀγίῳ καὶ μεγάλῳ σαββάτῳ.

1095.

Τυπικόν. Cod. membr. 19 × 13; 4 centim. saec. xii. scr.

Τυπικόν, incipit: //// τοῦ δῶνα[ι] τὸν ἥλιον ἡγουν περὶ, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Ἰωάννου Χρυσοστόμου κατήχησις εἰς τὴν λαμπρὰν τῆς Χριστοῦ . . . ἀναστάσεως. Εἰ τις εὐσεβὴς καὶ φιλόθεος, κ.τ.λ. (Cf. M. 61. p. 711. 62. p. 753?).

Explicit: — κεκοιμημένων ἐγένετο αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

1096.

Τυπικόν. Cod. membr. 20 × 14; 3 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Praemittuntur duo folia membr. quae scr. litteris uncialibus erectis antea legenda evangelii Ioannis continebant; litterae postea arte deletae sunt praeter titulos minio scriptos.

Τυπικὸν τῆς ἀγίας Λαύρας τοῦ . . . Σάβα, incipit: Μετὰ τὸ δῦναι τὸν ἥλιον, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Εἰς τὴν λειτουργίαν ἀντίφωνον: Ἀγαθὸν τὸ ἐξομολογεῖσθαι. ἀντίφωνον: Ὁ κύριος ὁ βασιλεὺς, κ.τ.λ.

1097.

Τυπικόν. Cod. bombyc. 25, 5 × 17; 3 centim. a. 1214 scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur georgicis: Ծ — Է, Է, Թ, Դ — ԴԶ, ԴԷ, ԴԸ, ԴԹ, ԴԺ, ԴԻ (= ԷԹ).

In fasciculo Ծ: Τυπικὸν κατὰ τὸν τύπον τῆς Λαύρας — τοῦ . . . Σάβα, scr. Φεβρ. Ἰνδ. β, ἔτους ςψκβ, a. 1214.

Incipit: Χρῆ γινώσκειω, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: Ἡ ἀκολουθ(ε)ία πᾶσα τῆς θεοτόκου addita subscriptione arabica.

1098.

Τυπικόν. Cod. chart. 21 × 13, 5; 6 centim. a. 1392 scr.

Τυπικὸν τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἀκολουθίας τῆς ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις ἀγίας Λάβρας τοῦ . . . Σάβα. Incipit: Πρὸ τοῦ δῦναι τὸν ἥλιον, κ.τ.λ.

Ad calcem post indicem subscriptum est:

τέλος ςϞ (a. 1392).

Post unam paginam vacuum in fasciculo κθ sequuntur legenda: Σεπτεμβρίῳ ᾧ.

In proximo folio: Μάρκον μοναχοῦ εἰς τὰ ἀπορούμενα τοῦ τυπικοῦ. Χρῆ εἰδέναι, κ.τ.λ.

Finem faciunt indices.

1099.

Τυπικόν. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 13, 5; 5, 5 centim., tineis perforatus, saec. xiv. scr.

Τυπικὸν τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἀκολουθίας τῆς . . .
Λαύρας τοῦ ὁσίου . . . Σάβα τοῦ ἡγιασμένου incipit:
Πρὸ τοῦ δύναι τὸν ἥλιον, κ.τ.λ.

Finem facit index.

Subscriptum est:

Τὸ παρὸν τυπικὸν ἐγράφη εἰς τὴν μονὴν τοῦ τιμίου ἐνδόξου
προφήτου προδρόμου καὶ βαπτιστοῦ Ἰωάννου, ἥτις διέκειται
πλήσιον τοῦ ἐν ποταμοῖς ἀγιοτάτου Ἰορδάνου διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ
Διονυσίου ἀμαρτωλοῦ τάχα καὶ ἱερομονάχου, κ.τ.λ., non addito
libri anno.

1100.

Τυπικόν. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 3 centim. scr. a. 1540.

Τυπικὸν τῆς . . . Λαύρας τοῦ . . . Σάβα incipit: Πρὸ τοῦ
δύναι τὸν ἥλιον, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — ἐστι σημεῖον ἀταξίας; post indicem additum
subscriptum est librum a peccatore quodam scriptum esse a.
1540 (αφμ, Ἰουλίῳ κη, ἡμέρῳ β).

Al. man. in fasciculis numeris notatis α-ε subscriptum est
librum illum emptum esse a. 1542 (αφμβ). Sequitur index α:
περὶ Ἰνδικτιῶνος . . . ζγ: περὶ τῶν ἡμερῶν τῆς ἐβδομάδος.

Incipit: Μάρκου τοῦ ἱερομονάχου — εἰς τὰ ἀπορού-
μενα τοῦ τυπικοῦ.

Explicit ζγ: Περὶ τῶν ἡμερῶν τῆς ἐβδομάδος.

1101.

Τυπικόν. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 12, 5; 5 centim. saec.
xiv. scr.

Τυπικὸν τῆς ἀγίας Λαύρας τοῦ . . . Σάβα . . . μηνὶ Σεπ-
τεμβρίῳ, Ἰνδ. ι, ἔτους ςωκ (a. 1311).

Incipit: Περὶ τοῦ θεοῦ κύριος, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: ἡ ἀκολουθ(ε)ία ἀπασα τῆς θεοτόκου.

Sub finem subscriptum est, librum illum consecratum esse
a. 1214, ςψκβ', Ἰνδ. β, quae negligentia scribae ex alio codice
transcripta videntur.

1102.

Τυπικόν. Cod. chart. 15 × 11, 5; 3 centim. scr. a. 1371.

Ἀκολουθ(ε)ία τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ψαλμωδίας incipit mense Septembr.

In fasciculo ιγ: // // // τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς τάξεως τοῦ δλου χρόνου. Incipit: Πρὸ τοῦ δῦναι τὸν ἥλιον, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — καὶ δοξασθῇ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ πατρὸς, τοῦ υἱοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

In ultimo folio ante fasciculum ιγ minio nonnulla subscripta sunt quae nigris lineis delere studuerunt; attamen haec fere leguntur: — — ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν τυπικὸν διὰ χειρὸς ἀμαρτωλοῦ. // // // ερο // // // χ (? ἱερομονάχου) ἐν ἔτει 7000, 100. θ (a. 1371).

1103.

Τυπικόν. Cod. bombyc. 18 × 13, 5; 4 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Ab initio mutilus et fine incipit liber: Καὶ ἀρχόμεθα τοῦ κύριε ἐλ' / τῆς β' ἐκατωντάδος (sic), κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — κόσμον καὶ κοσμοκράτορα.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1104.

Τυπικόν. Cod. bombyc. 17, 5 × 12; 4, 5 centim. saec. xiv. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est.

Λ' / μεγάλη τῇ φωνῇ: Δόξα, κ.τ.λ. Post fasciculum ιδ et [ιε] folia nonnulla abscissa sunt. Deinde novus incipit ordo fasciculorum qui, praeter duos aut tres, numeris notantur: [α]—ε.

Sub finem τυπικόν et πλινάξ.

1105.

Τυπικόν. Cod. bombyc. 17 × 12 centim. saec. xiv—xv. scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est et fine.

Incipit: -τες καὶ τοὺς ε' // των ἤρουν (sic) τὸ δὲ Κύριος ἐβασίλευσεν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — αὐτὸ δὲ τοῦτο ποιεῖ ὁ θυμ' // [ι] ὦν.

1106.

Τυπικόν. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 centim. a. 1478, scr. a Dionysio. Foliis praemissis sex reliqua numeris notantur: θ-ρθ.

Τυπικόν. Incipit titulo: Ἀκολουθία τῆς μεσονυκτικοῦ τοῦ σαββάτου.

Explicit: — δια τῆς θεοτόκου συντήρησον, πολυέλεε.

Subscriptum est:

— καὶ τοῦ γραφαίως (sic) Διονυσίου τάχα καὶ ῥακενδύτου ἐπὶ κλίον Μάϊδος [Ῥαΐδος cod. 980] Πελοποννήσιος (sic) ἐκ κάστρου Κοριν . . . Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν μηνολόγιον ἐν ἔτη (sic) ᾽Αγπς μηνὶ Αὐγούστῳ ζ' (a. 1478).

Cryptographice: Τῷ τὸν (sic) καλλῶν θ(ε)ῷ χάρις· Εὐχου καμοῦ τοῦ γράψα[ν]τος ἀδελεφὲ δηὰ (sic) τὸν κ(ύριο)ν.

Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 235.

1107.

Τυπικόν. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 13 centim. saec. xv (?) scr.

Praemittitur: Πίναξ ἀκριβῆς. Περὶ τῆς ἑνδίκτου, κ.τ.λ. — Περὶ τῶν ἡμερῶν τῆς ἐβδομάδος.

Incipit titulo: Μάρκου ἀμαρτωλοῦ σύνταγμα, κ.τ.λ. Χρὴ εἰδέναι, κ.τ.λ. Cf. codd. 1108–10.

Explicit: — τῆς ὑπεραγίας θεοτόκου δεσποίνης ἡμῶν ἀμήν.

1108.

Τυπικόν Cod. chart. 25 × 18 ; 5 centim. saec. xv. scr.

In fasciculo $\bar{\alpha}$: Πίναξ ἀριστος $\bar{\alpha}$ — — $\bar{\nu}\delta$, περὶ τῆς ἀποδόσεως . . . τοῦ πάσχα.

In fasciculo $\bar{\beta}$: Μάρκου ἱερομονάχου σύνταγμα πονηθὲν εἰς τὰ ἀπορούμενα τοῦ τυπικοῦ. Χρὴ εἰδέναι, κ.τ.λ.

Praemissis *tabulis paschalibus* explicit (binis columnis scr.) — τὸ πλήρωμα τῆς ἀμαρτίας.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1109.

Τυπικόν. Cod. chart. 22 × 16 ; 4, 5 centim. a. 1464–65 scr.

Praemittitur: Πίναξ ἀριστος $\bar{\alpha}$ — — $\bar{\rho}\gamma$ ($\bar{\rho}\delta$ man. rec. suppletum est).

Incipit: Μάρκου . . . ἱερομονάχου σύνταγμα ποιηθὲν
εἰς τὰ ἀπορούμενα τοῦ τυπικοῦ. Χρὴ εἰδέναι, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — εἰς ῥῶσιν μετασκευάζονσα.

Subscriptum est:

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν τυπικὸν διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ . . . Γεωργίου
τοῦ Τσαγαροπούλου οἰκέτου τῆς . . . Αἰκατερίνης — — εἰς
αὐξὸ (a. 1464) εἰς τὸν μὴν τὸν Νοέμβριον εἰς τὴν γ' αὐτοῦ εἰς
15 ἡγ' (a. 1465.)

Scriptus est codex pro Athanasio Cretensi.

1110.

Τυπικόν. Cod. chart. 25 × 17; 4 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Praemittitur: Πίναξ ἄριστος τῆς παρουσίας πυξίδος α-ρ.

Incipit: Μάρκου μοναχοῦ σύνταγμα, κ.τ.λ. Χρὴ εἰδέναι,
κ.τ.λ. Cf. codd. 1107-9.

Explicit: θεοτόκε ἀγνή εὐλογημένη, ἀλληλουία.

Sequitur tabula cum subscripto anno 1515, ραφιε.

XVI.

NOMICA.

De fragmentis *papyraceis* clavibus in tabellis fixis conf. Revue
historique de Droit 4. p. 643. R. de philol. 5. p. 121. Bull.
de corr. hellén. 4. p. 448. Monatsber. d. berlin. Akad. 1881, S.
620. Ztschr. d. Savignystiftung ii. 1881, S. 233 (c. fcsim.)

1111.

Διαταγαὶ ἀποστόλων καὶ κανόνων ἐκκλησιαστικῶν.

Cod. membr. 28 × 18 centim., foliorum 76, saec. xi. scr.

Ab initio mutilus inc. primo titulo: Πέτρου καὶ Παύλου
. . . διατάξεις — — Ἐγὼ Πέτρος καὶ Παῦλος, κ.τ.λ.

Ἐκ ποίων συνόδων τε καὶ προσώπων καὶ πόσων κανόνων τὸ
παρὸν ἡθροίσθη σύνταγμα. Cf. cod. 1112.

Ad calcem: rescriptum Iustiniani imperatoris ad patriarcham
quod desinit δ χυ καὶ FeBRδεCω 55. Cf. Heimbach, Ἀνέκδοτα,
ii. p. 155.

Sequitur: Ἄλλη διάταξις περὶ ἐπισκόπων. — Ἐν δρόματι,
κ.τ.λ. Ibidem, ii. pp. 180-81.

Finem facit: — τῆς αὐτῆς μονῆς εἶναι.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1112.

Κανονικὸν σύνταγμα. Cod. membr. 18 × 13 ; 5 centim.
saec. x-xi. scr.

Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis libri.

In tertio folio habes titulum: Ἐκ ποίων συνόδων τε καὶ προσώπων καὶ πόσων συνόδων τὸ παρὸν ἡθροίσθη σύνταγμα. Cf. cod. 1111. Cf. Bibliothecae iuris canonici veteris, t. ii. p. 793 (Paris, 1661).

Incipit: *catalogus conciliorum et auctorum* (Basilius, Athanasius, — — Gregorius theologus).

TITΛΟΣ Α: περὶ θεολογίας καὶ ὁρθοδόξου πίστεως. Ibidem, ii. p. 796.

TITΛΟΣ Β: περὶ ποιήσεως ἐκκλησιῶν, κ.τ.λ. Ibidem, ii. p. 798.

Sub finem *canones sextae synodi Constantinopoli in Trullo habitae*.

1113.

Κανονικὸν σύνταγμα. Cod. membr. 29 × 22, 5 ; 8 centim. saec. x-xi. Folia numeris notata sunt *τκη*. Tituli gummi laccae obducti sunt.

Ἐκ ποίων συνόδων τε καὶ προσώπων, κ.τ.λ. Cf. cod. 1112.

TITΛΟΣ Α: περὶ θεολογίας, κ.τ.λ. Cf. cod. 1112.

Fol. *τκη*: Ἐκ τῶν μετὰ τὸν κώδικα θείων νεαρῶν διατάξεων, κ.τ.λ. α: περὶ τῶν πρώτων καὶ μεγίστων θεοῦ δωρεῶν.

Codex sub finem mutilus est.

1114.

Κανόνες συνοδικοί. Cod. membr. 27 × 22 ; 6, 5 centim. foll. 277, saec. xi-xii. scr., binis columnis (quarum una semper vacua) eadem man. qua codd. 1115 et 1185. Atramentum priscum nigrorem prorsus servavit.

Incipit Α: Τῆς ἀρχῆτου καὶ θείας, κ.τ.λ.

Finem facit: Ἐγκύκλιος ἐπιστολὴ Γενναδίου . . . Μ. 85. p. 1613. Ὁ δεσπότης ἡμῶν καὶ θεὸς καὶ σωτὴρ Ἰησοῦς, κ.τ.λ. — — ἀνω τῶν — — ἀγίων πατέρων.

1115.

Νόμοι πολιτικοί. Cod. membr. 27 x 21; 6 centim. saec. xi-xii. scr., binis columnis (quarum una semper vacua), eadem manu qua codd. 1114 et 1185.

Πίναξ, minio scr.: Νόμος ἐκτεθεὶς παρὰ τῶν βασιλέων ἡμῶν Βασιλείου καὶ Κωνσταντίνου Λέοντος καὶ Ἀλεξάνδρου ἐκ τῶν διγέστων καὶ νεαρῶν καὶ τοῦ κώδικος. Τίτλος α: περὶ συν[αι]νέσεως μνηστείας. β: περὶ ἀρραβῶνων μνηστείας. — μ: περὶ διαμερισμῶν σκύλων. Cf. Imperatorum Basil. Const. et Leonis prochiron, ed. C. E. Zachariae (Heidelberg, 1837), p. 12. Sub finem tituli μ: — καταλειπούμενος (sic) λείψεται. Ibidem, p. 258.

Sine titularum numero: Περὶ τῶν ἀθεμητῶν συναπτομένων, κ.τ.λ. Εἰρηται τῷ θεόπτη Μωσῇ περὶ, κ.τ.λ.

Νόμος γεωργικός. Χρῆ τὸν γεωργὸν ἐργάζ.

Ἡμῶς Ῥωδίω (sic) ναυτικός (νχ | τικῶς cod.) κατ' ἐκλογὴν ἐκ τοῦ ἰδ βιβλίου τῶν διγέστων. Ἐὰν πλοῖον ὁρμάται ἐπὶ λυμένα, κ.τ.λ.

Νόμος στρατιωτικῆς (στρατιοτικοῖς cod.) καταστάσεως καὶ ἐπιτιμίας ἐκ τοῦ Ῥούφου καὶ ἐκ τῶν τακτικῶν καὶ ἐκ τῶν διγέστων. Incipit: Περὶ στρατιωτῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Περὶ στρατιώτου κλέπτουτος . . . Οἱ τινες τολμήσωσω, κ.τ.λ. — — στρατεύεσθαι.

Περὶ στρατιωτικῆς καταστάσεως. Οἱ στρατιῶται, κ.τ.λ. — — ἐκβάλλονται.

Subscriptum est litteris uncialibus:

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ βίβλος αὕτη μηνὶ Σεπτεμβρίῳ ιγ, ἐν ἡμέρᾳ σαββάτῳ, ὥρα γ, εἰς λυχνικὸν τοῦ τιμίου σταυροῦ.

1116.

Ioannes Zonaras. Ἑρμηνεία τοῦ νομοκανόνου (sic). Cod. bombyc. 35 x 26; 8 centim. foll. 309, saec. xiii-xiv. scr.

Index cum parte prima codicis man. rec. saec. xv. suppletus est.

Παύλου ἀποστόλου διάταξις κατὰ ἐκκλησιαστικὸν (ἐγκλ. cod.). Οἱ πρώτως προσιόντες τῶν μυστηρίων, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man. in proximo folio: τετάρτη δέ, ὅτι ἐν αὐτῇ ἀπόφασιν ἀπὸ Πιλάτου — —

Sub finem: — τὴν βασιλίδα πόλιν προτιθεμένων ἀγάγοι (?)

τέλος + σὺν θεῷ
τοῦ νομο + κανόνου.

In folio soluto: Michael Syncellus, Περὶ ὁρθοδόξου πίστεως.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 116.

1117.

Θεοδώρου τοῦ Βαλσαμῶνος ἐρμηνεία τοῦ νομοκανόνου.
Cod. bombyc. 41 × 28; 9 centim., foll. \bar{a} — $\bar{\tau\mu}$, saec. xiv.,
diversis man. scr.

Προόμιον cum commentario Photii Constantinopolitani.
Hunc commentarium falso tribui Photio movuit Zachariae de
Lingenthal.

Fol. $\bar{o}\beta$: *Canones* concilii Nicaeni, M. 137. p. 218.

Fol. $\bar{\pi}\delta$: *Canones* secundi concilii, M. 137. p. 310.

Fol. $\bar{\xi}\delta$: *Canones* quinti concilii oecumenici, etc., M. 137.
p. 497.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 116.

1118.

Ματθαίου Βλαστάρεως νόμιμον. Cod. chart. 29 × 21, 5
centim., foll. 1—242. Ab initio codex mutilus est et
fine; inter foll. 238 et 239 tria folia abscissa sunt.

Primus titulus: Περὶ τοῦ μεγάλου Γρηγορίου Νύσσης.

De concilio Gangrensi, etc., M. 144. p. 977.

Ultimi tituli: Ἐκ τῶν ἀποκρίσεων Ἰωάννου — ἐπι-
σκόπου Κίτρους (sic) πρὸς — τὸν Καβδάσιλαν.

Περὶ τῆς ἐν Σαρδικῇ συνόδου. Cf. M. 144. p. 973.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1119.

Ματθαίου νομοκάνων. Cod. chart. 22, 5 × 14 centim.,
saec. xv. scr. Praemittuntur indices et alia diversis
man. scr.

In foll. \bar{a} — $\bar{\sigma\eta}$: Τὸ τῶν ἱερῶν καὶ θείων χρῆμα, κ.τ.λ. — τὸν
θεὸν συμβαίνει παρὰ τοῖς ἔθνεσιν.

Sub finem: *didascaliae Anastasii.*

1120.

Νόμιμον. Cod. chart. rec. scr.

1121.

Alexius Aristenus. Ἑρμηνεία τοῦ νομοκάνονος. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur : \bar{a} - $\lambda\epsilon$.

Πίναξ. \bar{a} : περὶ τοῦ νόμου θεοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

In fasciculo \bar{a} : Ἀλεξίου Ἀριστήνου: Δύο ἢ τρεῖς ἐπίσκοποι χειροτονοῦσιν ἐπίσκοπον, κ.τ.λ. M. 133. p. 165.

Finem facit *epistula* Petri Antiocheni ad Isangelum missa — ἡ ὡς ἀληθῆ ἀξίως θρηνησωμεν $\tilde{\omega}$ (sic) ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

1122.

Νομοκάνων. Cod. chart. 30 × 20; 6 centim., binis columnis saec. xvii. scr. Praemisso *indice*, incipit *epistula* Polychromii ad Parthenium patriarcham missa.

Λόγος παροιμιακός. Ἄλλος λόγος. Ad calcem scriba nominatur Iacobus archimandrita qui scr. a. 1645 ($\alpha\chi\mu\epsilon$).

Περὶ ποῖαι εἶναι οἱ οἰκουμενικαὶ σύνοδοι, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem fasciculi paenultimi adnotatur, νόμιμον istud scriptum esse manu Παρθένου τοῦ Βύζαντος ἐν ἔτει $\alpha\chi\tau\eta$, a. 1689.

In fine: *catalogus episcopatum et formulae epistularum*. Huic simillimum codicem inveniri Athenis adnotavit Zach. de Lingenthal; cf. Deffner, *Archiv f. mittel- u. neugriech. Philologie*, 1883, pp. 221-3.

1123.

Νόμιμον. Cod. chart. rec. scr.

1124.

Νόμιμον Βλαστώρεως. Cod. chart. saec. xviii. scr.

1125.

Νόμιμον Βλαστώρεως. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14; 3 centim., a Michaelae Andriste scr. a. 1608 ($\alpha\chi\eta$).

1126.

Νόμιμον. Cod. chart., a Germano mon. in Aegypto scr.
a. 1719.

1127.

Νόμιμον. Cod. chart. saec. xviii. scr.

1128.

Νομοκάνων. Cod. chart. 19 × 14; 1, 5 centim. scr. a.
1614, ζρκβ.

1129-35.

Νόμιμα. Codd. chartt. rec. scripti.

1136.

Νομοκάνων. Cod. chart. 19 × 14; 4 centim. saec. xvi-
xvii. scr.

Praemisso *indice* in primo fasciculo, incipit in fol. α-σξθ:
Ἐπιστολάριον et νομοκάνων. Ὁ δεχόμενος τοὺς λογισμοὺς
-- fol. σξθ: -- δφφλκία θεοσεβάστων.

1137.

Νόμιμον. Cod. chart. rec. scr.

Codd. 1120, 1123, 1126-37 κανονάρια esse coniecit Zachariae
de Lingenthal.

1138.

Ἑρμηνεία τῶν συνοδικῶν κανόνων. Cod. bombyc.
19 × 13; 4 centim. saec. xiv. Desunt tegumentum,
initium, finis libri.

Primus titulus: Σύνοδος γ.

Sub finem: *Epistula* Dionysii Alexandrini ad Basilidem
missa, in fine mutila.

XVII.

THEOLOGICA.

1139.

Ἀρθρα θεολογικὰ διάφορα. Cod. chart. 20 × 14, 5
centim. saec. xvii. scr. Exceptis duobus fasciculis
folia numeris notantur: 1-151.

Origenis commentarius in primum Regum librum.

Eustathius. Κατὰ Ὀριγένους διαγνωστικὸς εἰς τὸ — — θεώρημα.

Gregorii Nysseni epistula ad Theodosium missa.

Al. man. fol. 72: Μεθοδίου συμπόσιον περὶ ἀγνείας καὶ διαφορῶν ἐρμηνεῖαι γραφῶν. M. 18. p. 28.

Epistulae ad monachos missae, ad Nectarium, Isaiam Domesticum, alios.

1140.

Ἀπολογία Γρηγορίου. Cod. chart. 17 × 12 centim. saec. xvi–xvii. scr.

Μάρκος Ἐφέσιος. Τοῖς ἀπανταχοῦ τῆς, κ.τ.λ.

Ἀπολογία Γρηγορίου. Τὸ μὲν προοίμιον τοῦ αἰδεσίμου Ἐφέσου, κ.τ.λ. — — τῷ οὕτως εὐδοκήσαντι Χριστῷ, κ.τ.λ.

1141.

Nilus. Κατὰ Λατίνων. Cod. chart. 21 × 14 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

1142.

Κατὰ Λατίνων. Cod. chart. 14, 5 × 10 centim. saec. xvii–xviii. scr. Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis libri.

1143.

Maximus Margunius. Κατὰ Λατίνων. Cod. chart. 14 × 10; 2, 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Οὐδὲν ἀγάπης παρὰ Χριστιανοῖς κ.τ.λ. — — — φιλανθρωπία τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, ὥπερ πρέπει, κ.τ.λ.

1144.

Ἰωάννου Βέκου δογματικόν. Cod. chart. 20 × 14, 5; 2 centim. saec. xvi. scr. Cf. M. 141. p. 16.

Incipit: Ἄς λέγουσί τινες — —

In fine mutilus expl. — — καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1145.

Λόγοι τῶν ψευδοπροφητῶν ἀθέων, κ.τ.λ. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 2 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Ioannes Chrysostomus, Περὶ ψευδοπροφητῶν.

Marci Ephesii epistula ad orthodoxos omnes.

Athanasii epistula ad Antiochum.

In primo folio nonnulla cryptographica adnotata sunt.

1146.

Sebastus Trapezuntius, Περὶ μυστηρίου τῆς εὐχαριστίας, scr.

a. 1695 (αχς ε).

Sub finem *epistula* Phrynichi ad Corlianum missa.

1147.

1148.

Γρηγορίου Μελισσηνοῦ θεολογικὰ καὶ ἄλλα. Cod. chart.

21 × 14, 5 centim. saec. xvii–xviii. scr.

1149.

Ἰωάννου τοῦ Δαμασκηνοῦ, Σεβαστοῦ τοῦ Τραπεζουντίου, Μελετίου τοῦ Πηγᾶ, Νικήτα τοῦ καὶ Δαβίδ. Ioannis Damasceni opera typis impressa sunt ἐν Γασίῳ τῆς Μολδαβίας, αψιε (a. 1715). Reliqua manu scripta sunt saec. xviii.

1150.

Gabriel Severus. Κατὰ Λατείνων. Cod. chart. 18, 5 × 13; 2 centim., saec. xvii.

Incipit: 'Ο κατ' ἐξοχὴν καλούμενος φιλόσοφος δ' Ἀριστοτέλης, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἥς γένοιτο πάντας ἡμᾶς ἐπιτυχεῖν χάριτι, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem adnotatur numeris vocabuli Λατεῖνος summam effici 666.

1151.

Πραγματεία θεολογίας. Cod. chart. 18 × 13; 1, 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Athanasius, Περὶ πίστεως, κ.τ.λ.

Πασχάλιον, a. 1572, 1577, etc.

Συνοδικοὶ κανόνες α̅–σγ̅.

1152.

Στήλη ὀρθῶν δογμάτων. Cod. chart. saec. xvii–xviii. scr.

XVIII.

KYRIACODROMIA.

H. e. collectiones orationum in singulas anni dominicas.

1153.

Κυριακοδόμιον. Cod. bombyc. 29 × 19 centim., fol. \bar{a} -σμβ, saec. xiv., binis columnis scr. Deest initium et finis libri.

Incipit: — — ἡμῶν ἀπὸ ἁμαρτιῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: ἐμὸς γὰρ εἶ καὶ μὴ παρε-.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1154.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδόμιον. Cod. chart. 29 × 20, 5 ; 2, 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος πᾶς δοτις, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἐκεῖθεν ἀνάπαυσιν, φ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

Gregorius theologus, de nativitate Christi. Χριστὸς γεννᾶται.

— — τοῖς δεσμίῳις τῆς σαρκός, κ.τ.λ.

1155.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδόμιον. Cod. chart. 20 × 14 ; 9 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος πᾶς δοτις, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — μεθ' οὗ τῷ πατρὶ ἅμα τῷ ἁγίῳ πνεύματι δόξα κράτος, κ.τ.λ.

1156.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδόμιον. Cod. chart. 27 × 18, 5 centim., foll. \bar{a} -φμδ, scr. a. 1603.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος πᾶς δοτις, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — προσκύνῃσις σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ αὐτοῦ πατρὶ καί, κ.τ.λ.

Finitus est liber die 20 m. Oct. 1603 (α'χγ).

1157.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδόμιον. Cod. chart. 29 × 21 ; 4 centim., foll. \bar{a} -σκθ, scr. a. 1646.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — καὶ σοὶ πρέπει δόξα νῦν, κ.τ.λ.

Finitus est liber die 6 m. Iuli, a. 1646 (αχμς).

1158.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5 centim., foll. α-τρ, scr. a. 1605.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος — — καὶ σοὶ πρέπει δόξα νῦν, κ.τ.λ.

Scriptus est liber a Macario a. 1605 (αχε).

In fol. τμη vides *tabulas paschales* non addito annorum numero.

1159.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 6 centim. saec. xvii. scr.; praeter unum fasciculum paginae numeris notantur: α-τλδ.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἀνάρχῃ αὐτοῦ πατρί, κ.τ.λ.

Cf. cod. 1156.

1160.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 19, 5 × 13; 4, 5 centim.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: πρέπει δόξα νῦν καί, κ.τ.λ.

Cf. codd. 1157-8.

Scriptus est liber in monasterio Raithuensi (in peninsula Sinaitica, hodie Tôr) a Matthaeo monacho a. 1648 (ζονς, αχμη).

1161.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14, 5 centim. saec. xvii. a Mercurio monacho.

Incipit fol. α: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit fol. φκβ: ἡμέρῃ σαββάτῳ, ὥρῃ τρίτῃ, εἰς δόξαν, κ.τ.λ.

1162.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 28 × 21 centim. scr. saec. xvii.

Incipit: 'Η εἰς τὸν τελώνην καὶ φαρισαῖον παραβολή, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — καὶ ἔλθοντα (sic) κατοικεῖ ἐκεῖ.

Reliqua desunt.

In margine iuxta titulum ὁ cryptographicæ quaedam adnotata sunt.

1163.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρομίον. Cod. chart. 35 × 23 centim., foll. \bar{a} - $\rho\sigma$, saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit: 'Η εἰς τὸν τελώνην καὶ τὸν φαρισαῖον παραβολή, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ὃ τιμὴ καὶ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

Ad calcem leguntur *paschalia* non addito annorum numero.

1164.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρομίον. Cod. chart. 20, 5 × 14; 5 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit: 'Η εἰς τὸν τελώνην καὶ τὸν φαρισαῖον παραβολή, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit in fol. $\tau\kappa\zeta$: — — σπαρτίῳ ἤγουν τῷ.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1165.

Κυριακοδρομίον. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 16 centim. saec. xvii-xviii. scr.

1166.

Θεοφάνους Κεραμέως κυριακοδρομίον. Cod. chart. 21 × 14; 6 centim. scr. a. 1565.

Incipit: 'Επειδήπερ ἀρχὴν εἰληφε, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — μεταχωρεῖ, αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

Scriptus est liber (olim Ioannis Cretensis) a. 1565 ($\zeta\sigma\gamma$).

1167.

Κυριακοδρομίον. Cod. chart. 25, 5 × 20; 4 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis; folia numeris notata sunt: 46-298.

Incipit: — — αὐτοῦ δύο προαστείων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ὅτι ἂν ἄλλο συνεισφέ-.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1168.

Μαξίμου Πελοπονν. κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 31 x 21;
10 centim. scr. a. 1634.

Incipit: Ἐπρεπε καθὼς λέγει ὁ μέγας Ἰωάννης, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — εἶναι λόγοι πνευματικοὶ καὶ ἄξιοι τοῦ Βασιλείου.
ἔρρωσθε.

Scriptus est manu sacerdotis γγινου, καὶ οἰκονόμου τῆς — —
ἀρχιεπισκοπικῆς πωγωϊάννης, a. 1634 (Ἰρμβ).

1169.

Μαξίμου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 21 x 16 centim.,
saec. xviii. scr.

1170.

Μαξίμου Πελοπονν. κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 18,5 x
13; 4 centim. scr. a. 1643.

Incipit: Ἐπρεπε καθὼς λέγει ὁ μέγας Ἰωάννης, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἡς τύχοιμεν ἅπαντες, κ.τ.λ.

Scriptus est liber a Dionysio mon. Chrysaphio, a. 1643
(ἀχμγ, Ἰρνα).

1171.

Κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 20 x 14; 1, 5 centim. saec.
xvii. scr.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος, κ.τ.λ. Cf. codd. 1154-61.

1172.

Φιλοθέου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 28, 5 x 18, 5
centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit: Εἶπεν ὁ κύριος πᾶς ὅστις, κ.τ.λ. Cf. codd. 1156.

Explicit: σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ αὐτοῦ πατρὶ καί, κ.τ.λ.

In fine adnotatur librum compactum esse a. 1632 (Ἰρμ).

1173.

Γερασίμου κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 32, 5 x 21;
3 centim. saec. xvii.

Incipit: Ἡθέλησεν ὁ μέγας θεός, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : τὸ ὑπερύμνητον ὄνομα τοῦ πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Al. man. nonnulla subscripta sunt a. 1706.

Finem faciunt *orationes* nonnullae Gerasimi.

1174.

Γερασίου κυριακοδρόμιον, B. Cod. chart. 32, 5 x 21 centim. saec. xvii., eadem man. scr. qua cod. 1173.

Incipit : Τὸ κατὰ Ἰουδαίων, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — καὶ οὐ(εὐ?)λογούντας τὸν θεόν.

1174 [re. 1175].

Νικηφόρου Ἀλεξανδρείας λόγοι. Cod. chart. 30 x 20 centim., foll. 83, saec. xvii—xviii. scr.

Liber ipse titulo inscribitur Χριστοφόρου . . . Ἀλεξανδρείας . . . βίος.

Incipit : Πάντας μὲν ἀγαπητοί, κ.τ.λ. (cf. Gregorii homiliam Πάντας μὲν ἀγαπητοὶ τοὺς κατὰ καιρὸν, κ.τ.λ. M. 100. p. 1216).

Ioannis Chrysostomi paraeneticus. Io. (?) *Damasceni* commentarius in Mosis decalogum.

1176.

Λόγοι διάφοροι. Cod. chart. 22 x 16, 5 centim.

Orationes Gerasimi et aliorum, scr. 1674, αχοδ.

1177.

Κυριακοδρόμιον. Cod. chart. 22 x 17 centim. saec. xviii. scr.

1178.

Theodorus Studites. Cod. chart. 21 x 15 centim. scr. a. 1634, αχλδ.

1179.

Μάρκου ιερέως λόγοι εἰς τὴν τεσσαρακοστήν. Cod. chart. 21 x 15 ; 3 centim. saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit : Ἐφθασεν καιρὸς ἡ τῶν πνευματικῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit : — ἔλεον γὰρ θέλω.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1180.

Λόγοι εἰς τεσσαρακοστήν. Cod. chart. 20 x 15 centim.,
foll. ρξη, saec. xvi. scr.

Κυ(ριακῇ) τῶν τῆς θεοφόρων πατέρων τῶν ἐν Νικαίᾳ.
Μετὰ τὴν ἑορτὴν τῆς ἐνδόξου ἀναλ. κ.τ.λ.

Fol. ρνς: 'Επιφανίου εἰς τὴν ταφὴν τοῦ κυρίου.

Explicit: — καὶ ὁμοουσίου πνεύματι, κ.τ.λ.

1181.

Λόγοι εἰς τὴν μεγάλην τεσσαρακοστήν. Cod. chart.
14, 5 x 10 centim. saec. xvi-xvii scr. Fasciculi numeris
notantur: α-κ.

Incipit: Κυ(ριακῇ) τοῦ τελώνου καὶ τοῦ φαρισαίου.—
Εἰς τὸν τελώνην, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — δοξάσωμεν καὶ ἡμεῖς τὸν δοξάσαντα ἡμᾶς
κύριον.

Sub finem al. man. nonnulla adnotata sunt a. 1653.

1182.

Λόγοι εἰς μεγάλην τεσσαρακοστήν. Cod. chart. 20,
5 x 15; 4 centim. scr. a. 1610, a Michaele.

Incipit oratione Germani: Κυ(ριακῇ) τοῦ τελώνου καὶ
φαρισαίου, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — τοῦ συγκατάβασιν.

XIX.

HISTORICA.

1183.

Eusebius Pamphili. Ἐκκλησιαστικὴ ἱστορία. Cod.
membr. 29, 5 x 23 centim., atramento flavesciente
saec. x. scr., quamquam lineae summas litteras stringunt.
Fasciculi, praeter unum, numeris notantur: α-κζ.

Incipit: Τὰς τῶν ἱερῶν ἀποστόλων διαδοχάς, κ.τ.λ. M. 20.
p. 48.

In fasciculo ε: Τόμος γ: Τὰ μὲν δὴ κατὰ, κ.τ.λ. M. 20. p. 213.

In fine libri x: 1½ pag. vacuae. Deinde adnotatur, Ταῦτα ἐν τινι ἀντιγράφῳ ἐν τῷ ὀγδόῳ τόμῳ εὐρομεν.—Ἔτος τοῦτο ἦν ἐννεακαίδέκατον τῆς Διοκλητιανοῦ βασιλείας, κ.τ.λ. M. 20. p. 1457.

Eusebii de martyribus Palaestinae liber — ἀναγραφτέα δὴ καὶ ἡ παλινψδία. Εὐσεβίου τοῦ Παμφίλου περὶ τῶν ἐν Καισαρείᾳ μαρτυρησάντων.

1184.

Georgius Cedrenus, Σύνοψις ἱστοριῶν. Cod. membr. 27 × 19, 5; 7 centim. Foliorum 287, saec. xi. scr.

Incipit fol. 1: *Epistula Severiani episcopi Gabalae*.

Fol. 2: Ἐκ τοῦ . . . θεοφάνους . . . χρονικοῦ. ἀπὸ βασιλείας Διοκλητιανοῦ ἔτους ς΄, μέχρι βασιλείας Μιχαήλ . . .

In folio 4 incipit: *Georgii Cedreni*, Σύνοψις ἱστοριῶν ἀρχομένη ἀπὸ κτίσεως κόσμου καὶ μέχρι τῆς βασιλείας Ἰσαακίου τοῦ Κομνηνοῦ.—Πολλοὶ τῶν πρὸ ἡμῶν φιλοθέων ἀνδρῶν, M. 121. p. 24; usque ad res gestas Ioviani imperatoris et Basilii Caesareae episcopi.

1185.

Nicephorus Constantinopolitanus. Χρονογραφικὸν σύντομον. Cod. membr. 27 × 21; 7 centim. saec. xi–xii. scr., binis columnis (quarum una semper vacua) eadem man. qua codd. 1114 et 1115. Atramentum priscum nigrorem prorsus servavit.

Praemittitur *index trium librorum*: 1. περὶ Κωνσταντίνου πατρὸς Κωνσταντίνου. 2. *Canones synodi Trullanae*. 3. νόμος ἐκτεθεὶς παρὰ βασιλέων ἡμῶν Βασιλείου καὶ Κωνσταντίνου Λέοντος καὶ Ἀλεξάνδρου ἐκ τῶν διγέστων τίτλοι μ (cf. cod. 1115).

Νικηφόρου χρονογραφικὸν σύντομον. Incipit: Ἀδὰμ πρῶτος ἄνθρωπος, κ.τ.λ. M. 100. p. 1001. Explicit titulo: Βασιλεὺς Ῥωμαίων. Ἀπὸ τοῦτον (sic) ἐβασίλευσεν Καῖσαρ Σεβαστός, M. 100. p. 1009, in fasciculo paullo minoris formae.

Περὶ τῶν . . . συνόδων: sequuntur concilia et conciliorum *canones* usque ad canones Carthagenae α–πγ: περὶ τῶν πλαστῶν μνημείων τῶν μαρτύρων.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš*. p. 116.

1186.

Cosmas Indicopleustes. Κοσμογραφία. Cod. membr. 25, 5 × 18, 5; 6 centim., foll. 211, saec. xi. scr., imaginibus ornatus.

Post praemissum *prologum*, M. 88. p. 53, et *indicem*, M. 88. p. 50; incipit: Ὑπόθεσις. Τίνες χριστιανίζειν νομιζόμενοι, M. 88. p. 60 (?).

Λόγος ᾱ: Ὅσοι πόθῳ τῆς ἀληθοῦς, κ.τ.λ. M. 88. p. 57, additis titulis: κείμενον, παραγραφή.

Fol. 208, ultimus titulus: Λόγος ιβ̄, M. 88. p. 452 — — σημαίνων ὅτι πολλοὶ τῶν ἐξωθεν, κ.τ.λ. Ἐν τοῖς χαλδαϊκοῖς — — ἀπολέσαι διὰ τῶν ἐλεφάντων καί, M. 88. p. 460 C.

Reliqua deficiunt.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* pp. 116, 137-143. <No. 39-53.>

1187.

Ἱερὰ ἱστορία ἐν στίχοις. Cod. chart. 19 × 14, 5 centim., foll. 1-202, scr. saec. xvi. [saec. xviii. Kondakov, p. 116].

Incipit: Δέομαι τρισυπόστατε κύριε καὶ πατέρα, κ.τ.λ.

In ultima pagina nominatur scriba Georgius abbas.

1188.

Michael Glycas chronographus. Cod. chart. 21 × 13 centim., foll. α-τλγ, saec. xvii. scr.

Incipit: Μικροσύλλαβον ἐγχαράττω σοὶ καὶ τοῦτο, κ.τ.λ. M. 158. p. 28.

Τὰ τῆς β̄ ἡμέρας δημιουργήματα, M. 158. p. 40.

Explicit: — — διάδοχον καταλιπὼν τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν Κομνηνόν, M. 158. p. 624.

1189.

Constantinus Manasse. Σύνοψις χρονικὴ διὰ στίχων. Cod. chart. 16, 5 × 11; 4 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Incipit: Περὶ Λέοντος τοῦ Σοφοῦ.—Γίνωσκε οὖν, ἀγαπητέ, ὅτι ἐπὶ τῆς τοῦ Θεοφίλου βασιλείας Λέων ὁ φιλόσοφος ἦν κεκρυμμένος, κ.τ.λ.

Sub finem res gestae Turcarum: Ἀπὸ Χριστοῦ δὲ αφίγ (a. 1513) μηνὶ Ἀπρ. ἐδιώκει (sic) ὁ Μπαγιαζήτης (Bajazet) παρὰ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ Σελήμης — — τῷ δὲ ῥῥο (a. 1462) ἀλώθη ἡ Τραπεζοῦντα.

Catalogus imperatorum Turcarum: Μουράτης, Μαχμέτης, Μπαγιαζήτης, Σελήμης, Σουλεϊμάνης.

Προφητεία τῶν ἐπτὰ φιλοσόφων.—Οἱ ἐπτὰ φιλόσοφοι ἠρώτησαν τὸν Ἀπόλλωνα περὶ τοῦ ναοῦ ἀθῆν (sic) τάδε. Προφήτευσον ἡμῖν τι τᾶν (sic) Φοῖβε Ἀπολλὼν τίς ἐστιν, τίως εἶη μετὰ σε δόμος οὗτος, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit in proximo folio: — — καὶ τὰ τρία ἐν ἄσαρκον σαρκικόν. γῆ τέτοκα τὸν οὐρανοῦ γεννήτορα.

Catalogus septem conciliorum: α̅ . . ῥῖω (corr. ῖω) — ζ̅ . . ῥσς.

Al. man. Μανασσῆς χρονογράφος, scr. a. 1554 (ῥξβ).

Manu priore: Διήγησις περὶ τῆς οἰκοδομῆς τοῦ ναοῦ τῆς μεγάλης τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκκλησίας — — ἀγίας Σοφίας. Ἔστι δὲ ἡ οἰκοδομὴ τῆς αὐτῆς ἐκκλησίας ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: πρεσβείαι τῆς ἀγίας θεοτόκου καὶ ἀειπαρθένου Μαρίας.

In proxima pagina nonnulla adnotata sunt de triginta nummis (τριάκοντα δηνάρια).

Al. man. rec.: Τοῦ . . . κυ/ Κωνσταντίνου τοῦ Μανασσῆ σύνοψις χρονικὴ διὰ στίχων.

Ἡ μὲν φιλόυλος ψυχὴ ταῖς ὕλαις ἐπιχάσκει, κ.τ.λ. M. 127. p. 219.

In fasciculo θ̅: εἰς Γάιον μετέπεσεν τὸ τῶν Ῥωμαίων κράτος, θυγατριδοῦν ὑπάρχοντα Καίσαρος Τιβερίου δς ὦν καὶ ῥυπαρόβιος καὶ φονικὸς τὸν τρόπον παρθένους διεκόρησε, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Βασιλεῖου Νικηφόρου τοῦ Βοτονιαάτου, ἔτη γ̅ (a. 1078–80), cf. M. 127. p. 468.

Explicit: Οὐ γὰρ περάσιμά φασι τὰ τῶν Γαδέρων πέρα (v. 6733), M. 127. p. 472.

Sub finem versus nonnulli adscripti sunt man. pr. a. 1540 (ῥμ, ἰνδ. ιγ).

Nicephori patriarchae Constantinopolitani χρονικὴ σύνοψις. [Α]δάμ, ὁ πρῶτος ἄνθρωπος, κ.τ.λ. M. 100. p. 1002.

Explicit: — — ἕως τῆς τελευτῆς τοῦ Ἰωάννου τοῦ Τζιμισχῆ (sic), ῥνπδ, ἰνδ. δ̅, (a. 976.) Non invenitur M. 100. p. 1013.

Cf. Kondakov. *Puteš*, p. 116.

1190.

Chronographus. Cod. chart. 21 × 14, 5; 5 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Βιβλίον περιέχον χρονογραφικὴν ἐξήγησιν.

Incipit: 'Απ' ἀρχῆς ἐποίησεν ὁ θεός, κ.τ.λ.

Περὶ τῆς τῶν Ῥωμαίων βασιλείας. Μετὰ τὴν κατάλυσιν τῆς Τροίας στρατηγός τις ὀνόματι Αἰν[ε]ίας υἱὸς Ἀγχίστου (sic), κ.τ.λ.

Δεύτερος βασιλεὺς τῆς Ῥώμης Νουμάς ὁ υἱὸς (sic), Ῥωμύλου.

In fasciculo ε: ὡς γοῦν ἐσφάγη ὁ Γάιος, ἐβασίλευσεν ὁ ἀνεψιὸς αὐτοῦ ὁ ἐπικληθεὶς Σεβαστός· ὕστερον δὲ Αὐγουστος ὠνομάσθη, κ.τ.λ.

Βιβλίον χρονικὸν δεύτερον. Διοκλητιανὸς ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ῥωμαίων, κ.τ.λ. Res Romanae a Diocletiano ad usque Nicephorum Botoniatem.

Explicit: — — καὶ εἰς τὰς τοιαύτας δουλείας ὅπου ἐδηλώσαμεν. φ ἡ δόξα, κ.τ.λ.

In ultimo folio cryptographice subscribitur:

θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ πόνος Διονυσίου.

σωθεῖ[η] ὁ γράψας ἐλεθεῖ[η] ὁ ἔχων Ἀμήν.

Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 235.

1191.

Ἱστορία τοῦ ὄρους Σινᾶ. Cod. chart. saec. xviii. scr.

1192-3.

Chronographi Byzantini usque ad Turcarum imperatorem Selim, a. 1794. Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 116.

XX.

MISCELLANEA (σύμμικτα).

1194.

Apollonius Rhodius. Cod. chart. 31 × 21, 5; 3 centim. scr. a. 1491, ab Aristobulo. In charta vides signa lucida librae.

Incipit: Ἀρχόμενος σέο, Φοῖβε, παλαιγενέων κλέα ἀνδρῶν, κ.τ.λ. (i. 1.)

Explicit: ἀσπασίως ἀκτὰς Παγασηίδας εἰσαπέβητε (iv. 1781).

Subscriptum est librum scripsisse Aristobulum Apostolidem (ἀποστολῆ) hierodiatonum in Creta insula d. 4 mens. Dec. a. 1491 (αὐτῶν; minus recte nescio quis adnotavit a. 1406).

Deinde novus incipit fasciculorum ordo α-ιγ.

Delete titulo incipit *vita Apollonii* Ἀπολλώνιος, κ.τ.λ. Apoll. Rh. Argon. ed. Merkel, pp. 532-534, et Ὑπόθεσις τῶν Ἀργοναυτικῶν.

In proximo folio *scholia Apollonii Rhodii*, — καὶ κατήχθησαν ἐπανελθόντες. Apoll. Rh. Arg. ed. Wellauer, I. p. 190.

Sub finem repetitur nomen Aristobuli; idem esse videtur Aristobulus Apostolides, Michaelis filius, qui saec. xv. scr. cod. Paris. Suppl. 205.

1195.

Euripides. Cod. chart. 28, 5 x 19, 5; 3 centim. saec. xv. scr. Fasciculi, praeter unum, numeris notati sunt: α-ι.

Omisso titulo, incipit *Hecuba Euripidea*.

[Ἡ]κω νεκρῶν κευθμῶνα καὶ σκότου πύλας

λιπὼν ἰν' Αἰδης χωρὶς ὤκισται θεῶν

Πολύδωρος Ἐκάβης παῖς γεγὼς τῆς Κισ[σ]έως.

μόχθων, στερρὰ γὰρ ἀνάγκη (v. 1295).

τέλος τοῦ πρώτου δράματος [γράμματος cod.]

Ὑπόθεσις τοῦ δευτέρου δράματος [γράμματος cod.], incipit:

Ὅρεσθης τὸν φόνον τοῦ πατρός, κ.τ.λ. — πάντες φαῦλοι ἦσαν.

Cf. Euripidis fabulae recogn. A. Kirchhoff, Berol. 1858, vol. 2. pp. 135-136.

Τὰ τοῦ δράματος πρόσωπα: Ἠλέκτρα (suprascr.), Πυλάδης, Ἑλένη, Μενέλαος, Τυνδάρως, ἄγγελος, χορός, Ἑρμιόνη, Ὅρεσθης, Φρύξ, Ἀπόλλων.

Οὐκ ἔστιν οὐδὲν δεινὸν ὧδ' εἰπεῖν ἔπος.

καὶ μὴ λήγοις στεφανοῦσα (v. 1693).

Adiectae sunt adnotationes interlineares et scholia marginalia.

Εὐριπίδου Φοίνισσαι. Ἐτεοκλῆς παραλαβὼν τὴν τῶν Θηβαίων βασιλείαν, κ.τ.λ. Euripid. fabulae ed. Kirchh. 2. p. 245.

Sequuntur oracula et epigrammata:

Versus 1: Λαίε Λαβδακίδη παίδων γένος δλβιον αἰτεῖς,

Versus 5: Οὐ φίλον ἤρπασας νιόν· ὁ δ' ἠΰξάτο σοι τάδε πάντα.
Euripides tragoed. ed. Dindorf. Oxonii, 1832, v. 1. p. 104.

Ἀριστοφάνους ἐπίγραμμα εἰς τὸν τύραννον Οἰδίπουν.

Versus 1: Λιπὼν Κόρινθον Οἰδίπους πατρὸς νόθος.

Sophoclis Oedipus Rex, ed. E. Wunder, Lips. 1859, p. 1.

Versus 8: δισσαῖς τε χερσὶν ἐξανάλωσε κόρας (cf. v. 15).

Τὰ τοῦ δράματος πρόσωπα: Ἰοκάστη, Κρέων, παιδαγωγός, Τειρεσίας, Ἀντιγόνη, χορὸς Φοινισσῶν, κ.τ.λ.

Versus 1: Ὡ τὴν ἐν ἄστροις οὐρανοῦ τέμνων, κ.τ.λ.

Versus 1766: καὶ μὴ λήγοις στεφανοῦσα.

1196.

Euripides (cum scholiis). Cod. bombyc. 20 x 15 centim., foll. 50, saec. xiv. scr. Folia bombycina marginibus chartaceis amplificata sunt.

Τέλος δράματος (sic) Ἑκάβης Εὐριπίδου. Incipit (Hec. v. 774):

ΕΚ. τίνος γ' ὑπ' ἄλλου; Θρήξ νυν ὤλεσε ξένος.

ΑΓ. ὦ τλήμων· ἡ που χρυσὸν ἠράσθη λαβεῖν;

Post secundum fasciculum nescio quis recentiorum adnotavit 41 versus desiderari. In proxima pagina: dialogus Orestis et Menelai (Eur. Orest. v. 405):

ΜΕ. παρὴν τις ἄλλος, ὃς σὸν ὥρθευεν δέμας;

ΟΡ. Πυλάδης γ', ὁ συνδρῶν αἷμα καὶ μητρὸς φόνον.

In ultimo folio adnotatur 101 versus desiderari.

φιλόσογον γὰρ χρῆμα θηλειῶν ἔφν,

σμικρὰς δ' ἀφορμὰς [εὐφορμὰς cod.] ἦν λάβωσι τῶν λόγων,
πλείους ἐπεισφέρουσιν, Eur. Phoen. v. 206 (Dind. v. 199).

Explicit: ἐνοπλος ὁρμῇ παῖς ὃς μετέρχεται δόμους, Eur. Phoen. v. 259, 260 (Dind. 261).

τὰ μὲν πυλωρῶν κλείθρα μ' εἰσεδέξατο, Eur. Phoen. v. 261.

1197.

Clitophon rhetor. (??). Cod. chart. 23, 5 x 17 centim. saec. xvi. scr. Hunc librum re vera Achillis Tatii esse monuit J. H. Lipsius.

Incipit fasciculo 17, 13: Τοῦ αὐτοῦ λόγος πέμπτος.
Τριῶν δὲ πλεύσαντες ἡμερῶν εἰς Ἀλεξάνδρειαν ἤλθομεν, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit in fasciculo 17, 18: — καὶ διεγνώκαμεν ἐν Τύρῳ
 παραχειμάσαντες διελθεῖν εἰς τὸ Βυζάντιον.

1198.

Libanius. Cod. bombyc. 21, 5 x 15 centim., foll. 1-115,
 saec. xiv. scr.

Deest initium: — (πῶς ἂν τις χρήσαιτο τοῖς λοιποῖς μετέθμεν
 ᾧ?) Τρῶες τὸν περὶ ταῦτα θεσμόν, κ.τ.λ.

In quarta pagina primus titulus (minio scr.): Τοῦ αὐτοῦ
 περὶ ἀπληστίας.

Libanii epistularum centuriae, α: Ἀκρίμῳ.—Ἀποπέμποιμεν,
 κ.τ.λ. Libanii epist. ed. I. C. Wolf, Amstelædami, 1738 (No. 378).

ρ (fol. 61^v): Καλλιωνίῳ (cf. No. 405, 412, 450, 1034, 1281).

α-ρ (fol. 80^v): Πανηγυρίῳ (No. 874).

α-ρ (fol. 94): Σωπόλιδι (No. 881).

α (fol. 94^v)-π (fol. 114^v): Ἀρταβίῳ [Ἀρραβίῳ, No. 396].
 πα (No. 1095), sine nomine adscripto, incipit: Εὐμάθιον ἐγὼ
 φίλον ἀπ' ἐκείνης, κ.τ.λ.

— τὸ [τὰ?] βραδέως ἀμείνω μακρῷ που βέλτιον.

Al. man. in tegumento nonnulla scripta sunt a. 1464 (?),
 ς ῥοβ (ς ῥοζ?), λυδ. ε [rc. ιβ], cum parte alphabeti cryptogra-
 phici formati in modum eorum quae descripsi, *Griech. Palaeogr.*
 p. 240.

1199.

Ἀστρολογικὸν Ῥαβουλικὸν Ἱατροσοφικόν. Cod.
 chart. 21 x 13, 5; 6 centim. saec. xvi. scr.

Fol. 2. primus titulus: Περὶ οἰκοδεσπότου.

Περὶ ἐπιστολῶν ἀναδόσεως, κ.τ.λ. Περὶ πλοίων ἀνα-
 γωγῆς, *signa zodiaci*, ζῳδιόλογιον — τῶν δώδεκα
 ζῳδίων. Περὶ χρόνου ὅλου ὁμβρου καὶ ἀνομβρίας. *De*
tonitru et fulgure. Προγνωστικὸν *de hieme, de sole, de ortu*
et obitu lunae. Ζυγὸς Ω: Πιθαγόρου (sic) πλίνθος. *De*
septem terrae climatibus, de ventis. Περὶ τοῦ ὥρωσκόπου
 Παχυμέρως (sic). *De solis et lunae defectionibus*, adiectis
 tabulis. *De miliis et stadiis*. *De quattuor elementis*. *De regis*
morte. *Cycli solares et lunares*. *Tabulae paschales*. Κανὼν τοῦ
 Ῥαβουλίου. Διαγνωστικὰ τοῦ σοφωτάτου Ἀγαλλιανοῦ
 περὶ ἀρρώστων. Ἱατροσόφιον *praemisso indice* inscripto
 πίναξ τοῦ παρόντος ἱατροσοφίου α-σς η.

Καλανδολόγιον. Sub finem *res gestae Turcarum*.

Explicit: Ὅταν ἐπύγεν ὁ σουλτᾶν Μεεμέτης εἰν Ματζαρία καὶ
 ἐπύρεν τὴν Ἑγρι, ἔτους ςῳδ (a. 1596).

Minio scr.: Τέλος οἱ χρόνοι τῶν Τούρκων.

1200.

Διάφορα. Cod. chart. saec. xviii. scr.

1201.

Lexicon. Cod. membr. 24 × 17; 5 centim. saec. xiii. scr.
Deest initium et finis. Cf. Etymol. Gudianum (E. G.)
et Magnum ed. Gaisf. (E. M.)

In fasciculo soluto : Δέλφαξ ὁ γαλαθ[η]νὸς χοῖρος. Ἐπίχαρ-
μος δέλφακά τε τῶν γειτόνων τοῖς Ἐλευσινίοις φυλάσσω, E. M. 255.

Παρά δὲ τὴν δελφ[ῶ]ν τὴν μήτραν κυρίως γὰρ ἐπὶ τῆς θηλείας
λέγεται· δέλφαξ ἢ δελφ[ῶ]ν ἔχουσα.

Δελφοὶ καὶ δελφός. Καλλιμαχος· δελφὸς ἀνὴρ ἐμὸς ἱερό-
εργος τὸ ἔθνος οἱ πύθιοι· πῖτ' ἀδελφοὶ τινες ὄντες κατὰ ἀφαίρεσιν
τοῦ α. οἱ τὰ τοῦ Διονύσου μέλη σπαράξαντες οἱ τιτᾶνες τῷ Ἀπόλ-
λωνι παρεθέντο τὸ ἐμβάλλοιτες λέβητι· ὁ δὲ παρὰ τῷ τρίποδι
ἀπέθετο· πῖτ' ἀδελφοῦ δελφοὶ τοῦ α ἀφαιρεθέντες, E. M. 225.

Δέλτα τὸ στοιχεῖον.

In codice ipso : Διαβόητος καὶ ἐπιβόητος διαφέρει· δια-
βόητος μὲν γὰρ ἐστὶν ὁ ἐπ' ἀρετῇ ἐγνωσμένος. ἐπιβόητος δὲ
ὁ μοχθηρὰν ἔχων φήμην. Ἀνακρέων, καὶ μ' ἐπιβόητον κατὰ
γείτονας ποιήσεις. τοῦτον δὲ ἔνιοι τῶν ποιητῶν ἐπίσφατον
καλοῦσι, E. G. 142. 42, cf. Ammon. p. 427.

Διαβούλιον οὐδέ[τε]ρον ὑποκοριστικόν, κ.τ.λ., E. G. 142. 48.

Κάμηλος. χάμηλος. ὅτι χαμαὶ καθήμενος γομοῦται καὶ
αἶρει τὸ φόρτιον. τινὲς δὲ κάμμηρος ἀπὸ τοῦ κάμπτειν τοὺς
μηρούς. κάμηλος κατὰ συγγένειαν τοῦ ρ πρὸ τοῦ λ. καμηρός τις
ἐστὶν ἀπὸ τοῦ τοὺς μηρούς κάμπτειν ἐν τῷ κάθεσθαι. οὕτως
Ἡρακλείδης, E. M. 487. 57; E. G. 295. 44.

Καμήσιον — —

Κάμινος — — E. G. 297. 4.

Κάμνειν — —

Explicit : Οὐδὲν διὰ τοῦ Δ καὶ οὐθὲν διὰ τοῦ Θ διαφέρουσιν.
οὐδὲν μὲν λέγεται τὸ ἐν — — E. G. 439. 12, Ammon. p. 105 Valck.

Reliqua deficiunt.

In fasciculo soluto initium litterae T :

Τακεῖς — — E. G. 519. 51.

Ταβέρνια καπηλεία — — E. G. 519. 54.

Ταίνιον — — E. G. 519. 55; Ταινία — — E. G. 519. 44.

In fine fasciculi :

Τισί -- Τιτρώσκω -- Τλᾶν -- Τλείν -- Τίτλος --

Τλήμων ὁ κακοπαθὴς παρὰ γὰρ τὸν ///// τλήσω μέλλοντα,
E. G. 531. 29.

Τλήσομαι.

Reliqua deficiunt.

1202.

Lexicon. Cod. bombyc. et membr. 15, 5 × 11 ; 6 centim. saec. xiv. scr. Cf. Zonarae lexicon ed. Tittmann (= Z.)

Incipit: Ἀαπτος. ὁ ἀπρ[οσπέ]λαστος -- Z. 1.

Sub finem litterae A :

ἄω. τὸ πνέω. ἄωρι. παρακαιρόν. ἡ ἀντὶ τοῦ ἀκαίρως καὶ
παρὰ ///// [τὸν δέ]οντα καιρὴ -- Z. 368.

Initium litterae Δ : Δαβεῖρ. ἧ/ [κύριον] καὶ Δαβήρ, τὰ ἅγια
τῶν ἁγίων ὀνομάζεται, Z. 463.

Δαήμων [δάκμων cod.] ἐπιστήμων, ἔμπειρος, Z. 463.

Δαήρ -- Z. 463.

In fine : Ὑπέρθεσις. ἀναβολή, Z. 1770.

Ὑπεροπλοΐαις, Z. 1771.

Ὑπερηφανίας -- Z. 1770.

Al. man. scr. : Λέξεις τῶν ψδῶν. Λέξεις τῆς παλαιᾶς
[διαθήκης]. Λέξεις τοῦ Ἰώβ.

Explicit : -- δίκην τίσουσιν. τιμωρίαν δώσουσιν.

1203.

Lexicon. Cod. bombyc. 21 × 13, 5 ; 4, 5 centim. saec. xiv-xv. scr. Cf. Zonarae lexic. ed. Tittm. (Z.)

Συναγωγὴ λέξεων.

Incipit: Ἀαπτος. ὁ ἀπροσπέλαστος.

Ἀ[α]τος. ἀβλαβής, Z. 1.

Ἀδσχετος ὁ ἀκράτητος, Z. 1.

Ἀδβυκτον. μέλαν ἀβλαβές, Z. 1.

Ἀαγές. ἄθραυστον, Z. 1.

Ἀρχὴ τοῦ Δ στοιχείου. μετὰ τοῦ ᾱ.

Δαβήρ. τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων ὀνομάζεται, Z. 463.

Δαβαινίτης. ἀπὸ Δαβαίνης τόπου, Z. 463.

In solutis foliis extremi fasciculi (κς) ultimus titulus :

Τὸ ὦ μετὰ τοῦ σ̄.

᾽Ωσαννά. σῶσον δὴ ὁ ἐν τοῖς ὑψίστοις, Z. 1894.

1204.

Lexicon. Cod. chart. 21, 5 × 15 centim. saec. xv–xvi. scr.

᾽Εκλογὴ τῶν λέξεων ἐκ τῶν ἔξωθεν φιλοσόφων.

Incipit: ᾽Ααπτος. ὁ ἀπροσπέλαστος. γίγνεται δὲ παρὰ τὸ
ἀπτω ἀπτος καὶ ἀαπτος. οἶονεὶ τὸ ἀγάν — —

᾽Αβεκ(?)τον [rc. ᾽Αάβυκτον Zon.] τὸ μέλαν τὸ ἀβλαβές.
᾽Ααγές τὸ ἀθραυστον.

᾽Αββᾶς ὁ πατήρ, Z. 2. ἀβλῆτα, μὴ βεβλημένον, Z. 3.
᾽Αβολος ὄνος [ὁ νέος?] ὁ μὴδὲ βεβληκῶς ὀδόντας — — Z. 3.

᾽Αβρόγητι, τυφερόγητι, Z. 8. ἄβυδος, πλήθος ὑδάτων — — Z. 8.

Initium litterae Δ: Δ μετὰ τοῦ ἀλφα (in mg. ἀρσενικόν).

Δαήμονες, ἐμπειροί, Z. 463. Δανιήλ, Z. 463. Διάκρισις,
Z. 513. Δαιτύμονες, Z. 463, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — ἐπὶ καλὸν δὲ ἐξέβη. ἔληξε τᾶλλα σμικρύνας.
Τέλος. ᾽Ωσπερ ξένοι, κ.τ.λ. Cf. *Griech. Palaeogr.* p. 378.

Sub finem nonnulla adnotata sunt manu Nicephori monachi a.
1507, ,αφς, Μαίω κῆ.

1205.

᾽Εκλογαὶ ἐκ τοῦ λεξικοῦ. Cod. chart. 15, 5 × 10; 4, 5
centim. saec. xiv. Cf. Zonarae lexic. ed. T. (Z.)

In tertia pagina: ᾽Εκ τοῦ λεξικοῦ ἐκλογαὶ τιναὶ (sic)
διαφόρων.

Incipit: ᾽Ααπτος. ὁ ἀπροσπέλαστος, Z. 1.

᾽Αατος. ἀβλαβής.

᾽Αάσχετος. ἀκράτητος, κ.τ.λ.

— — — — —
τὸ Δ μετὰ τοῦ Α. Z. 463.

Δαβήρ. κ̅/ [κύριον] δαβήρ· τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων ὀνομάζεται.

Δαήμων. ἐπιστήμων ἐμπειρος, Z. 463.

Δαήρ. ἀνδράδελφος.

Δαίφρων — — Z. 463.

— — — — —
᾽Ωψ. ὀφθαλμός, Z. 1900.

ᾠψαι. ὤφθης.

ᾠψισμένον. ὁπὲ τῆς ὥρας βραδέως ἐρχόμενον, Z. 1900.

ᾠ. ὦ τιτι.

Ἰωάννου Δαμασκηνοῦ ἐρωτήσεις.

Incipit: Ἡ φύσις τοῦ λόγου, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — τὸ ἅγιον βάπτισμα.

Lexica parva verborum Novi Testamenti.

Ἰωάννου Δαμασκηνοῦ κανὼν εἰς τὴν Πεντηκοστήν.

Κανὼν τῶν Χριστοῦ γενεῶν.

Cantica.

Lexica parva verborum Dionysii Areopagitae, Psalterii, librorum Regum.

Ῥόδριον καταυκτικὸν κατὰ ἀλφάβητον. πώημα ἀνακρεόντιον Λέοντος τοῦ φιλευσεβοῦς βασιλέως καὶ φιλοσόφου, M. 107. p. 309.

Ἄρα τίς γῆθεν ἀείρας ἐν συστροφῇ με ζεφύρου — —

Βαβαί! βαβαί! πῶς βρυχάσει γαῖα διχῇ ῥήγνυμένη — —

Γλαφυροτόρνευτοι τάφοι, κ.τ.λ.

ᾠ δέσποινα θεοτόκε σπεῦσον βοήθει μοι τάχος.

— — — ἄχρυν ἀπειλεῖ [ἀπειλή cod.] μοι.

Ῥποθέσεις εἰς Ἰουστινιανὸν βασιλέα ἐκτεθεῖσαι παρὰ Ἀγαπητοῦ διακόνου ἔχουσαι ἀκροστιχίδα τήνδε:

Τῷ θειοτάτῳ καὶ εὐσεβεστάτῳ βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν Ἰουστινιανῷ Ἀγαπητὸς ἐλάχιστος διάκονος, M. Patrol. Gr. 86. I. p. 1116–1118:

ᾠ: Τιμῆς ἀπάσης ὑπέρτερον ἔχων — —

— — — — —

μη: Γίνου τοῖς ὑπηκόοις — —

μβ: Ἄ τοῖς ὑπηκόοις νομοθετεῖς διὰ τῶν λόγων, M. 86. I. p. 1180.

Reliqua (-πητὸς—διάκονος) deficiunt.

1208.

Κανονίσματα ἀλφαβηταρίου. Cod. chart. 21 × 15; 2, 5 centim. saec. xv. scr.

Ab initio mutilus incipit: [K] ἀδμεῖα νίκη. κείται μὲν παρ' Ἡροδότῳ. Cf. Paroemiogr. Gr. Gotting. 1839. I. p. 97.

δείνος -- (v. 822-3, ed. Dind.).

Reliqua deficiunt.

1207.

Gregorius theologus. Cod. chart. 21 x 14 centim. saec.
xiv. scr.

Γρηγορίου διήγησις -- τὴν ζωὴν πεπείραται.

Incipit: Χριστὲ ἀναξ -- (M. 37. p. 969) -- ἀχράντοις.

In fasciculis ιζ'-κα: al. man. Φιλοστράτου εἰκόνες προ-
ο[μ]ιον] (ἐλλαδία cod.) ἡ λαλιά (ed. Kayser, I. p. 379.) Ὅστις
μὴ ἀσπάζεται τὴν ζωγραφίαν --

Ultimus titulus: Ξενία. Καλὸν δὲ καὶ συκάσαι καὶ μὴ
-- -- ἐπιπολαζούσης αὐτῷ πιμελῆς.

Scholia addita sunt nigra marginalia et rubra interlinearia.

Παύλου Σιλεντάρου εἰς τὰ ἐν Πυθίοις [θερμά], M. 86.
p. 2263.

Βούλει μαθεῖν, ἄνθρωπε.

//// [Πο]σειδίππου οἱ δὲ Κράτητος τοῦ κυνικοῦ.

Ποίην τις βιότοιο τά μοι τρίβον εἰν ἀγορῇ μὲν

νείκεα καὶ χαλεπαὶ πρήξεις· ἐν δὲ δόμοις

φροντίδες· ἐν δ' ἀγροῖς καμάτων ἔλις ἐν δὲ θαλάσση.

μηδὲ ποτ' ἢ τὸ θανεῖν αὐτίκα τικτόμενον.

Scholia (¾ pag.)

Ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου πιθανὰ Μητροδώρου (minio scr.) cum
scholiis marginalibus et interlinearibus.

Incipit: Παντοίην βιότοιο τά μοι τρίβον εἰν ἀγορῇ μὲν

Explicit: Ἱστορες ὡς ἀμῖν χ' ἂ θεὸς ὀπλοφορεῖ.

Εἰς Ιατροῦς Νικομήδους. οἱ δὲ Βάσσου. ἀναστρέφει δὲ
(minio scr.):

Ἱπποκράτης φάος ἦν μερόπων καὶ σώετο (sic) λαῶν

Ἔθνεα καὶ νεκύων ἦν σπάνις ἐν Ἀἰθρῇ.

Εἰ με Πλάτων οὐ γράψῃ, δύο ἐγένοντο Πλάτωνα,

Σωκρατικῶν δάρων ἄνθεα πάντα φέρω.

Ἀριστοτέλης λέγει τὸν ὑπὸ ὕδρου πλεγέντα παραχρήμα ὀσμὴν
βαρυτάτην ἀπεργάζεσθαι -- -- εἰποῖς ἐστίν.

Τοῦ Λακαπηνοῦ κυροῦ Γεωργίου καὶ Ζαρίδου, κ.τ.λ.

Incipit: Τῷ μηδὲν ἡμᾶς σοι γράφειν ἀχθόμενος —

Explicit: — — πάντως αἰτιατικῇ.

Sine titulo: Ἐμοὶ σὺ δοκεῖς εἰ διακαλεῖν — — τὰ χρήματα.

Sine titulo: Ἀπειρηκότα με ἤδη τοῖς τὴν συμφορὴν πυκνοῖς κύμασι — — θαῦμα ἐμπολιτευόμενον τῷ βίῳ.

Sub finem *scholia*.

1208.

Διάφορα. Cod. chart. 15 × 10, 5; 3 centim. saec. xv.
scr.

Ab initio codex mutilus est. Primus titulus:

Διήγησις τῆς πονηρᾶς γυναικός. Ἦν γὰρ ἀνὴρ, ὁ βασιλεῦς, κ.τ.λ.

Δευτέρου φιλοσόφου δημηγορία.

Περὶ τοῦ πενταετοῦς παιδίου: *dialogus regis et pueri*.

Στίχοι πολιτικοὶ — — εἰς . . . θεοτόκον.

De portis Constantinopoleos nominibusque iis a Turcis impositis.

Ὅρισμὸς ὅνπερ ἔστειλεν ὁ Σίβαν πασιᾶς, ὁ τοῦ σουλτὰν Μουράτ βεζήρης, εἰς τὰ Ἰωάννινα ἐπὶ ἔτους ς' ἄλμ (1424? 1430?).

1209.

Theophilus Corydaleus. Maximus Margunius, etc. Cod. chart. 16 × 10 centim. saec. xviii.

Epistulae.

1210.

Ἐπιστολάριον. Cod. chart. a. scr. 1695.

Incipit: Τὰ εἶδη τῶν ἐπιστολῶν — — Σινᾶ πρὸς Σκηνητῶς (sic) scr. a. 1695 (αχς'ε).

1211-13.

Σημειοματάρια. Cod. chart. saec. xviii. scripti.

XXI.

CANTICA.

1214.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 22 × 18; 6 centim. saec. xii.
scr.

Incipit: Ἐπέστη ἡ εἰσοδος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — τῆς ἀγαθότητός σου, κύριε.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa; extrema tantum pars libri iis destituta est.

1215.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 27 x 20; 7 centim. saec. xiv., singulis columnis scr.

Incipit: Ἐπέστη ἡ εἰσοδος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit verbis (in libri tegumento) — — τὸ μέσον τείχος τῆς.

Reliqua deficiunt.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

1216.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 31 x 21; 5, 5 centim. saec. xiii. scr., ornamentis imaginibusque instructus.

Ab initio mutilus, incipit: Καὶ τὰς αἰρέσεις, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Στίχοι τῶν ἁγίων μαρτύρων, κ.τ.λ.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

Cf. Kondakov, *Putef.* p. 116. (No. 84.)

1217.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 25 x 19; 5 centim. saec. xi. scr.

Incipit: Μηνὶ Σεπτεμβρίῳ α. Ἐπέστη ἡ εἰσοδος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ.

Explicit: — — καὶ σωτηρία ἡμῶν (al. man. scr.).

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

In principio et fine libri folia membranacea addita sunt in quibus paucae tantum litterae restant minio scriptae.

1218.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 29 x 22; 7, 5 centim. a. 1177 (?), singulis columnis scr.

Στιχηράριον τοῦ δλου ἐνιαυτοῦ. Incipit: Ἐπέστη ἡ εἰσοδος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ — —

Explicit: — — τῆς ἀγαθότητός σου.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

Subscriptum est :

Ἐγράφη ἡ παρούσα δέλτος διὰ χειρὸς Νικηφόρου ἱερέως διὰ συνδρομῆς καὶ ἐξόδου Νικολάου υἱοῦ Γεωργίου τοῦ Παύλου, βασιλεύοντος τῶν φιλοχρίστων ἡμῶν βασιλέων Μανουήλ καὶ Μαρίας τοῦ πανιερωτάτου ἡμῶν μητροπολίτου Νικήτα μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ ἱη, ἰνδ. ι, ἔτους ς, χπε (a. 1177).

Litterae ipsae huius libri aliquantum recentiores esse videbantur.

1219.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 31 × 24; 5 centim. saec. xii-xiii. scr. Desunt tegumentum, initium, finis.

Incipit: τὸν ἀντίπαλον ἐχθρόν, κ.τ.λ.—fol. 2, primus titulus: Μηνὶ αὐτῷ ζ' in diem Sergii et Bacchi (7 Oct.)

Ultimus titulus: Μηνὶ αὐτῷ κ' in diem Samuelis prophetae (20 Aug.), Εὶ καὶ πάρεδρα, κ.τ.λ.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

1220.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 25 × 19, 5; 9 centim. saec. xiii-xiv.

Incipit: Ἐπέστη ἡ εἰσόδος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Κυ(ριακῇ) τῆς ἀποκρίου (sic).—Ἐννοῶ τὴν ἡμέραν ἐκεῖνην, κ.τ.λ.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

Membranae, praeter duos fasciculos extremos, rescriptae sunt; vestigia vides scripturae veteris, litteris uncialibus erectis exaratae.

1221.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 23 × 17; 10 centim. a. 1321 scr.

Incipit: Ἐπέστη ἡ εἰσόδος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Στιχ(ερὸν) ἰδ(ιόμ)ε)λον εἰς τὴν κοίμησιν τῆς ὑπ(εραγ)ας θ(εοτό)κου.—Συντρέχει χορός, κ.τ.λ. — — τὴν κληρονομίαν σου. *Cantica* notis liturgicis instructa.

Subscriptum est :

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν στιχεράριον
διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ Μανουήλ τοῦ Χαλ-
κεοπούλου :—μηνὶ Ἰαννουαρίῳ κγ,
ἰνδ. δ τοῦ ς, ωκθ ἔτους

a. 1312.

διὰ κόπον καὶ ἐξόδου τοῦ ἱερομονάχου κυ/
 Βαρθολομαίου τοῦ Κορινθιώτου καὶ
 ποτὲ Ἀποστόλη.

In tribus ultimis paginis *supplicationes*.

Cf. Kondakov, *Puteš.* p. 116. (No. 93, 2.)

1222.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. membr. 14 × 10 centim. saec. xiii.
 scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ — $\bar{\kappa}\gamma$.

Incipit: Ἐπέστη ἡ εἰσόδος τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ, κ.τ.λ.

Explicit: — — προστασία καὶ σωτηρία ἡμῶν.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

1223.

Στιχηράριον. Cod. bombyc. 26 × 19 centim. saec.
 xiii–xiv. scr. Fasciculi numeris notantur: $\bar{\alpha}$ — $\bar{\iota}\theta$.

Titulus et prima pagina libri legi non possunt.

Fol. 2, secundus titulus: Εἰς τ(ῆν) $\bar{\beta}$ τοῦ ἁγίου Νεο-
 φύτου.—Νεόφυτον καθάπερ, κ.τ.λ.

Ultimus titulus: Στιχερὰ δογματικὰ θεοτόκια.—Παρ-
 θενικὴ πανήγυρις, κ.τ.λ.

Cantica notis liturgicis instructa.

In ultimo fasciculo $\bar{\iota}\theta$ sequuntur *supplicationes*.

SPICILEGIUM ALEXANDRINUM.

87.

Ioannes Chrysostomus.

Ἐτελειώθη σὺν θεῷ ἡ βίβλος
αὕτη: μηνὶ Μαρτίῳ κγ: ἰνδ. ια
ἔτει ἀπὸ κτίσεως κόσμου, ΣΥΟΣ.

a. 968.

+ Σῶσον, κύριε, τῷ πόθῳ κτισαμένῳ (sic).

355.

Barlaam monachus contra Latinos.

a. 1598–99.

Τέλει ἐχρήσατο παρὸν εἴς ἐπὶ δεκάτῃ τοῦ ἀφς η' ἔτους τῆς
ἐπιδημίας Χριστοῦ, ρζ κοσμογονίας ἡμέρα ρ, ἐν Ἀλεξάνδρῳ
ὑπὸ Μαξίμου ἀρχιεπισκόπου Ἀλεξανδρείας.

370.

Gregorii papae epistulae, saec. xv–xvi.

P. 783: Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον ἐν μηνὶ Φεβρου-
αρίῳ γ, ἡμέρα δ, διὰ συνδρομῆς καὶ ἐξόδου
Ἀβερκίου προέδρου (τῆς Λαύρας in mg.) ἐκ χειρὸς οἰκτροτάτου
καὶ βακενδύτου Νικηφόρου.

371.

Liturgia, a. 1407.

Ἐτελειώθη διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ τοῦ ταπεινοῦ Ἰωακείμ μητροπολίτου
σου πακίον (sic) ἔτους ρ, ἡμε, ἰνδ. ιε, μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ κη, ἡμέρᾳ
πέμπτῃ.

372.

Menaeum. a. 1437.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν μηναῖον ὑπὸ τοῦ εὐτελοῦς Ἰωσήφ ἱερο-
μονάχου υἱοῦ βηστιάριτου μεγίστης ἐν ἔτει ρ, ἡμε, ἰνδικτιώνης ιε,
ἐν μηνὶ Ἰουνίῳ κα.

394.

Aristoteles. a. 1720.

αψκ. Ἐν Συναίῳ τῷ ἀγίῳ ὄρει παρὰ τοῦ πρώην Κωνσταντινου-
πόλεως ἐγκλείστου δντος κ μ (ήνας), μηνὶ Δεκεμβρίῳ ιε.

408.

Liturgia Basilii. a. 1472.

Librum scripsit Γεώργιος ἀναγνώστης νομικός — — Δεκ. ε, ἡμέρᾳ
ε — — ρ, ἡπ /// ἰνδ. ε.

421.

Tetraevangelium. a. 1382.

Ἐγράφη εἰς τὸ Ταμιά (Damiette) διὰ τοῦ ταπεινοῦ μητροπολίτου Λυβίης (sic). θεολείπτου κ/ϛ καὶ προέδρου Ταμιαθίου εἰς τὸ ρωφ ἔτει ἰνδ. ρ [rc. ε] μηνὶ Σεπτ. κδ, συνδρομῇ καὶ ἐξόδῳ Κυριακοῦ ἀναγνώστου τοῦ Δομηνίκου.

433.

Triodidium. a. 1301.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν τριψῆδιον διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ Γεωργίου τοῦ ἀναγνώστου καὶ ταπεινοῦ τοῦ κουμερκᾶ, ἐν μηνὶ Μαρτίῳ εἰς τὴν α, ἡμέρᾳ δευτέρᾳ, ὥρᾳ ι, ἐνδικτιῳ (sic) ιγ [rc. ιδ], ἔτους ρωθ., ἀμὴν ἀμὴν.

Καὶ οἱ ἀναγιγνώσκ[ο]ντες αὐτὸ(ν) εὐχεσθαί μοι, εἰ ἔσφαλα διὰ τὸν κύριον.

435.

Menaeum. a. 1359.

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ (ἡ del.) τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο εἰς ἡμέραν σαββάτου ις τοῦ Αὐγούστου μηνὸς ἔτους Ἥωξ: διὰ χειρὸς ἀμαρτωλοῦ καὶ πτωχοῦ Ζωτικοῦ τοῦ ζωγράφου εὐχεσθαι ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸν κύριον.

Eadem arabice repetita sunt.

440.

Menaeum. a. 1345, scr. manu Zotici.

Ἐτελειώθη ὁ ἔννατος μὴν Μᾶλος βοηθείᾳ θεοῦ διὰ συνδρομῆς καὶ ἐπικουρ(ε)ίας τοῦ παναγιωτάτου πάπα καὶ πατριάρχου Ἀλεξανδρείας κυρίου Γρηγορίου, αὐτός τε καὶ οἱ ἕτεροι ἡ μῆνες ἐν ἔτει ρων, a. 1342, ἰνδ. [ι].

449.

Psalterium. a. 1508.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν ψαλτήριον διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ τοῦ ἀμαρτωλοῦ Μαξίμου ἱερομονάχου καὶ πν(ευματ)ικοῦ τοῦ ἐλαιούσης (sic) καὶ οἱ ἀναγιγνώσκοντες εὐχεσθαί μοι, κ.τ.λ.

Ἐτελειώθη δὲ ἐν μηνὶ
 Δεκε[μ]βρίῳ λ̄α, ἡμέρᾱ
 παρασκευῇ, ὥρᾱ
 θ, ἐν Σέρραις, ἐν
 ἔτει ςιγ, ινδ. ια.

454.

Octoechus. a. 1523.

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ παροῦσα ὀκτῆχος διὰ χειρὸς κάμου Ἰωακείμ
 πατριάρχου Ἀλεξανδρείας, scr. in monte Sinaitico die 10. m.
 Aug. a. ςλα, αφκγ.

455.

Euchologium. a. 1501.

Τέλος εἴληφε σὺν θεῷ τὸ παρὸν εὐχολόγιον :
 τοῦ πνευματικοῦ κυροῦ Ἰώασαφ ἐκ τὰς Ἀθήνας (sic),
 ἔτους ζθ, ινδ. δ, μηνὶ Μαρτίῳ δ.

Μιχαὴλ ἀ-
 μαρτωλὸς
 κακομόναχος
 καὶ κακογρά-
 φος.

545.

Commentarius in Iob. a. 1557.

αφνζ Φευρουρίου κ̄ε,
 τέλος καὶ τῷ θεῷ δόξα.
 πόνος Ἰωάννου Δορυανοῦ.

777.

Menaeum. a. 1331.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὸν μηναιὸν μετὰ συναξαρίων διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ
 τοῦ ἀμαρτωλοῦ Θεοδώρου — — μὴν Δεκέ[μ]βριος ιθ, ινδ. ε, ἔτους
 ςωμ.

788.

Menaeum. a. 1353, scr. manu Zotici.

Ἐτελειώθησαν αἱ βίβλοι τῶν τριῶν μηνῶν Ἰουλίου, Ἰουλίου, καὶ
 Α[ὐ]γούστου, ἡμέρᾱ δευτέρᾱ κῇ Αὐγούστου //// ἐν ἔτει ςωξα, ινδ.
 α [rc. ς].

Διὰ ἐξόδου καὶ συγκροτήσεως τοῦ πανιερωτάτου μητροπολίτου
κυροῦ Ἰωάννου τοῦ εὐρισκομένου ἐν τῇ ἀγίᾳ μονῇ τοῦ ὁσίου πατρὸς
ἡμῶν Ἀρσενίου καὶ προσεκυρώθησαν παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ εἰρημένῃ μο/.

Reliqua deficiunt.

913.

Menaem. a. 1526.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὼ μηνιᾶ μνηνὶ Μαρτίῳ διὰ χειρὸς — —
Ἰωακείμ Ἀλεξανδρείας — — ἐτελειώθη ἐν μηνὶ Ὀκτωβρίῳ εἰς ταῖς
β, ἡμέρᾳ δευτέρᾳ ἐν ἔτους ςλδ.

Subscriptum est Ioachim patriarcham suis manibus librum
compegisse.

924.

Synaxarium. a. 1414.

Ἐγράφη ἐν ἔτει ς' ἡκβ. τῷ συντελεστῇ τῶν καλῶν
θεῶ χάρις + — —

θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ πόνος Ἀντωνίου.

+ Ἐγράφη ἐν ἔτει ς' ἡκβ, μηνὶ Φερ/, ἰνδ. ς, παρὰ
Ἀντωνίου εὐτελοῦς.

925.

Psalterium. a. 1483.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὼν ψαλτηροδωλόγιον μνηνολόγιον, ἐν μηνὶ
Φεβρουαρίῳ ἡ, ἡμέρᾳ δ, ἔτος Ἀδὰμ ς' ἡς α, διὰ πολλοῦ πόθου
κυροῦ Εὐθύμιου μοναχοῦ, ἐν τῇ μονῇ Μαγκανίων, ἐν τῇ νήσῳ
Κύπρῳ πλησίον τῆς Λευκοσίας.

929.

Evangelium. a. 1338.

Ἐτελειώθη τὸ παρὼν θεῖον καὶ ἁγίον
καὶ ἱερὸν εὐαγγέλιον διὰ χειρὸς κάμου τοῦ
ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ ἀναξίου Βενιαμὴν καὶ τά-
χα ἱερομονάχου μηνὶ Ἰουνίου εἰς τὰς
[εἰ]κοσι ἡμέρᾳ σα(ββά)τ(φ) τοῦ ἔτους ςωμς,
καὶ οἱ ἀναγιγνώσκοντες εὐχέσθαι μοι
διὰ τὸν κύριον ὅτι ἀμαθὴς ἡμί. Ἀμήν.

952.

Evangelium. a. 1360, Sept.

Τέλος εἰληφεν ἡ βίβλος αὕτη ἔτους ςωξθ, ἰνδ. ἰδ.
ἐγρ. μηνὶ Σεπτεμβρίῳ ἰθ, ἡμέρᾳ σα(ββά)τ(φ), ὥρα θ,

— — καὶ οἱ ἀναγιγνώσκοντες τὴν βίβλον ταύτην
εὐχέσθαι κάμοι τῷ ἀλιτρῷ καὶ τάχα θύτῃ θεοφυ-
λάκτῳ χθαμαλῷ καὶ τάχα ῥακενδύτῃ.

1279.

Ἐξόδου ἐξήγησις. a. 1592.

Ἰπὸ χειρὸς Νεοφύτου ἱερομονάχου Ἀρκωλάου τοῦ Κρητὸς, αφς β,
Φευρ. γ, ἡμέρα ε.

σπθ.

Octoechus. a. 1540.

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ παρούσα ὀκτώηχος — — διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ Ἰωακείμ
πατριάρχου Ἀλεξανδρείας — — ἐν μηνὶ Μαρτίῳ κ' τοῦ ζμ ἔτους — —
θμς (946 a. Heg.)

Consecratus est liber monasterio Cairensi S^u. Georgii.

σς γ.

Gregorius theologus. a. 1536.

Ἡ βίβλος ἦδε σὺν θεῷ πεπεράτωται χειρὶ Παχωμίου μοναχοῦ
ἐν τῇ κατὰ τὸν Ἀθω σεβασμικῇ μονῇ τῆς ὑπερενδόξου θεοτόκου
τῇ ἐπικεκλημένῃ τῶν Ἰβήρων ἐν ᾗ καὶ ἀφιερώθη κατὰ τὸ ζμδ
ἔτος.

τιλ.

Menaem. a. 1509. 1518.

Ἐγράφθη μηνὶ Δεκ. ιβ, ἔτους ζιη, ινδ. ιβ, a patriarcha Ioachim.

Consecratus est liber monasterio S^u. Georgii εις τὸ Κάσερσέμα
(Cairo).

Ἐγράφθη ἐν μηνὶ Ὀκτ. ιβ, ἔτους ζκζ, scr. a patriarcha Ioachim.

Λ.

Aristophanes. a. 1508.

Τῷ τέρμα δόντι βίβλῳ Χριστῷ χάρις.

ἔτους ζις.

SPICILEGIUM PATMIACUM.

Catalogum monasterii v. M. patr. gr. 149. pp. 1047-52.

Rotul. 2.

Liturgiae membran. 8 m. 20 centim. x 28 centim. scr. a. 1429.

θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ τοῦ Γεδεὼν πόνος
 ἔτους ς' α̅λζ, ἰνδ. ζ, μηνὶ Ἰουνίου ε̅.

Rotul. 3.

Liturgiae membran. 3 m. 38 centim. x 23 centim. μηνὶ φεβρ. κζ, ἰνδ. γ, ἔτους ς' φξη, a. 1060.

20.

Basilii M. a. 1081, Oct.

Ἐτελειώθη αὕτη ἡ δέλτος μηνὶ Ὀκτωβρίῳ κβ, ἰνδ. ε̅, ἔτους ς' φς
 βασιλεύοντος Ἀλεξίου τοῦ Κομνηνοῦ.

27.

Basilii M. a. 1079.

ἔτος ς' ΦΠΖ ἸΝ Β.

33.

Gregorius theologus. a. 941.

ἐγράφη κ(αὶ) πέρας εἴλη-
 φεν αὕτη ἡ θεολογικὴ ἡ πρώτη κ(αὶ) δευτέρα βί[βλ]ος τοῦ
 ἁγίου γρηγορίου τοῦ θεολόγου διὰ χειρὸς
 νικολάου μο(να)χ(οῦ) καὶ δανιὴλ υ(ἰο)ῦ αὐτοῦ ὀρθοδό[ξων
 χριστιανῶν πιστευόντων] εἰς π(ατέ)ρα καὶ υ(ἰ)ὸν
 κ(αὶ) ἅγιον πν(εῦμ)α τὴν μίαν θεότητα καὶ δύναμιν [καθὼς]
 ἐδιδάχθημεν ὑπὸ τούτου τοῦ τρισμά-
 καρος κ(αὶ) ἁοιδίμου πατρὸς ἐν τόπῳ ῥηγίῳ τῆς καλαβρίας ἐν τῷ
 ὀκτωβρίῳ μηνὶ τῇ εἰκά-

δι δ, ἰνδ(ικτίωνος) ιε̅, ἐν ἔτει ἀπὸ κτίσεως κόσμου, ΣΥΝ. διὸ
 δεόμαι τῆς εὐσπλαχνίας — — — σοὶ ἁγίων ἐν τῇ ἀφθάρτῳ καὶ
 ἀδιαδόχῳ σου βασιλείᾳ, ἀμήν.

[ἔχει ἡ παροῦσα] βίβλος ἡ θεολογικὴ αὕτη τετράδας λ. ἔστιν
 δὲ ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν γεγραμμένων κ(αὶ) ἁ-

[γράφων φύλ]λων διακόσι(α σαρ)άκοντα (man. rec. scr.). δ
τὰ πάντα πληρῶν θ(εδ)ς δόξα σοι +

Cf. *Mélanges Graux*, p. 733-36.

39.

Gregorius theologus. a. 972.

Ἐγράφη διὰ χηρὸς Δαμιανοῦ (μον)αχ(οῦ)
ἐπὶ Ἰω(άννου) Τζιμισ(κου) βασιλέως Ῥωμαίων
εἰς τὸ ἔτος ςυπ, ινδ. ε, μηνὶ Αὐγούστου ιε +

49.

Gemistius. a. 1391 scr. a Ioasaph monacho.

Ἔτους ςωςθ, ινδ. ιδ, μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ
κζ, ἡμέρᾳ πέμπτῃ, ἐν ᾗ
καὶ ὁ πανιερώτατος μητροπολίτης
Πενταπόλεως κυ/ ὑπερτίμιος
κυ/ Ναθαναὴλ εὐδοκί-
θεοῦ πρὸς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν αὐτοῦ
ἐξεπορεύετο.

76.

Evangelium. a. 1039.

Ἐτελειώθη μην(ι) Ὀκτωβρ(ίῳ) ε, ἡμέρᾳ ε, ὥρᾳ η, ινδ. [ζ],
ἔτους ςφμζ.

81.

Tetraevangelium. a. 1335 scr., ςωμτ.

171.

Iob, litteris uncialibus scr. circa a. 950.

In ultima pagina litteris minusculis scr.

παρὰ τ/// λέοντος τοῦ ῥοδίου εἰς χρυσίου λίτρας ζ///

/// α, ινδ. κτ[ίσεως κόσμου] ς///ξξ - -

ινδ. ιε, ἔτους ςυξ[ε], a. 957.

- μι γ, μ(ηνὶ) ἰαννουαρίῳ ἸΝ β, ἔτους ςυξξ, a. 959.

245.

Metaphrastes. a. 1057.

Ἐτελειώθη διὰ χειρὸς Συμεῶνος μοναχοῦ τοῦ ἁμαρτωλοῦ,
μηνὶ Ἰαννουαρίῳ ιε, ινδ. ι, ἔτους ςφξε.

262.

Synaxarium. a. 1192.

Ἐτελειώθη ἡ παρούσα βίβλος μηνὶ Ἰουλίῳ κζ', ἡμέρᾳ δευτέρᾳ
 Ἰνδικτιῶνος δεκάτης ἔτει ἑξακισχίλιονστῷ ἑπτακοσιοστῷ, μηνὸς
 τελουμένης τοῦ μεγάλου ἐν μάρτυσι καὶ θαυματουργοῦ ἀναργύρου
 Παντελεήμονος.

265.

Τυπικὸν τῆς μονῆς [τῆς ὑπεραγίας θεοτόκου] τῶν Ἁλίου
 βωμῶν, a. 1162.

Scriptum est a Nicephoro mystico imperante Manuele
 Comneno ἐν ἔτει τῷ ς'χϞ.

275.

Tetraevangelium. a. 1082.

Ἐπληρώθη τὸ παρὸν εὐαγγέλιον διὰ χειρὸς ἐμοῦ τοῦ ἁμαρτωλοῦ
 καὶ χορικοῦ Θεοδούλου τοῦ Καταλέκτι ἐκ θέματος Ῥακλόβου, ἀπὸ
 κόμης λεγομένης τὸ Στροβίτζη, καὶ οἱ ἀναγιγνώσκοντες, κ.τ.λ.

Ἐπληρώθη δὲ εἰς τὰς κη' τοῦ Μαΐου ἐπὶ ἔτος ς'φς.

330.

Lectionarium. a. 1427.

Θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον καὶ Ἱεραρχοῦ πόνος,
 ἔτους ς' αὐλε, ἰνδ. ε̅.

I. INDEX RERUM.

[Al., codex Alexandrinus; Pa., codex Patmianus.]

A littera formatur figuris Christi et Petri super aquam euntium.	339	ἀκολουθία τοῦ νικητῆρος	974
Ab mensis	817	— τοῦ φατισμοῦ	977
Abraham	331, 391, 494, 668	— τῶν ἀγίων παθῶν	740
Abucara	383	— τῶν ἀγίων θεοφανίων	1042
accentus	204, 365, 492, 493	Ἀκρίτα τῆς Βυθυνῶν ἐπαρχίας	401
Achilles Tatius	1197	acrostiches 659, 677, 780, 785, 791, 793, 1205	
Adam	175, 1185, 1189	Alcimus	1198
Aeneas	1190	Aldus Manutius	96
Aethiopica	853	Alexander	1115, 1185
Ἀγαλλιάνου Διαγνωστικά	1199	Alexandria	1197
περὶ ἀγάπης	406	Alexius	467, 535
Ἀγαπητὸς διάκονος	1205	— Aristenus	1121
Agapius	943	— Comnenus	Pa. 20
Αἰγαῖον	388	ἀλληγορία	1206
Αικατερίνης διάκονος	165	ἀλλοίωσις	405
περὶ τῆς ἀκηδίας	405	Alpha	5
ἀκολουθία 20, 240, 435, 550, 646, 650, 656-731, 840, 861, 972, 973, 975, 976, 980, 981, 984, 987, 993, 998		altare	976
— eis ἓνα ὄσιον	815	ambustus codex	258
— in monachum mortuum	963	Amphilochius	492
— eis προφήτην	815	ἀμωμος	949
— eis τὰ ἀσώματα	1042	περὶ ἀναχαρητῶν	450, 452, 454
— eis τὴν θεοτόκον	974	Ἀνακρίων	*1201
— eis τὸ κο[u]ρεῦσαι λαϊκόν	985	ἀναγνώσματα	12, 13, 18, 204
— eis τὸ ποιῆσαι κατηχούμενον	977	— ἐσπέρας	20
— eis τοὺς κοιμηθέντας	976, 997	Ananias	580
— μεταλήψεως	664, 1007	ἀναποδισματάριον	838
— ὁρθρινή	869	ἀνάργυροι	499
— τῆς ἀγίας N (περτηκοστῆς)	1042	Anastasioi Gordiani scholia	316
— τῆς ἀκαθίστου	728	— opuscula	463
— τῆς ἀρχῆς	892	— didascaliae	1119
— τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ψαλμω- δίας	1102	ἀναστάσιμα	821
— τῆς κοινῆς παρακλήσεως	707	— τῶν δετῶ ἤχων	949
— τῆς μεσονυκτικῆς	1106	— ἀπολυτικά	891
— τῆς παραγίας	785	ἀναστροφή	1206
— τῆς θεσφίκου	286	anora circulo inclusa	750
— ἀπασα τῆς θεοτόκου	1097, 1101	— simplici cyclo inclusa, supra- posita stella vel cruce	72, 428
— τοῦ ἀπολούτρου	967	Andreas	543
— τοῦ ἐξοδιαστικῆς	972	— apostolus	503
		— archiepiscopus	496
		— Cretensis	473, 535, 728

- Ἀνδρόνικος 432, 527
 Angelus 180
 ἄγγελος 1195
 Anna 432, 662, 665
 anni numerus deest 241
 annorum nota transcripta 257
 Anthologia 641-5, 647-50, 652-3, 655
 Ἀντιγόνη 1195
 Antiochi epistula 439
 Antiochus 327, 383, 1145
 Ἀντιόχου πανδέκτης 439-40
 Antiphanes 327
 antiphonaria 817, 823, 833, 959
 ἀντίφωνον eis τὴν λειτουργίαν 1096
 Antonius 512
 — monachus 8
 — patriarcha 459
 ἀπανθίσματα ἡθικά 485-7
 ἀποκάλυψις 157
 ἀποκάλυψις Ἰωάννου 279
 ἀφορισμός τοῦ Ἰωάννου τοῦ θεο-
 λόγου 988
 ἀποκρίον, Σαββάνη τῆς 255
 ἀποκρίον 734
 Ἀπόκρυφον, περὶ τῆς 995
 Ἀπολλινάριον ἀντίγραφο 150
 Apollo 327, 1189, 1194, 1195
 Apollonius Rhodius 1194
 Apollonii vita 1194
 Apollonii scholia 1194
 ἀπορούμενα τοῦ τυπικοῦ 1108
 περὶ ἀποταγῆς 412
 ἀποφθέγματα 327, 383, 444, 447, 449,
 * 455, 458, 469, 476, 486, 487,
 489, 532, 946
 apostoli 266, 345, 676
 Acta Apostolorum 175, 268, 270, 274-
 301, 371
 Apostolo-Evangelia 259-273, 986
 Arabica 32, 34, 36, 58, 135, 181, 182,
 183, 211, 216, 229, 233, 235,
 236, 255, 450, 468, 552, 560,
 570, 596, 611, 624, 639, 645,
 646, 657, 658, 669, 670, 695,
 736, 817, 821, 824, 826, 832,
 834, 895, 904, 915, 929, 934,
 958, 959, 967, 971, 973, 977,
 982, 983, 991, 1097, *Al.* 435
 — inscriptio 251
 — subscriptio 175, 775
 arabicae notae 810, 917
 arabo-graeca 229, 669, 991
 Arcadius 450
 argentum tegumentum 204
 Ἀργοναυτικὴν ὑπόθεσιν 1194
 Arianus 383
 Arius 385
 Aristophanes 1206, *Al.* A
 Aristoteles 327, 383, 1207, *Al.* 394
 Armeniaca 720, 973
 περὶ ἀρραβάνων 1115
 Arsenius 432, 516-7
 Artabius 1198
 Artemii martyrion 401
 ἀσκητικά 396 sqq.
 ἀσκητικοὶ λόγοι 405, 407, 408, 409, 417,
 424, 468, 470, 471, 473, 474,
 476-482
 ἀσκητῶν ἐκλογαὶ 464-66
 ἄσμα φσμάτων 311, 327, 459
 asterisci * 355
 Ἀστρολογικόν 1199
 Athanasii epistula 1145
 — et Antiochi dialogus 459
 — Trapesuntii vita 728
 Athanasius 23, 98, 353, 401, 461, 492,
 511, 527, 532, 1112
 — περὶ πίστεως 1151
 atramentum 7, 42, 556, 568, 760, 1114,
 1183, 1185
 Augustinus 939
 Augustus 1190
 aureis litteris scr. 342
 aureus titulus 366
 aurum 204, 216, 228, 275
 Auxentius 505-6
 ἀφιέρωθι 339
 Babrius 327
 Babylon 551
 Βάϊα 755, 759, 966
 Bajazet 1189
 Baradotus 384
 Barbara 505-7
 Barlaam 392, 399, *Al.* 355
 Barsanuphius 410-11, 445
 Bartolomaeus Rhodus 165
 Basilicus Prussenus 982
 Basilides 1138
 Basilius Magnus 48, 103, 111, 274,
 326-9, 332, 343, 345, 363, 384,
 424, 459, 464, 489, 521, 522, 529,
 530, 610, 676, 869, 939, 958,
 962, 973, 974, 976, 983, 1040,
 1112, 1115, 1184, 1185, *Pa.* 20,
Pa. 27

- Basilii ἡθικαὶ ὁμολογίαι 328
 — hexaëmeron 328
 Basilus Junior 542
 Bassus 1207
 βαθμολογίαι ἀνιόντων καὶ κατιόν-
 των συγγενῶν τῶν ἐξ αἵματος 974
 βασιταρίτης *Al.* 372
 Beth 5
 Bethlehem 220, 232
 Biarus abbas 456
 Bias 327
 βιβλιόδοξον 837
 βίοι ἀγίων v. Vitae SS. 55
 Blasius 638
 βλαστόρεως νόμιμον 1124-5
 bombycina 468
 antiquissimus liber bombycinus 973
 Bonifacius martyr 509
 de bono 383
 περὶ Βραχυμένων 435
 Byzantium 1197
 Καλανβολόγιον 1199
 Calendarium monachorum 459
 Callimachus 1201
 Callinicus 496
 Calliopius 1198
 Callistratus 551
 Callistus et Ignatius 459, 460, 476
 Cantica 222, 312, 313, 1205
 Carpius 155, 184, 188, 193, 221
 Carthagera 1185
 Cassianum psalterium 108
 Cassianus Romanus 395, 476
 catecheticae orationes 401
 catechismus 969
 Catharina (v. Αικατερίνη) 251, 531, 535,
 539, 668
 Cato 327, 531
 Cephalonia 877
 Chadra 742
 Chalceopulus 352
 charta orientalis 63, 72
 Cherson 392
 Choricus 327
 Χρησμοί 327
 Christophorus 1175
 Christus 204, 676
 Χρονογραφικὴ ἐξήγησις 1190
 chronographi Byzantini 1192-3
 chronographus 1190
 chrysobullae 473
 chrysographus 339
 Clemens 395, 453
 — Ancyranus 510
 Clemens Romanus 392
 Cleonides 327
 Clitarchus 327
 Clitophon rhetor (!) 1197
 codex Lips. Paulin. Tischend. 327
 de coenobiis 459
 cola et commata 29, 33
 commentarius in Iob *Al.* 545
 compactum esse librum a. 1632,
 adnotatur 1172
 compactus liber 669
 — falso ordine 421
 — patriarchae manibus *Al.* 913
 compendia scripturae 204
 — ecclesiastica 402
 conciliorum acta 386
 — septem catalogus 1189
 — catalogus 1112
 concilium 1185
 — Gangrense 1118
 consanguinitatis graduum tabulae
 (v. Βαθμολογία) 976, 993
 consecratio libri 4, 295, 339, *Al.* σπθ
 Constantia 327
 de portis Constantinopoleos 1208
 Constantinus sacerdos 204, 441, 1115,
 1185
 — Manasse 1189
 continenter scr. 193
 Corinthus 1195
 Corlianus 1146
 Cosmas 327
 — episcopus Maiumae 383
 — et Damianus 498, 500, 502, 504
 — Indicopleustes 1186
 Cosmetas 449
 Crates 1207
 Creon 1195
 crucifixus 204
 de crucis inventione 493, 975
 crux 439
 cryptographica 80, 97, 123, 151, 352,
 444, 558, 614, 712, 739, 817,
 866, 975, 980, 986, 1106, 1162,
 1190
 — clavis 975, 980
 — alphabetum 1198
 Cyprus 813
 Cyra (v. Κύρα)
 Cyriacodromia 1153-1182
 Cyriacus anachoreta 495, 501

- εὐχαὶ τῆς ἁγίας μεταλήψεως . . . 868
 — τοῦ λυχνικοῦ 972, 977, 979, 989,
 1005, 1009, 1010
 — τοῦ ψαλτηρίου . . . 103, 1004
 Euchologia . . . 956-1011, *Al.* 455
 εὐχολογικὸν διακονικόν . . . 986
 εὐχολόγιον τῶν κατηχουμένων . . 991
 — τῆς ἁγίας μεταλήψεως . . 1011
 Eugenius 506
 — papa 332
 Eumathius 1198
 Euphemia 339
 Eupraxiae vita 545
 Euripides 1195-6
 Eusebius Pamphili . . . 532, 1183
 — epistula 153, 155, 179, 184, 188,
 193, 221
 Eustathius 1139
 — martyrion 535
 — episcopus Sulcensis . . . 274
 Euthymius 827
 Eutyches 385
 evangelia 109, 175, 268, 269, 270, 271, 327
 — Uspenskyanum 319
 — commentarius 365
 — ἐσθινά 258, 327
 — τῶν ἁγίων πατρῶν . . . 243, 272
 — τοῦ πάθους τοῦ κυρίου . . 960
 Evangeliarium 204-58
 Εὐεργετικός 456-8
 Exapostolarion 628, 673, 752, 782, 795,
 796, 806, 807, 810, 811, 822,
 825, 835-7
 ἐξοδιαστικόν 975, 978
 — τῶν μοναστηρίων 1003
 ἐξόδου ἐξήγησις *Al.* 1279
 fasciculi soluti 243
 festorum catalogus 872
 florilegium 327, 443
 Fons scientiae 383
 forfex 629
 Franciscus praedicator 331
 furum exsecratio deleta 837
 Gabriel 677
 — Severus 1150
 τὰ τῶν Γαδερίων πέρα 1189
 Gaius 319, 1189, 1190
 Galactio 467, 852
 epistula ad Galatas 373
 περὶ γάμου 974
 Gemistius *Pa.* 49
 Genesis 310
 Gennadius 531
 — ἐγκύκλιος ἐπιστολή . . . 1114
 Georgica 215, 217, 230, 231, 566, 582,
 620, 632, 795, 829, 928, 1097
 Georgius 14, 199, 486, 1207
 — Cedrenus 1184
 — Chartophylax 507
 — Draxinus 974
 — martyr 528
 — scholarius 385
 Gerasimus 1173, 1174, 1176
 Germanus 384, 754, 1182
 geronticum (cf. πατερικόν) p. 109 n., 447,
 450, 475
 Giml 5
 gladii duo 588
 Glyceria 339
 περὶ τῆς ἀληθοῦς γνώσεως . . . 405
 περὶ γραμματικῆς 486
 Gregentius 541
 Gregorius 312, 542, 1140
 — Alexandrinus 659
 — Armeniacus 553 562
 — Melissenus 1148
 — Nyssenus 328, 330, 331, 339,
 340-8, 350-5, 383, 385, 424, 459,
 492, 975, 1112, 1118, 1139,
 1154, 1175, 1207, *Pa.* 33, 39,
Al. σς γ.
 — monachus Sinaita . . . 464-5
 — papae epistulae *Al.* 370
 — Thaumaturgus 503
 gummi laccae 12, 18, 234, 242, 401,
 421, 566, 579, 777, 779, 1113
 H 5
 ἡ χεὶρ μὲν ἢ γράψασα, κ.τ.λ. . . 805
 Hadrianus martyr 549
 Hagio[laura]sabaïtes 432, 712
 Hagioglycerites 339
 Harmonius 331
 περὶ τῶν ἡμερῶν τῆς ἐβδόμαδος . . 1100
 ἑβδομας παρακλήσεως 664
 ad Hebraeos epistula . . . 269, 669, 961
 Hebraicae literae 5
 Hegirae annus *Al.* σπθ
 Helena regina 333, 1195
 ἑορτὴ τοῦ θεολόγου 974
 Heortologium 651, 654
 Heraclitus 327
 ἐρμηνεύει 311, 314, 351, 352, 353
 — ἁγίων 302 sqq.

- ἐρμηνεία εἰς τὸ ἑξαήμερον . . . 309
 — εἰς τὸ κατὰ Ἰωάννην εὐαγγ. . . 307
 — κανόνων . . . 317
 — λέξεων . . . 322-3
 συλλογὴ ἐρμηνειῶν . . . 461, 463
 Hermias . . . 617
 Hermiona . . . 553, 1195
 Herodotus . . . 1206
 Hezychius . . . 434, 464, 492, 493
 hexaëmeron . . . 326
 Hilarion abb. . . 438
 Hippocrates . . . 1207
 hirmologium 129, 752, 809, 839, 929-36
 — περιέχον τοὺς δεκά ἔχους . . . 935
 ἐπὶ ἱστορίᾳ ἐν στίχοις . . . 1187
 historica . . . 345, 1183 sqq.
 horae . . . 663
 Horologia . . . 863-913, 939-954
 περὶ τοῦ ὁροσκοποῦ . . . 1199
 hymni 550, 590, 599, 602, 605, 607, 616,
 618, 621, 630, 645, 647-9, 658,
 662, 668, 670-3, 675, 679-80,
 737, 744-5, 753, 834, 839, 848,
 979, 981, 997, 1004, 1040, 1042
 — ἰωθυσός . . . 60
 — τριαδικός 939-41, 944, 947-9, 951
 — in Virginem . . . 679, 835, 994
 περὶ ὕπακοῆς . . . 450, 454
 υπερβολή . . . 1206
 Hyperides . . . 327
 ὑπόμνημα in Matthaeum evang. . . 500
 — in Philippum apost. . . 502
 ὑπόθεσις . . . 279, 280, 1186
 — εἰς Ἰουστινιανόν . . . 1205
 Iacobus apostolus . . . 539, 657
 — Persae vita . . . 535
 iambi . . . 193, 401
 Iamblichus . . . 327
 Iason . . . 327
 ἱατροσοφικόν . . . 1199
 εἰς λατροὺς Νικομήδους . . . 1207
 Ieremias . . . 467, 614, 617
 Ierusalem . . . 459, 483
 Iesaias abb. . . 448, 451, 531
 Iezechiel . . . 966
 Ignatius . . . 696
 imagines 3, 55, 61, 152, 154, 156-7,
 159-60, 165-6, 168, 170, 175,
 179, 187, 196, 198, 204, 216,
 233, 251, 266, 275, 283, 303,
 345-347, 364, 377, 427, 1186
 περὶ ἰνδικτιῶνος . . . 1100, 1107
 insignia . . . 347
 Ioachim . . . 662
 Ioannes 204, 332, 352, 410-1, 510, 511-
 513, 792, 1118
 Ioannes abbas . . . 175
 Ioannes Bapt. . . 549, 674, 676
 — Βέκου δογματιῶν . . . 1144
 — Berytius . . . 492
 — Calybitis vita . . . 535
 — Carpathius . . . 455, 461
 — Chrysostomus 4, 150, 180, 188,
 327, 332, 356-83, 391, 395, 401,
 424, 427, 431, 461, 471, 473-4,
 491-2, 498, 501, 518, 521-3,
 526-30, 534-5, 539, 839, 869,
 973, 975-7, 982, 984, 987, 1145,
 1175, *Al.* 87 (v. etiam liturgia)
 — Climacus 416-30, 466, 662, 666.
 — Comnenus . . . 385
 — Damascenus 324, 327, 343, 376,
 384-93, 526, 659, 840, 843, 845,
 1149, 1175
 — κανὼν εἰς τὴν πεντηκοστήν . . . 1205
 — episcopus . . . 494
 — evang. . . 324, 369, 796, 986
 — Glabas monachus . . . 869
 — Ieiunator . . . 659, 976
 — metropolita Ruchaitarum . . . 853
 — monachus . . . 839-40
 — Moschus . . . 438
 — Palaeologus . . . 332
 — patriarcha Hierosolymitanus 432
 — Raithuensis 417-8, 421-2, 423,
 425, 427-8
 — Sabaites . . . 451
 — τοῦ σεπέντε δέχους . . . 866
 — Τζιμισκή . . . 1189, *Pa.* 39
 Ἰωάννινα
 περίοδοι Ἰωάννου τοῦ θεολ. . . 546
 Ioasaph . . . 339, 392, 465
 — monachus . . . 974
 Iob . . . 311, *Pa.* 171
 Iocaste . . . 1195
 Iosephus . . . 391, 536, 741, 785
 — abb. . . 339
 — Confessor . . . 439
 — monachus . . . 848
 — patriarcha . . . 331
 — Sinaita . . . 10
 — Thessalonicensis . . . 343
 iota subscr. . . 176, 735
 Iovianus imperator . . . 1184
 Irenarchus . . . 555
 Isaacius . . . 180, 465

Isaacius Comn. 1184
 — Palaeol. 152
 — Syrus. 405-9, 459
 Isaias abb. 464
 — domesticus 1139
 Isangelus 1121
 Isocrates 327, 532
 Iudas Ischariota 957
 Iuliana 539
 Iulianus 344
 Iustinianus 473, 1111, 1205

 Καβαλλαρίτης 321
 Καβάσιλας 1118
 Καίσαρ 1185
 κακομόναχος καὶ κακόγραφος . ΔΙ. 455
 κανονάριον 441
 canones 544, 657, 737, 786, 857, 1185
 — conciliorum. 1117, 1138
 — sextae synodi 1112
 — de matrimoniis prohibitis . 659
 — ἀναστάσιμος 776, 799
 — ἐγκωμιαστικός 824
 — εἰς ἀποστόλ. 793
 — εἰς εὐαγγελισμόν 785
 — εἰς κοιμηθέντας 780, 791
 — εἰς τοὺς μάρτυρας 781
 — εἰς θεοτόκον 699
 — εἰς τὴν θεοτόκον 919, 1004
 — εἰς τὸν Ἰησοῦν 699
 — in Virginem 864
 — κοινός 781
 — νεκρώσιμος 782
 — παρακλητικός 779, 793, 794, 850-1, 853, 855, 859, 862, 869
 — συνοδικοί (v. conciliorum canones) 1114, 1151
 — σταυροαναστάσιμος 824
 — τοῦ ἁγίου Λαζάρου 737
 — τῶν μεσονυκτικῶν 864
 — τῶν Χριστοῦ γενεῶν 1205
 — τραδικοί 667
 — ψαλλόμενοι εἰς κόλυβα . . . 964
 κανονικὸν σύνταγμα 459, 1112-3
 κανονίσματα ἀλφαβηταρίου . . 1206
 κανόνων συλλογὴ 937-8
 — ὑπόθεσις 178
 Kanon mensis 175
 καταδυτικὰ 747, 785, 798
 κατηχήσεις 402-4
 περὶ τῆς καθάρσεως 405
 κάθισμα 699
 καθίσματα νεκρώσιμα 817, 824

καθίσματα παρακλητικὰ τῶν ἀσωμά-
 των 792
 — τοῦ ἁγίου Χαρίτωνος 579
 κείμενον 311, 351-2, 1186
 περὶ τῆς ἀγγελικῆς κινήσεως . . 406
 κόλυβα 964
 κονδακάριον 698, 925-8
 κονδάκιον 737, 828, 1004
 — παρακλητικὸν τῆς θεοτόκου . 925
 — τοῦ ἁγίου Καλλινίκου 926
 — τοῦ ἁγίου Νικολάου 712
 — τοῦ πύσχα 925
 κοσμογραφία 1186
 κύκλος ἡλίου 97, 105, 401, 805, 815, 872,
 973, 1199
 — σελήνης 97, 105, 401, 805, 815,
 872, 973, 1199
 Κύρα 384

 Lacapenus 1207
 Laius 1195
 Lascaris familia 345
 Λατεῖνος (= 666) 532, 1150
 Latina 1, 179, 340, 501, 508, 517
 — tonsura 251
 — vernio 391
 κατὰ Λατίνων 386, 1141, 1142-3, 1150
 Laura 863
 Lausus 432-5
 Lazarus 699
 Lectiones, Lectionaria, Legenda 32, 229,
 271, 497, 500, 509, 529, 548-54,
 561-3, 570, 578, 581, 590, 607,
 610, 614, 617-8, 636, 640, 643-5,
 652-4, 658-9, 663, 669, 671-4,
 680, 699, 721, 744, 754, 797, 818,
 839, 941, 943, 972-3, 976-7, 981,
 986, 1042, 1096, 1098, Pa. 330.
 Λειμνάριον 438, 444
 Lemnus 339
 Leo 735, 825, 1185, 1189, 1205
 — Rhodius Pa. 171
 — Sapiens 522
 Leontius 524
 — abb. 401
 Leucosia 813
 Lexicon 976, 1201-4, 1206
 — verborum Dionysii Areop.
 Psalterii, lib. Regum 1205
 ἐκλογαὶ ἐκ τοῦ λεξικοῦ 1205
 Libanius 1198, 1206
 λίβελλος 946
 libra 619, 629, 1194
 περὶ τῶν λίθων 327, 427

- lineae 1, 5, 6, 59, 166, 183, 188, 204, 274, 283, 329, 346-8, 356, 375, 383, 416-7, 421, 480, 493, 504, 508, 511, 514, 519, 525-6, 608, 620, 734-5, 778-9, 925, 957-8, 1183
— in charta impressae . . . 253
litterae 101
— anni nota recentiores . . . 1218
— anterioris temporis . . . 228, 270
— beneventanae latinae . . . 567
— crassiores 1041
— curvatae 794
— erectae 283
— et rotundae 417, 421
— ignotae 798
— initiales . . . 12, 51, 238, 339, 352
— magnae 204
— maiores 971, 983
— maiusculae ligatae . . . 347
— minusculae 214, 957
— minutae 170
— minutissimae 108, 346-7
— rotundae, paul. dextr. incli-
natae 502
— semiunciales 204, 778, 785, 957
— sinistrorsum scriptae . . . 739
— unciales 28, 32-5, 59, 210, *Pa.* 171
— erectae 7, 8, 37, 344, 383, 1096, 1220
— inclinatae 30, 31, 33-5, 365, 494, 607, 776, 780, 929
— maiores inclinatae . . . 493
— minores 214
— in ch. bombycina 590
Liturgia 957, 958, 977, 982-4, 1012-93, *Al.* 371.
eis λειτουργίαν 242
περὶ λειτουργίας 441
liturgiarum rotuli 1012-35, *Pa. rotul.* 2-3
λειτουργία ἀρχιερατικὴ . . . 1046-7
— Basilii 961, 968, 972, 1042, *Al.* 408
— Iacobi 1040
— Ioannis Chrysostomi 880, 973, 1040, 1041, 1046-7
— τῆς Τεσσαρακοστῆς . . . 973
— τῶν προφητῶν 984, 1040
liturgicae notae 7, 13, 204, 217-24, 226, 229, 255, 344, 386, 630, 672, 676, 754, 756, 761-74, 997, 1042, 1214-5
λόγοι διάφοροι 1176
Lucas ev. 204, 233, 302, 962, 981, 1042
— Iunioris vita 514
eis τὰ λυχνικόν 984, 1094
— — τοῦ τιμίου σταυροῦ . . . 1115
lunae tres crescentes 433
Μαγλαβίτης 352
μακαρισμοί 266, 331-2, 831
— τῶν ἡγῶν 828
— ἀσπασίμοι 779
μακαριστάριον 828-34
Macarius 396, 529
— Chryscephalus 314
— Symeonis opuscula 465
Μαχμίτης 1189
Majuma 327
Mamantis episcopi encomium . 437
Mamas 638
Manasse 870, 948
Manes 383
Μανσοῦρ 384
Manuel 333, 1218
— Comnenus *Pa.* 265
— Moschopuli liber περὶ προσ-
φθίων 311
— rhetor 332
Μαράνα 384
Μαρκέλλος 507
Marcus 204, 974, 1108
— Diadochus 436
— eremita 436
— Ἐφέσιος 1140
— epistula ad orthodoxos . . 1145
— evang. 927
— ἱερῶν λόγοι 1179
— τοῦ ἱερομονάχου eis τὰ ἀπο-
ρούμενα τοῦ τυπικοῦ 1098, 1100
— ἀμαρτωλοῦ σύνταγμα . . 1107-10
— monachus 834
— patriarcha 669
Maria 204, 1218
— Aegyptiacae martyrium . . 343
— vita 535, 614, 659, 752
— Magdalena 20
Μαριάμ 932
Martiniani martyrium 519
martyres 1185
— quadraginta duo 326
μαρτύρια διδασκάλων 384
Mathusalee dialogus 976
Ματθαίος 1199
de matrimoniis prohibitis . . . 993
Matthaeus 152, 204, 223, 302, 367-8, 659, 720, 775, 929, 965
— Βλαστάρεως 1118-9

- Matthaëus Lesbios 943
 Maximus 385, 489
 — Confessor 327, 329, 385, 398-400.
 — junior 343
 — Margunius 1143, 1209
 — Peloponnesius 1168-70
 μεγάλης ἐκκλησίας μαγελαβίτης . . 352
 Μεεμέτης 1199
 Melania 508, 581
 Melchisedek 383
 Meletius 383
 — Pegas 1149
 membranæ 204
 — albæ 228, 283
 — dilucidæ 170
 — nitidæ 152
 — rescriptæ 402, 429, 439, 446, 468, 699, 929, 960, 966, 1220
 — et chartæ promiscuæ . . 159
 Menander 327, 1206
 Menæa et Menologia 175, 326, 471, 550-640, 647-50, 752, 883, 891, 914-24, *Al.* 372, 435, 448, 777, 788, 913, 716.
 Menas 699
 Menedemus 327
 Menelaus 1195-6
 mensium tabulæ 68
 — nomina 229
 — Macedonum, Romanorum,
 — Aegyptiorum 383
 — ii Kanun 175
 περί τοῦ μεσίτου 450
 μετάληψις 1206
 περί μετανοίας 878
 περί μεταφοῦς 1206
 Metaphrastes *Pa.* 245
 Μεθοδίου συμπόσιον 1139
 Metrodorus 1207
 μητροπολίτης Μυρίων 302
 μεταπνμία 1206
 Michael 231, 319
 — archangelus 666
 — Cerularius 486
 — Glycas 1188
 — Hierosolymitanus 946
 — Psellus 489
 — Syncellus 1116
 de milliis et stadiis 1199
 minium 42, 188, 217-24, 226, 229, 233, 251, 345, 352, 1096
 de miraculis 523
 miscellanea 1194 sqq.
 περί τῆς μοιχαλίδος 150
 monachus tonsus 251
 — Sinaita 78
 monasterium Αλκατερίνης ἐν τῇ
 νήσῳ Κρήτῃ 968
 — Arsenii *Al.* 788
 — Cairense *Al.* 715 et seq.
 — Georgii 232
 — μεγαλομάρτυρος 742
 — τῶν Ἑλλίου βασιλῶν . . . *Pa.* 265
 — Io. Baptistæ 1099
 — (τοῦ Προδρόμου) 352
 — τῶν ἁγίων Κελλίων 220
 — Λαύρα τοῦ ἁγίου Σάβα τῆς
 ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις 742
 — τοῦ Πατοκράτορος 339
 — Raithuense (hodie Tör) . . 1160
 — Studii (Constantinop.) . . 401
 — Ζουβανίας (Cairense) . . . 103
 monocondylia 1047
 μονόλογοι 939
 montes tres 574, 585-7
 Moschopulus 266
 Moses 38, 149, 668, 731
 Murat 1189, 1208
 περί μυστηρίου 1146
 natalis dies Deiparae 222, 496
 Nathanael *Pa.* 49
 νεκρώσιμος ἀεὶ 981
 Nectarius 1139
 Νεῖλων 352
 neograeca 98
 Neophytus 332, 1223
 — περί νηστείας 976
 Nestorianus 383
 Nestorius 385
 περί νηστείας 331, 441, 976
 — τῆς ἀδιαλείπτου 405
 — τῶν ἁγίων ἀποστόλων . . . 974
 Nicaea 1180
 Νικήτας ὁ καὶ Δαβίδ 1149
 — Serronius 351-2, 354
 — Thessalonicensis 516
 Nicephorus 459, 544, 1189
 — Alexandrinus 1175
 — Blemmides 79
 — Constantinopolitanus . . . 1185
 — patriarcha 887, 1189
 Nicetas 1218
 Nicolaus 436, 464, 505, 669
 — Constantinopolitanus . . . 459

- Nicon monachus 441
 Nilus 312, 336, 424, 432, 437, 462, 466,
 1141
 — ἑρμηνεία 452
 — monachi ascetica 437
 — περί προσευχῆς 455
 Nomica 1111-1138
 Nomocanon 974, 1136
 νόμος γεωργικός 1115
 — Ῥοδίων 1115
 — πνευματικός 435
 — πολιτικοί 1115
 — στρατιωτικῆς καταστάσεως 1115
 notae marginales (v. liturgicae
 notae) 1
 notariorum signa 347
 notarius 220, 232
 notitia dignitatum ecclesiae 976, 992
 Numa 1190
 numeri corrupti 231
 — graeci (!) 637
 — inverso ordine 154
 — verbis circumscripti 352, 522
 — et verbis et notis transcr. 968
 O in modum piscis formatur 237
 obelus 150
 Octoechus 650, 795, 801, 805, 811, 814-
 9, 821-4, 827, *Al.* 454, *συνθ.*
 odae (cf. psalmi) 616, 662, 809, 817-8,
 834, 839
 οἰόριον 1205
 Oedipus 1195
 περί οικοδοσιότητος 1199
 Olympiodorus 4
 περί χρόνου ὅλου δμβρου καὶ ἀνομ-
 βρίας 1199
 δμωνυμία 1206
 ὀνοματοποιία 1206
 ὀνομάτων ἀπτικῶν ἐκλογή 1206
 περί θείων ὀνομάτων 383
 oracula 1206
 Orestes 1195-6
 Origenes 4, 312, 1139
 ὀρισμός 1208
 ornamenta 68, 152, 168, 339
 — galeae 347
 ὄροι 453, 1206
 οὐ 5
 Pachymerae paraphrasis 319, 321
 paedagogus 1195
 Paisius 74, 534
 Palaestinae martyres 1183
 palimpsestus v. membranæ.
 Palladius 431-5
 palmae 561
 Pambo 530
 Παρδέστη 550
 παρηγητικοὶ λόγοι 491-6, 498-531, 535,
 537
 Panegyrius 1198
 Παντελεήμων *Pa.* 262
 papyri fragmenta 492 (cf. 1111)
 παραγραφή 1186
 Paracleticae 776-804, 820, 826
 παραλήρημα 1206
 paraphrasis 322-3
 παρασκευή 256, 863, 898
 παροιμία 1206
 Parthenius patriarcha 1122
 — martyrion 535
 πάσχα 346, 350, 353-4, 401, 492, 677
 — μαρτ. 973
 — νομικόν 973
 paschalia, 48, 61, 68, 459, 752, 784,
 815, 872, 880, 887, 973, 995,
 1108, 1151, 1158, 1163, 1199
 πασχαλογράφιον 728
 πάτερ ἡμῶν 32, 34, 36, 331
 πατερικόν (cf. γεροντικόν) 448-9, 451-4,
 p. 109 n.
 ἐκ τοῦ πατερικοῦ 459
 πατερικῶν λόγων ἐκλογή 472
 Patres 319 seqq.
 patriarcharum ordo 976
 Παύλου ἀποστόλου διάταξις 1116
 Pauli epistolae 283, 658
 Παύλου (!) πρόλογος 274
 Paulus 501, 860
 Paulus (apostolus) 696, 720
 — presb. 383
 Paulus Silentarius 1207
 — Thebaeus 458, 510, 512
 περί πελάγους (v. περί θαλάσσης) 324,
 384, 388
 Πεντάπολις *Pa.* 49
 Pentecostarium 650, 744, 754-775
 πένηθ τοῦ θηκαρά 955
 pericopae 109, 151-2, 165, 178, 286,
 295-6, 298-
 Πέτρου καὶ Παύλου διατάξεις 1111
 Petri Antiocheni epistula 1121
 — Athonites 509
 — Damascenus 443, 464, 466
 — Nicenus 554
 Petrus 204, 696, 720

περίφρασις	1206	protheoria Scalae	419
Pharao	61	Psalmi, Psalterium 1-147, 328, 550,	
Φιλέντολος	450	834, 863-4, 871, 948, 1214 sqq.,	
Philo	327	Al. 449, 925	
φιλοκαλία	455	Psalterium Ambros.	60 n.
Philostratus	1207	— <i>τερπνόν</i>	115
Philotheus Sinaites	165	— <i>μετὰ τὴν ἀπλ/ ψαλλόμεν.</i>	974
— Cyriacodromium 1154-64, 1172		Ψαλτηροδρωλδομνηολόγιον . Al. 925	
Phocas monachus	927	Pselli scholia (v. Michael).	313
Phoenissae	1195	ψευδοπροφητῶν λόγοι	1145
φωταγωγικά	802	Pylades	1190, 1195
Photinus manichaeus	383	Pythagoras	476, 532
Photius Constantinopolitanus 386, 1117		— <i>πλίνθοι</i>	1199
— Manuelites	624	Ῥαβουλιακόν	1199
Phrynichi epistula	1146	Ῥαυθοῦ (hodie Tör)	441
φυσωγνωμικά	459	Ῥαυλόβου θέμα	Pa. 275
φυσιολογικόν	485	rasura	617
Physiologus	461	de regis morte	1199
— capita	976	Regum liber	1139
φ φωντα (!)	97	ρημάτων θεοφθόγγων συναγωγή	457
πίναξ πέφυκα, κ.τ.λ.	504	rescriptus v. membranae.	
piscis	586	Res Romanae	1190
πίστεως ἄρθρα	976	Ripeimia	553
— <i>ἑκθεσις</i> (v. <i>θεολογία</i>)	975	Romanos, epistula ad	372
περὶ πίστεως καὶ εὐσεβείας	476	Romanus imperator	441
περὶ ὁρθοδόξου πίστεως	946	Rotulus (v. <i>liturgiae</i>)	956
Πισθάμμων (?)	974	Saba	494, 505, 863
Pittacus	327	Sabellius	385
Plato	327, 383, 1207	duae sagittae decussatae	750
περὶ πλοίων ἀναγωγῆς	1199	Salomon	327
Plutarchus	327, 532	S. C.	251
περὶ τῶν πνευματικῶν	441	schemata	100
περὶ ποιήσεως ἐκκλησιῶν	1112	περὶ τοῦ σχήματος	450
πρὸς τὸν ποιμένα	428	σκευοφύλαξ	956
Polychaetius	4	περὶ σκότους	383
— epistula	1122	scholia 2, 21, 25, 202, 279, 302-3, 310	
πρὸς τὸν ἐκ πορνείας ἐκτανιστάμενον		— <i>marginalia</i>	320
— <i>ἡμῶν δαίμονα</i>	450	scriba imperitus	125, 266, 294, 787
Posidippus	1207	scribarum nugae	135
preces 459, 609, 621, 632, 675, 695,		scriptura anterioris temporis v. <i>litterae</i>	
956, 982, 992		Σεβαστός	1190
— in baptismum pueri	976	Sebastus Trapezuntius	1146, 1149
— in presbyterum aegrotum	215	sectura fasciculorum	695
— in siccitate	972	Selim	1189, 1192
Procopius	312	Σημειοματάρια	1211-13
προγνωστικόν	1199	Serapion	451, 920
Πρόδρομος	973	Sergii et Bacchi martyrion	537
eis προχέρησιν ἐκκλησιάρχου ἢ		Severianus	491, 554
οἰκονόμου	979	— epistula, episc. Gabalae	1184
προφητεία τῶν ἐπὶ φιλοσόφων	1189	Signa chartae 72, 272, 335-6, 428, 433,	
περὶ τῶν πρώτων καὶ μεγίστων		561, 574, 585-6, 588, 603, 619,	
θεοῦ δωρεῶν	1113		
protheoria	425, 428		

- 629, 640, 748, 750, 753, 809,
810, 1194
- Simon mon. 669
- Sinaiticus episcopus 992
- Σίταν πασιᾶς 1208
- Σινᾶ ὁρου περιγραφή 534
- ἱστορία 1191
- Sirach 327
- Slavicus scriba 154
- Slavonico ductu scr. 549
- Socrates 327
- Solon 327, 383
- soluta folia 319
- περὶ τῆς οἰκοδομίας τοῦ καὶ τῆς
ἀγίας Σοφίας 1189
- Sophocles 327
- Sophronius 343
- Sopolis 1198
- Σουλημάνης 1189
- στήλη ὁρῶν δογμάτων 1152
- Stephanus martyr 217
- Junior 391, 555
- Sabaita 562
- στρατιωτικῆς καταστάσεως νόμοι . . 1115
- περὶ στρατιώτου κλέπτοντος . . 1115
- Sticherarium 386, 550, 728, 780, 787,
860, 947
- ἀναστάσιμα 792, 1214-23
- ἰδιόμελα 734
- θεοτόκια 799
- κατασκευτικά 743, 757
- παρακλητικά τῆς θεοτόκου . . 864
- στίχοι 2, 29, 60 n., 74, 193, 275, 310,
327, 658, 755, 756, 824, 827
- ἀναστάσιμοι 789
- εἰς τὸν ἄγιον Νικόλαον . . . 785
- εἰς τέλος βιβλίου 756
- πολιτικοὶ εἰς θεοτόκον . . . 1208
- Στροβίτζη κόμη Pa. 275
- Studita 319
- subscriptio falsa 380
- erasa (v. deleta subscr.) . . 559
- neglegenter transcripta . . 1101
- supplicationes 787, 931, 975, 983, 998
- συλλογισμοὶ ἀγίων πατέρων . . . 383
- κατὰ τὸ συμβεβηκός 1206
- σύμβολον τῆς ὁρθοδόξου πίστεως 32, 34,
36, 48, cf. πίστις et στήλη
- Symeon 497, 662
- vita 518
- Caesariensis 405
- Junior 434, 442
- monachus 266
- Symeon Stylites 49, 519, 537, 552, 555,
580
- Stymeonis Syllitae vita 534
- theologus 462
- Thessalonicensis 394, 459
- συναξαριστής 549
- Synaxarium 156, 157, 161, 167, 175,
179, 182, 190, 192, 255, 548,
640, 975, Pa. 262, Al. 924
- τῶν ἱβ. μηνῶν 920
- συνδρομὴ καὶ πόνος 201
- καὶ ἐξέδω Al. 421
- συνεδοχὴ 1206
- Synodus 1138
- Florentina 332
- Trullana 1185
- τῆς ἐνώσεως 441
- Σαρδική 1118
- οἰκουμενικαὶ σύνοδοι 1122
- περὶ τῶν συνόδων 1185
- συνοδικόν 752
- Syriaca . . 122, 182, 218, 431, 432, 760
- tabulae 100, 162
- περὶ ταπεινοφροσύνης 424
- τάφος τοῦ Κυρίου 837
- Tatianus 548
- tauri caput 574, 619, 629
- περὶ τοῦ Ταξέωτος 450
- τάξις γινομένη εἰς τελευταίην ἱερέως . 974
- γινομένη ἐπὶ χειροτονίαν ἐπισκόπου
1047
- καὶ ἀκολουθία 967
- Teronis martyrium 515
- Τεσσαρακοστή 356, 1179
- μεγάλη 1181-2
- λόγοι εἰς τεσσαρακοστὴν 1180
- Testamentum Novum 148 sqq.
- Vetus 1 sqq.
- Tetraevangelium 148-201, 203, Al. 421,
Pa. 81, 275
- τετράς 556
- περὶ τῆς θαλάσσης (v. περὶ πελάγους) 432
- Thalassius 466
- θαλάλαιος 384
- Thecaras monachus 939-55
- Theodoraē vita 531, 535
- Theodoretus 21, 274, 310
- Theodorus . . 188, 410, 544, 659, 741
- Διάλεξις 383
- Testamentum 401-2
- Abucara philosoph. 383
- ὁ Βαλαμάν 1117

- Theodorus Edesseni vita 544
 — Graptus 1004
 — magistri encomium Pauli 332
 — Prodomus 317
 — Strategus 602
 — Studita 343, 401-2, 404, 424, 463, 1178
 Theodosianum (f) Evangelium 204
 Theodosius 467, 1139
 — Διήγησις 474
 Theodulus mon. 939, 945
 θεολογία Ἑλλήνων φιλοσόφων 327
 περὶ θεολογίας καὶ ὁρθοδόξου πίστεως 1112-3
 Theologica 1139-52
 θεολογικὰ ἔθρα 1139
 Theophanes 1184
 — Κεραμίης κυριακοδρόμων 1166
 Theophilus 610
 — Corydaleus 1209
 Theophylactus 302, 307, 327
 θεωρίαι 393
 Theotocaria 427, 717, 824-5, 839-47, 849-62
 θεοῦ τὸ δῶρον, κ.τ.λ. 814, 877, Pa. 330, Pa. vol. 2.
 Thomas apostolus 492, 516, 759
 Thucydides 327, 383, 1206
 Tiberius 1189
 Timotheus 319, 972
 Tiresias 1195
 titulus sine textu 383
 de tonitru 1199
 Τραπεζοῦντα 1189
 de trinitate 327, 383
 Triodia 733-57, Al. 433
 τρισάγιον 917
 τροπάριον 13, 15, 18, 20, 129
 τρόποι ποιητικοί 1206
 tropologium 556, 759, 777, 784, 789
 Trullum 1112
 trutina supraposita stella 603
 Trypho 1042, 1206
 Tryphonis martyrium 515
 Turcarum res gestae 1189, 1199
 Tyndareus 1195
 Typica 1094 sqq.
 — τῆς μονῆς τῶν Ἁγίων βωμῶν Pa. 265
 — τῆς Λαύρας τοῦ Σάββα 980, 1094, 1096-1101
 τυροφαγία 15, 699, 926
 Tyrus 1197
 unciales v. litterae
 versus politici 532
 Vicentius 699
 Victor 699
 Virgo (v. θεοτοκίριον) 61, 65, 233, 468
 vitae Sanctorum 332, 445, 454, 456, 491 sqq., 524-5, 530, 532-4, 536, 538-45.
 Xanthus 327
 ξενία 1207
 Xenophon 327
 Zacharias 126, 549
 — hymnus 88
 Zai 5
 Zarides 1207
 zodiaci signa 550, 1199
 ζυθολόγιον 1199
 Zoë 231
 Zonaras (v. lexicon) 1199
 Ζουβανία 103
 ζυγός 1199
 ὥσπερ ξένου χαίρουσι, πατρίδα βλέπειν
 οὕτως καὶ τοῖς κάμνουσιν βιβλίου
 τέλους 102, 231, 321, 805, 940, 1204

II. INDEX SCRIBARUM.

Acacius	Apostolo-Evangelium	s. xv	269
Acepsimas	Octoechus	s. xiii-xiv	814
Alexius	Horologium	a. 1467	877
Ambrosius	Horologium	a. 1530	950
Andrista v. Michael.			
Antonius monachus	(Prophetologium)	s. x	8
Antonius	Pentecostarium	s. xii	758
Antonius	Synaxarium	a. 1414 . <i>Al.</i>	924
	Triodum	s. xv	752
Antonius	Psalmi	a. 1542	136
Apostolacis v. Ioannes.			
Apostolides v. Aristobulus.			
Areolans monachus	ἐξόδον ἐκρήγνους	a. 1592 . <i>Al.</i>	1279
Argyropulus	(Euchologium)	s. xvi-xvii	976
Aristobulus (? Apostolides Michaelis filius)	Apollonius Rhodius	a. 1491	1194
Arsenius	Octoechus	a. 1258	817
"	(Tetraevangelium)	a. 1281	175
Athanasius hieromon.	εὐχαι	a. 1695	1009
Auxentius	Euchologium	a. 1153	973
Bartholomaeus Rhodus	Euchologium	a. 1426	968
Basilius notarius	Evangeliarium	a. 1167	220
"	Evangeliarium	a. 1174	232
Benjamin hieromon.	Evangelium	a. 1338 . <i>Al.</i>	929
Calacyres v. Stephanus.			
Calus	Tetraevangelium	a. 1124	193
Casianus	Liturgiae	s. xv	1041
Catalecta v. Theodulus.			
Chalceopulus v. Manuel.			
Charito	Psalmi	a. 1344	55
Christodulus	Paracletica	a. 992	794
Christodulus	Theotocarium	a. 1660	844
Christophorus	Dionysius Areopagita	a. 1048	319
Chrysostomus v. Georgius.			
Clemens Cyprius	Psalmi	a. 1664	81
Contagianus v. Germanus.			
Cosmas	Ephremus Syrus	a. 1692	337
Crusapula v. Maria.			
Cyrillus monachus	Acoluthia	s. xvii-xviii	707
"	Horologium	s. xviii	908

Damianus monachus . . .	Gregorius Theologus . . .	a. 972 . Pa. 39
Daniel Rheginus (v. Nicolaus Rheginus)	Gregorius Theologus . . .	a. 941 . Pa. 33
Daniel monachus	Ephremus Syrus	a. 1683 . 335
Dionysius	Typicum	a. xiv . 1099
Dionysius monachus (cogn. 'Païdos seu Maïdos) Co-		
rinthius	Euchologium	a. 1475 . 980
" "	Typicum	a. 1478 . 1106
" "	Acoluthiae	a. 1482 . 712
Dionysius mon. Chrysaphius .	Maximi Peloponn. Cyriaco-	
	dromium	a. 1643 . 1170
Dionysius	Chronographus	a. xvi . 1190
Doryanus v. Ioannes.		
Doxaras v. Georgius.		
Eleutherius monachus . . .	Macarius	a. 1650 . 396
Eustathius presbyter . . .	Evangeliarium	a. 967 . 213
Eustathius	Menaeum	a. xi . 580
Euthymius monachus . . .	Psalterium	a. 1483 . Al. 925
Gabriel mon.	Euergeticus	a. 1308 . 457
" "	Palladius	a. 1334 . 432
Galesiotes v. Georgius.		
Garellenus v. Michael.		
Gedeon	Liturgiae	a. 1429 Pa. rot. 2
Georgius	Tetraevangelium	a. xi . 151
Georgius Chrysostomus (!) .	Ioannes Chrysostomus . . .	a. xiii-xiv . 380
Georgius Chry[sostomus] .	Prophetologium	a. xii-xiii . 14
Georgius	Psalmi	a. 1203 . 130
Georgius	Tetraevangelium	a. 1286 . 176
Georgius (δραγώντης δ χαῖ		
τη)	Psalmi	a. xii-xiii . 47
Georgius (δραγώντης δ σου-		
μερκάς)	Triodium	a. 1301 . Al. 433
Georgius Galesiotes . . .	Tetraevangelium	a. 1346 . 152
Georgius Lector	Menaeum	a. xv . 564
Georgius Doxaras Theologus .	Menaeum	a. xv . 586
Georgius Tringaropulus . .	Menaeum	a. 1457 . 628
" "	Typicum	a. 1464-65 . 1109
" "	Menaeum	a. 1465 . 599
Georgius	Liturgia Basilii	a. 1472 . Al. 408
Georgius (σολύδ)	Triodium	a. 1519 . 746
Georgius abbas	Historia Sacra	a. xvi . 1187
Gerasimus	Evangeliarium	a. 1033 . 231
Gerasimus Antiochita . . .	Triodium	a. 1099 . 742
Gerasimus	Ioannes Climacus Sinaita .	a. xv . 430
Gerasimus	Panegyrici	a. 1555 . 529
Gerasimus	Horologium	a. 1697 . 943
Germanus Contagianus . . .	Psalmi	a. 1564 . 147 a.
Germanus	Nomimum	a. 1719 . 1126
Germanus Archiepiscopus (!) .	Triodium	a. 1176 . 754
Gregorius hieromon.	Psalmi	a. 1534 . 101

Hieranthegoras	Lectionarium	a. 1427 . Pa. 330
Hyacinthus monachus	Menaeum	s. xiv . . 558
Iacobus monachus	Tetraevangelium	a. 1244 . . 201
Iacobus Hagiosabita	Horologium	a. 1392 . . 883
Iacobus Archimandrita	(Nomocanon)	a. 1645 . . 1122
Ieremias Mancaphures mon.	Psalmi	a. 1620 . . 74
	Psalmi	a. 1634 . . 78
Ioachim	Octoechus	a. 1315 . . 805
Ioachim <i>μυτρωπολίτης</i>	Liturgia	a. 1407 . Al. 371
Ioachim Rhodius	Menologium	ca. a. 1508 . 916
" patriarcha	Menaeum	a. 1510-18 Al. 716
" "	Octoechus	a. 1523 . Al. 454
" "	Menaeum	a. 1526 . Al. 913
" "	Octoechus	a. 1540 . Al. 579
Ioachim	Acoluthiae	a. 1647 . . 690
Ioannes Patmiasus	Tetraevangelium	s. x-xi . . 157
Ioannes presbyter	Horologium	a. 1211 . . 904
Ioannes monachus	Gregorius theologus	a. 1320 . . 352
Ioannes lector	Dionysius Areopagita	a. 1329 . . 321
Ioannes Rhosus	Tetraevangelium	s. xv . . 165
Ioannes	Liturgiae	s. xvi . . 1044
Ioannes Doryanus	Commentarius in Iob	a. 1557 . Al. 545
Ioannes Nathanael	Psalmi	a. 1544 . . 117
Ioannes Apostolacis	Acoluthiae	a. 1678 . . 1007
Ioannicius mon.	Prophetologium	s. xi . . 13
Ioannicius mon.	Evangeliarium	s. xiii-xiv . 255
Ioasaph Archegetes	Gregorius theologus	s. xi . . 339
Ioasaph	Evangeliarium	a. 1373 . . 239
" "	Psalterium	s. xiv-xv . 108
Ioasaph monachus	Gemistius	a. 1391 . Pa. 49
Ioasaph mon.	Psalmi	a. 1532 . . 95
	Psalmi	a. 1532 . . 103
Iosephus	Triodium	a. 1028 . . 736
Iosephus	Paracletica	s. xii-xiii . 787
Iosephus hieromon.	Menaeum	a. 1437 . Al. 372
<i>Κουμπαρά v. Georgius.</i>		
Lachanas (δ τάλας)	Menologium	s. xv . . 918
Laurentius	Leon Sophus	a. 1242 . . 522
Leo	Patericum	a. 1004 . . 448
Leontius	Evangeliarium	a. 1119 . . 234
Leontius sacerdos	Menaeum	a. 1227 . . 592
Litardes v. Nicolaus.		
Lucas mon.	Ioannes Climacus Sinaita	a. 1100 . . 422
Macarius monachus	Tetraevangelium	s. xi-xii . 162
Macarius monachus	Euchologium	s. xv . . 986
" "	Psalmi	a. 1499 . . 99
" "	Octoechus	a. 1507 . . 813
Macarius	Psalmi	a. 1563 . . 92
Macarius	Philothei Cyriacodromium	a. 1605 . . 1158
Máidos v. Dionysius.		

Manuel Chalceopulus . . .	Sticherarium	a. 1321 . . .	1221
Manuel Trapezuntius . . .	Menaemum	a. 1452 . . .	573
" "	Acta Apostolorum	a. 1454 . . .	296
Maria Crusapula	Horologium	a. 1531 . . .	940
Marcellus	Panegyrici	a. x-xi . . .	507
Marcianus	Panegyrici	a. 1368 . . .	527
Matthaeus Trapezuntius . . .	Horologium	a. xv . . .	872
Matthaeus	Menologium	a. xv-xvi . . .	914
Matthaeus monachus	Philothei Cyriacodromium	a. 1648 . . .	1160
" "	Psalmi	a. 1648 . . .	91
" "	Palladius	a. 1652 . . .	433
" "	Theotocarium	a. 1652 . . .	842
" "	Psalmi	a. 1654 . . .	77
" "	Psalmi	a. 1654 . . .	76
" "	Psalmi	a. 1659 . . .	68 a.
" "	Psalmi	a. 1664 . . .	93
Mathusalas	Psalmi	a. 1548 . . .	128
Maximus (ἱερομόναχος καὶ πνευματικός)	Psalterium	a. 1508 . . .	Al. 449
Maximus mon. Sinaita . . .	Liturgia	a. 1685 . . .	1047
Maximus archidiaconus . . .	Barlaam monachus contra Latinos	a. 1598-99 . . .	Al. 355
Mercurius mon.	Philothei Cyriacodromium	a. xvii . . .	1161
Metrophanes	Ephremus Syrus	a. 1421 . . .	333
Michael Epiphani filius . . .	Vita Gregentii	a. 1180 . . .	541
Michael Hierosolymita . . .	Triodion et Pentecostarium	a. 1205 . . .	756
Michael	Horologium	a. 1335 . . .	898
Michael Garellenus	Psalmi	a. 1356 . . .	129
Michael (ὁ τὸ ἐπικλείειν τοῦ γλῆς)	Psalmi	a. xv . . .	102
Michael (κακομόναχος καὶ κακογράφος)	Euchologium	a. 1501 . . .	Al. 455
Michael Andristes	Nomimum	a. 1608 . . .	1125
Michael	Δόγματα	a. 1610 . . .	1182
Moses	Acta Apostolorum	a. xv . . .	295
Nathanael v. Ioannes et Nicephorus.			
Nathanael Siphnius	Horologium	a. 1770 . . .	942
Nectarius	Dionysius Areopagita	a. 1543 . . .	324
Neophytus mon.	Liturgia	a. 1654 . . .	1046
" "	Theotocarium	a. 1669 . . .	851
Nicephorus	Evangeliarium	a. 1039 . . .	223
Nicephorus mysticus	Typicum	a. 1162 . . .	Pa. 265
Nicephorus sacerdos	Sticherarium	a. 1177 (?) . . .	1218
Nicephorus Nathanael Cre- tensis	Psalmi	a. 1565 . . .	87
" "	Psalmi	a. 1565 . . .	124
Nicephorus monachus	Gregorii papae epistulae	a. xv-xvi . . .	Al. 370
Nicephorus monachus	Lexicon	a. 1507 . . .	1204
Nicodemus mon.	Acoluthiae	a. 1520 . . .	663
Nicolaus mon. et Daniel fil. eius	Gregorius theologus	a. 941 . . .	Pa. 33

Nicolaus	Paraetetica	s. x-xi . . .	778
Nicolaus	Paraetetica	s. xii . . .	785
Nicolaus	Macaristarium	s. xiv . . .	831
Nicolaus Paracevas	Menaeum	a. 1453 . . .	585
Nicolaus Scuras (Ἀμπελοκλά)	Menaeum	a. 1465 . . .	574
Nicolaus Litardes	Menaeum	a. 1484 . . .	639
Nicolaus	Theodori Prodrumi ἑρμηνεία κανόνων	a. 1578 . . .	317
Nicolaus	Psalmi	s. xviii . . .	98
Nilus mon.	Isaac Syrus	a. 1682 . . .	409

Pabias v. Petrus.

Pachomius mon. Gregorius theologus a. 1536. *Al.* σς γ

Paracevas v. Nicolaus.

Parthenius Nomocanon s. xvii . . . 1122

Patrologus (v. Thomas)

Petrus Evangeliarium a. 1102 (?). 257

Petrus Acoluthiae s. xiii-xiv . . 658

Petrus Pabias Menaeum a. 1464 . . . 588

Petrus sacerdos Menaeum s. xv-xvi . . . 605

Philippus Menaeum s. xiii . . . 590

Photius mon. Menaeum a. 1049 . . . 595

Ῥάϊδος v. Dionysius.

Rhosus v. Bartholomaeus et Ioannes.

Scuras v. Nicolaus.

Silvester Horologium a. 1697 . . . 913

" Acoluthiae s. xvii . . . 682

Sophronius Horologium a. 1502 . . . 892

Sophronius Syrus mon. Cy-

prius Horologium a. 1539 . . . 948

Stamatinus Psalmi a. 1550 . . . 71

Stamatius Evangeliarium a. 1420 . . . 256

Stephanus Calocyres Euchologium a. 1510 . . . 974

Stephanus Paraetetica s. x-xi . . . 778

Strategus Evangeliarium s. xi-xii . . . 225

Symeon mon. Metaphrastes a. 1057. *Pa.* 245

Symeon Triodidum et Pentecostarium a. 1177 . . . 754

Theodorus Menaeum a. 1331. *Al.* 777

Theodulus Catalecta Tetraevangelium a. 1282. *Pa.* 275

Theoliptus (μητροπολίτης Λυ-

βίης) Tetraevangelium a. 1382. *Al.* 421

Theophilus Εἶχαλ τοῦ λυχνικοῦ a. 1723 . . . 1005

Theophylactus mon. Evangelium a. 1360. *Al.* 952

Thomas sacerdos Menaeum s. xv . . . 622

Thomas Patrologus Menaeum a. 1530 . . . 601

" Theotocarium s. xvi . . . 854

" Horologium a. 1533 . . . 945

" Euchologium s. xvi . . . 989

Thomas (?). Liturgiae s. xvi . . . 1044

Tzuges v. Michael.

Tzangaropulus v. Georgius.

Xenophon mon. Psalmi a. 1651. . . 82

Zoticus Menaeum a. 1345. *AL.* 448

Menaeum a. 1353. *AL.* 788

Menaeum a. 1359. *AL.* 435

Peccator Typicum. a. 1371. . . 1102

Peccator Typicum a. 1540. . . 1100

Reclusus Aristoteles a. 1720. *AL.* 394

Sacerdos Euchologium a. xiv . . . 971

Sacerdos γγως Maximi Peloponn. Cyriaco-
dromium a. 1634. . . 1168

III. INDEX ANNORUM.

893 (†)	Ioannes Chrysostomus	375
934 (†) ind. 7.	Euchologium	957
941	Gregorius theologus	scr. Nicolaus mon. et Daniel fil. eius Pa. 33
o. 950	Iob	Pa. 171
967	Evangeliarium	scr. Eustathius presbyter 213
968	Ioannes Chrysostomus	Al. 87
972	Gregorius Theologus	scr. Damianus monachus Pa. 39
992	Paracletica	scr. Christodulus 794
1004	Patericum	scr. Leon 448
1028	Triodiam	scr. Iosephus 736
1033	Evangeliarium	scr. Gerasimus 231
1039	Evangelium	Pa. 76
	Evangeliarium	scr. Nicephorus 223
1048	Dionysius Areopagita	scr. Christophorus 319
1049	Menaeum	scr. Photius mon. 595
1051	Gregorius Theologus 342
1057	Metaphrastes	scr. Symeon mon. Pa. 245
1060	Liturgiae	Pa. rot. 3
1079	Basilius	Pa. 27
1081	Basilius	Pa. 20
1082	Tetraevangelium	Pa. 275
1086	Theodorus Studita 401
1088	Nicon monachus 441
1099	Triodiam	scr. Gerasimus Antio- chita 742
saec. xi. m. Febr.		
(deest anni numerus)	Evangeliarium	241
1100	Ioannes Climacus Sina- ita	scr. Lucas mon. 422
1102 (†)	Evangeliarium	scr. Petrus 257
1119	Evangeliarium	scr. Leontius 234
1124	Tetraevangelium	scr. Calus 193
1153	Euchologium	scr. Auxentius 973
1162	Typicum	scr. Nicephorus mysticus Pa. 265
1167	Evangeliarium	scr. Basilius notarius 220
1174	Evangeliarium	scr. Basilius notarius 232
1177	Triodiam	scr. Germanus Archie- piscopus 754
	Triodiam et Penteco- starium	scr. Symeon 754
	Sticherarium	scr. Nicephorus sacerdos 1218

1180.	Vita Gregentii . . .	scr. Michael Epiphanii filius	541 180
1186.	Tetraevangelium		180
1192.	Synaxarium		Pa. 262
1203.	Psalmi	scr. Georgius	130
1205.	Triodum et Pentecostarium	scr. Michael Hierosolymita	756
1211.	Horologium	scr. Ioannes presbyter	904
1227.	Menaem	scr. Leontius sacerdos	592
1242.	Leon Sophus	scr. Laurentius	522
1244.	Tetraevangelium	scr. Iacobus monachus	201
1258.	Octoechus	scr. Arsenius	817
1281.	(Tetraevangelium)	scr. Arsenius	175
1282.	Tetraevangelium	scr. Theodulus Catalecta	Pa. 275
1286.	Tetraevangelium	scr. Georgius	176, 670
1292.	Acoluthiae		662
1297.	Psalmi		94
1299.	Acoluthiae		657
1300.	Euergeticus		456
1301.	Triodum	scr. Georgius (<i>δραγμ- στης ὁ κομμεράς</i>)	Al. 433
1304.	Theotocarium		849
1306.	Theophylacti Scholia in Tetraevangelium		302
1308.	Euergeticus	scr. Gabriel	457
1311.	Typicum		1101
1315.	Octoechus	scr. Ioachim	805
1320.	Gregorius Theologus	scr. Ioannes monachus	352
1321.	Sticherarium	scr. Manuel Chalceopu- lus	1221
1329.	Dionysius Areopagita	scr. Ioannes lector	321
1331.	Menaem	scr. Theodorus	Al. 777
1334.	Palladius	scr. Gabriel	432
1335.	Tetraevangelium		Pa. 81
	Horologium	scr. Michael	898
1338.	Evangelium	scr. Benjamin hieromon.	Pa. 929
1344.	Psalmi	scr. Charito	55
1345.	Menaem	scr. Zoticus Zographus	Al. 440
1346.	Tetraevangelium	scr. Georgius Galesiotes	152
1350 (!).	Hirmologium		929
1353.	Menaem	scr. Zoticus Zographus	Al. 788
1356.	Psalmi	scr. Michael Garellenus	129
1359.	Menaem	scr. Zoticus Zographus	Al. 435
1360.	Evangelium	scr. Theophylactus mon.	Al. 952
1368.	Panegyrici	scr. Marcianus	527
1371.	Typicum	scr. peccator	1102
1373.	Evangeliarium	scr. Ioasaph	239
c. 1375.	Acoluthiae		728
1382.	Tetraevangelium	scr. Theoliptus (<i>μητροπο- λίτης Λυβίης</i>)	Al. 421
1391.	Gemistius	scr. Ioasaph monachus	Pa. 49
1392.	Typicum		1098
	Horologium	scr. Iacobus Hagiosabita	883

1407.	Liturgia	scr. Ioachim <i>μητροπολίτης</i>	<i>Al.</i> 371
1414.	Synaxarium	scr. Antonius	<i>Al.</i> 924
1420.	Antiochi Pandecta		440
	Evangeliarium	scr. Stamatius	256
1421.	Ephremus Syrus	scr. Metrophanes	333
1426.	Euchologium	scr. Bartholomaeus Rhodius	968
1427.	Lectionarium	scr. Hieranthegoras	<i>Pa.</i> 330
1429.	Liturgiae	scr. Gedeon	<i>Pa. rot.</i> 2
1437.	Menaeum	scr. Iosephus hieromon.	<i>Al.</i> 372
1452.	Menaeum	scr. Manuel Trapezuntius	573
1453.	Menaeum	scr. Nicolaus Parascevas	585
1454.	Acta Apostolorum	scr. Manuel Trapezuntius	296
1457.	Menaeum	scr. Georgius Tzangaropulus	628
1464.	Menaeum	scr. Petrus Pabias	588
1464-65	Typicum	scr. Georgius Tzangaropulus	1109
1465.	Menaeum	scr. Nicolaus Scuras (' <i>Ἀμφελοκλᾶ</i>)	574
	Menaeum	scr. Georgius Tzangaropulus	599
1467.	Horologium	scr. Alexius	877
1472.	Liturgia Basilii	scr. Georgius	<i>Al.</i> 408
1475.	Euchologium	scr. Dionysius monachus Corinthius	980
1478.	Typicum	scr. Dionysius monachus Corinthius	1106
c. 1480.	Euchologium		995
1482.	Acoluthiae	scr. Dionysius monachus Corinthius	712
1483.	Psalterium	scr. Euthymius monachus	<i>Al.</i> 925
1484.	Menaeum	scr. Nicolaus Litardes	639
1491.	Apollonius Rhodius	scr. Aristobulus	1194
1492.	Theotocarium		858
1499 (!).	Euchologium		969
1499.	Psalmi	scr. Macarius monachus	99
1500.	Psalmi		134
1501.	Euchologium	scr. Michael (<i>κακομόναχος καὶ κακογράφος</i>)	<i>Al.</i> 455
1502.	Horologium	scr. Sophronius	892
1504.	Liturgia		1064
1505.	Dorotheus Abbas		413
1506.	Psalmi		105
1507.	Octoechus	scr. Macarius monachus	813
	Lexicon	scr. Nicephorus monachus	1204
1508.	Aristophanes		<i>Al.</i> A
	Psalterium	scr. Maximus (<i>λεπομόναχος καὶ πνευματικός</i>)	<i>Al.</i> 449

1508.	Menologium	scr. Ioachim Rhodius	916
1510.	Acta Apostolorum		297
	Commentarius in Ec- clesiastem, etc.		311
	Euchologium	scr. Stephanus Calocyres	974
1510-19	Menaem	scr. Ioachim patriarcha <i>Al. vii</i>	715
1515.	Typicum		1110
1517.	Psalmi		97
1519.	Triodium	scr. Georgius	746
1520.	Acoluthiae	scr. Nicodemus mon.	663
1521.	Acta Apostolorum		298
1523.	Anthologium		642
	Octoechus	scr. Ioachim patriarcha <i>Al.</i>	454
1526.	Menaem	scr. Ioachim patriarcha <i>Al.</i>	913
1530.	Horologium	scr. Ambrosius	950
	Menaem	scr. Thomas Patrologus	601
1531.	Horologium	scr. Maria Crusapula	940
1532.	Psalmi	scr. Ioasaph mon.	95
	Psalmi	scr. Ioasaph mon.	103
1533.	Horologium	scr. Thomas Patrologus	945
1534.	Psalmi	scr. Gregorius hieromon.	101
1536.	Gregorius theologus	scr. Pachomius mon. <i>Al.</i>	557
1539.	Menaem		640
	Horologium	scr. Sophronius Syrus mon. Cyprius	948
1540 (paulo ante)	Psalmi		113
1540.	Typicum	scr. peccator quidam	1100
	Octoechus	scr. Ioachim patriarcha <i>Al.</i>	578
1542.	Psalmi	scr. Antonius	136
1543.	Dionysius Areopagita	scr. Nectarius	324
1544.	Psalmi	scr. Ioannes Nathanael.	117
1545.	Prophetologium		19
1548.	Psalmi	scr. Mathusalas	128
1550.	Psalmi	scr. Stamatinus	71
1555.	Panegyrici	scr. Gerasimus	529
1557.	Commentarius in Iob	scr. Ioannes Doryanus <i>Al.</i>	545
1563.	Theotocarium		839
	Psalmi	scr. Macarius	92
1564.	Psalmi	scr. Gerasimus Contagi- anus	147 a.
1565.	Theotocarium		841
	Psalmi	scr. Nicephorus Natha- nael Cretensis	124
	Theophanis Ceramei Cyriacodromium		1166
	Psalmi	scr. Nicephorus Natha- nael Cretensis	87
1566.	Psalmi		90
	Euchologium		996
1571.	Procopii Scholia in Canticum		312
1572 (Oct. 12)	Apostolo-Evangelium		268
1578.	Theodorus Prodromus	scr. Nicolaus	317

1580.	Psalmi	118
1592.	ἑξέσθι ἐξήγησις	scr. Arcolaus monachus Al. 1279
1597.	Evangeliarium	252
1598-99.	Barlaam monachus contra Latinos	scr. Maximus archidiaconus Al. 355
1603.	Philothei Cyriacodromium	1156
1605.	Philothei Cyriacodromium	scr. Macarius 1158
1608.	Nomimum.	scr. Michael Andristes 1125
1610.	Ἀβγοι	scr. Michael 1182
1611.	Liturgia	1081
1614.	Nomocanon	1128
1617.	Theotocarium	843
1620.	Panegyrici	535
	Psalmi	scr. Ieremias Manaphures mon. 74
1630.	Vita S. Andreae	543
1634.	Maximi Peloponn. Cyriacodromium	scr. Sacerdos γρηγοριος 1168
	Theodorus Studita	1178
	Psalmi	scr. Ieremias Monaphures mon. 78
1641.	Liturgia	1052
1643.	Maximi Peloponn. Cyriacodromium	scr. Dionysius mon. Chrysaphius 1170
1645.	(Nomocanon)	scr. Iacobus archimandrita 1122
1646.	Philothei Cyriacodromium	1157
1647.	Ephremus Syrus.	336
	Acoluthiae	scr. Ioachim 690
1648.	Philothei Cyriacodromium	scr. Matthaeus mon. 1160
	Psalmi	scr. Matthaeus mon. 91
1650.	Psalmi	138
	Macarius	scr. Eleutherius monachus 396
1651.	Psalmi	scr. Xenophon mon. 82
1652.	Palladius	scr. Matthaeus mon. 433
	Theotocarium	scr. Matthaeus mon. 842
1654.	Psalmi	scr. Matthaeus mon. 77
	Liturgia	scr. Neophytus mon. 1046
	Psalmi	scr. Matthaeus mon. 76
1659.	Psalmi	scr. Matthaeus mon. 68 a.
1660.	Theotocarium	scr. Christodulus 844
1664.	Psalmi	scr. Clemens Cyprius 81
	Psalmi	scr. Matthaeus mon. 93
1665.	Liturgia	1054
1666.	Liturgia	1055
1668.	Liturgia	1053

1669.	Liturgia		1069
	Theotocarium	scr. Neophytus mon.	851
1674.	Orationes Gerasimi et aliorum		1176
1675.	Liturgia		1085
1677.	Liturgia		1084
1678.	Acoluthiae	scr. Ioannes Apostolacis	1007
1682.	Exodiasticum Monas- teriorum		1003
	Isaac Syrus	scr. Nilus mon.	409
1683.	Ephremus Syrus	scr. Daniel monachus	335
1684.	Liturgia		1088
1685.	Liturgia	scr. Maximus mon. Sina- ita	1047
1692.	Ephremus Syrus	scr. Cosmas	337
1694.	Liturgia		1090
1695.	Sebastus Trapezuntinus εὐχαὶ	scr. Athanasius hiero- mon.	1146 1009
1697.	Horologium	scr. Silvester	913
	Horologium	scr. Gerasimus	943
1709.	Ephremus Syrus		338
1713.	Liturgia		1076
1717.	Liturgia		1077
1719.	Nomimum	scr. Germanus	1126
1720.	Aristoteles	scr. reclusus	Al. 394
1723.	Εὐχαὶ τοῦ Ἀρχιεπισκοπῆς	scr. Theophilus	1005
1730.	Euchologium		1002
1770.	Horologium	scr. Nathanael Siphnius	942
1779.	Callistus et Ignatius		460
1804.	Theophylactus		307

IV. INDEX LOCORUM.

Aegyptus	Liturgia Archieratica . . .	a. 1685 . .	1047
"	Theotocarium	a. 1617 . .	843
"	Euchologium	a. 1695 . .	1009
"	Horologium	a. 1697 . .	913
"	Nomimum	a. 1719 . .	1126
"	Menaeum	a. 1345 .	Al. 440
Alexandria	Barlaam monachus contra		
	Latinos	a. 1598-99	Al. 355
Arsenii monasterium	Menaeum	a. 1353 .	Al. 788
Athos (in monasterio τῶν			
Ἰβήρων).	Gregorius theologus . . .	a. 1536 .	Al. 557
Bethleem (ἐν τῇ σεβασμῇ μονῇ			
τῶν ἁγίων Κελλίων). . . .	Evangeliarium	a. 1167 . .	220
— (in monasterio Georgii τοῦ			
μεγαλομάρτυρος).	Evangeliarium	a. 1174 . .	232
Cairo (in monasterio Sinaitarum			
quod vocant Ζουβαν(α)). . .	Psalmi	a. 1532 . .	103
Calabria v. Rhegium			
Camaris	Euchologium	a. xvi . .	974
Cephalonia	Horologium	a. 1467 . .	877
Chersonesus	Evangeliarium	a. 1420 . .	256
Cnosus (v. Creta)			
Creta	Euchologium	a. 1426 . .	968
"	Psalmi	a. 1620 . .	74
"	Psalmi	a. 1634 . .	78
"	Macarius	a. 1650 . .	396
"	Apollonius Rhodius . . .	a. 1491 . .	1194
— (in monasterio Sinaitarum)	Tetraevangelium	s. xv . .	165
— (Cnossi)	Horologium Thecarae . .	a. 1533 . .	945
"	Psalmi	a. 1544 . .	117
Cyprus	Palladius	a. 1334 . .	432
"	Psalterium	a. 1483 .	Al. 925
"	Octoechus	a. 1507 . .	813
"	Psalmi	a. 1664 . .	81
Damiette	Tetraevangelium	a. 1382 .	Al. 421
Hierosolyma	Triodium	a. 1099 . .	742
Leucadia	Prophetologium	a. 1545 . .	19

Palæstina (in monasterio S. Io-			
annis Baptistæ)	Typicum	s. xiv . . .	1099
— (in monasterio S. Sabæ) .	Acoluthiæ	a. 1482 . .	712
	Horologium	a. 1392 . .	883
Patmos	Tetraevangelium	s. x-xi . .	157
Rhegium (Calabrie)	Gregorius theologus . . .	a. 941 . .	<i>Pa.</i> 33
Rhaitho	Psalmi	a. 1563 . .	92
"	Psalmi	a. 1564 . .	147 a.
"	Philothæi Cyriacodromium	a. 1648 . .	1160
Serræ	Psalterium	a. 1508 . .	<i>Al.</i> 449
Sinai (v. Rhaitho)	Octoechus	a. 1258 . .	817
"	Acoluthiæ	a. 1292 . .	662
"	Acoluthiæ	a. 1292 . .	670
"	Acoluthiæ	a. 1299 . .	657
"	Psalterium	s. xiv . . .	108
"	Evangeliarium	s. xiv (!) .	257
"	Menæum	a. 1465 . .	599
"	Menæum	a. 1465 . .	574
"	Euchologium	a. 1475 . .	980
"	Theotocarium	a. 1492 . .	858
"	Menologium	s. xv . . .	918
"	Horologium	a. 1502 . .	892
"	Menologium	ca. a. 1508 .	916
"	Euchologium	a. 1516 . .	977
"	Octoechus	a. 1523 . .	<i>Al.</i> 454
"	Psalmi	a. 1532 . .	95
"	Psalmi	a. 1565 . .	124
"	Psalmi	a. 1565 . .	87
"	Horologium	s. xvi (!) .	876
"	Liturgia Archieratica . .	a. 1654 . .	1046
"	Ephremus Syrus	a. 1683 . .	335
"	Horologium	a. 1697 . .	943
"	Psalmi	s. xvii . .	72
"	Palladius	s. xvii . .	435
"	Euchologium	s. xvii . .	992
"	Aristoteles	a. 1720 . .	<i>Al.</i> 394
"	Horologium Thecaræ . . .	a. 1770 . .	942
Venetiae	Procopii Scholia in Canti-		
	cum	a. 1571 . .	312

V. INDEX POSSESSORUM.

Abercius	Gregorii papae epistulae	a. xv-xvi	Al. 370
Arsenius episcopus	Acoluthiae	a. 1292 . .	662
Athanasius Cretensis	Typicum	a. 1464 . .	1109
Athanasius monachus	Menseum	a. 1465 . .	599
" "	Menseum	a. 1465 . .	574
Bartholomaeus Corinthius	Sticherarium	a. 1321 . .	1221
Clemens Sinaita (a. 1514)	Anthologium		648
" "	Anthologium		649
" "	Sylloge Acoluthiarum	a. xv . .	659
" "	Octoechus	a. xv . .	819
" "	Hirmologium	a. xv . .	935
" "	Theotocarium	a. 1492 . .	858
Cosmas monachus	Menseum	a. xi . .	614
" "	Tetraevangelium	a. 1124 . .	193
Cosmas	Evangeliarium	a. 1033 . .	231
Cyriacus anagnostes	Tetraevangelium	a. 1382 .	Al. 421
Daniel abbas Sinaita	Psalmi	a. xiv-xv .	46
S. Georgii monasterium (Cairo)	Menseum	a. 1510-18	Al. 715
" " "	Octoechus	a. 1540 .	Al. 578
Gerasimus Cretensis	Horologium	a. xvi . .	874
Germanus monachus	Horologium Thecarae	a. 1533 . .	945
Gregorius δ Ποδαῖος	Psalmi	a. 1500 . .	134
Gregorius	Menseum	a. 1345 .	Al. 440
Iacobus Fetzes	Prophetologium	a. 1545 . .	19
Iacobus monachus δ θαλασσινός	Horologium	a. 1467 . .	877
Ioachim	Tetraevangelium	a. xv (!) .	195
Ioachim	Vita Basilii	a. xvii . .	542
Ioannes	Triodion	a. 1099 . .	742
Ioannes episcopus	Acoluthiae	a. 1299 . .	657
Ioannes	Menseum	a. xi . .	556
Ioannes Cretensis	Theophanis Ceramei Cyria- codromium	a. 1565 . .	1166
Ioannes	Menseum	a. 1353 .	Al. 788
Ioasaph	Euchologium	a. 1501 .	Al. 455
Leo	Evangeliarium	a. ix . .	211
Lucas (!)	Theophylacti Scholia in Tetraevangelium	a. 1306 . .	302

Macarius monachus	Menaeum	s. xv.	564
Moses diaconus	Euchologium	a. 1426	968
Nicodemus (a. 1545)	Ioannes Damascenus	s. xvi	388
Nicolaus monachus	Menaeum	a. 1049	595
Nicolaus Georgii filius	Sticherarium	a. 1177 (?)	1218
Nilus	Tetraevangelium	a. 1244	301
Pachomius	Menaeum	s. xi	624
Paulus hieromonachus	Evangeliarium	a. 1174	232
Petrus (a. 1390)	Ioannes Chrysostomus	s. xi	378
Prasianus	Menaeum	s. xv.	564
Sergius	Tetraevangelium	a. 1286	176
Simeon	Evangeliarium	a. 1033	231
Sinaiticum monasterium	Euchologium	s. xvi-xvii	976
Theoctistus	Tetraevangelium	s. x-xi	157
Theodorus monachus	Menaeum	s. xi	614

VI. INDEX TABULARUM.

TAB. 1, 2, 3.

Specimina scripturae.

TAB. 4.

1.	Cod. Sin. 72. 428	s. xvii.		
2.	Cod. Patm. 330	a. 1427	(6 × 4 c.)	
3.	Cod. antea Athous nunc Mosq. [296] 308	a. 1355	(6, 5 × 3 c.)	[M.M.*) s. xiv. N ^o . 14, a. 1393. N ^o . vi-viii. a. 1360-95. s. xv. N ^o . xiii. a. 1461.]
4.	Cod. Lips. gr. 1275	s. xvi.	(9 × 3, 5 c.)	
	Cod. Sin. 588	a. 1464	(6 × 3, 5 c.)	[M.M. s. xv. N ^o . 428. [M.M. s. xv. N ^o . lxxxiv. a. 1424.]
5.	Cod. Patm. 330	a. 1427		
	Cf. Cod. Sin. 272			
	Cod. Sin. 585-6	a. 1465		
6.	Cod. Alex. σγβ	a. 1354	(11 × 4, 5 c.)	[M.M. s. xv. N ^o . 406.]
	Cf. Cod. Sin. 588	a. 1464		
7.	Cod. Alex. σγβ	a. 1354	(5 × 3 c.)	
8.	Cod. Patm. 330	a. 1427	(8 × 3, 5 c.)	

TAB. 5.

1.	Cod. Vindob. theol. 113. Cf. c. Sin. 619	a. 1412		[M.M. s. xv. N ^o . 400.]
2.	Cod. Sin. 561, 753	s. xv.		
	Cf. Cod. Havn. 415 ^b	a. 1482		
3.	Cod. antea Sinait. nunc Lips. viii.	s. xvii.	(5 × 4, 5 c.)	
4.	Cod. Sin. 433	a. 1652		
5.	Cod. Patm. 330	a. 1427	(5 × 2, 5 c.)	
6.	Cod. Sin. 561	s. xv.	(5 × 4 c.)	
7.	Cod. Mosq. 5	a. 1445		
	Cod. Mosq. 7	a. 1494		

TAB. 6.

1.	Cod. antea Sin. nunc Lips. viii.	s. xvii.	(5 × 3, 5 c.)	
2.	Cod. Lips. gr. 1275	s. xvi.	(7 × 5, 5 c.)	[M.M. s. xiv. N ^o . 21, ca. 1390. N ^o . xiii. a. 1377. s. xv. N ^o . 220-223, a. 1405-13.]
3.	Cod. Lips. gr. 1275	s. xvi.	(7 × 4 c.)	[M.M. s. xv. N ^o . 389.]
4.	Cod. Sin. 574	a. 465	(12 × 3 (?) c.)	[M.M. s. xv. N ^o . 28-40. a. 1408- 97. N ^o . 372-78, a. 1443.]
	Cf. c. Sin. 619.			
5.	Cod. Alex. σγβ	a. 1354	(8 × 3 c.)	
6.	Cod. Lips. gr. 1275	s. xvi.	(7 × 2 c.)	[M.M. s. xv. N ^o . 362, a. 1475.]
7.	Cod. Alex. σγβ	a. 1354	(4, 5 × 3 c.)	
8.	Cod. Alex. σγβ	a. 1354	(6, 5 × 3, 5 c.)	

Fragmenta Sinaitica, quorum specimen vides in libri tegumento, binis columnis
sac. v-vi. scripta continent Levit. 22. 3-14; 22. 16-27; 22. 27-23. 11; 23. 11-22.

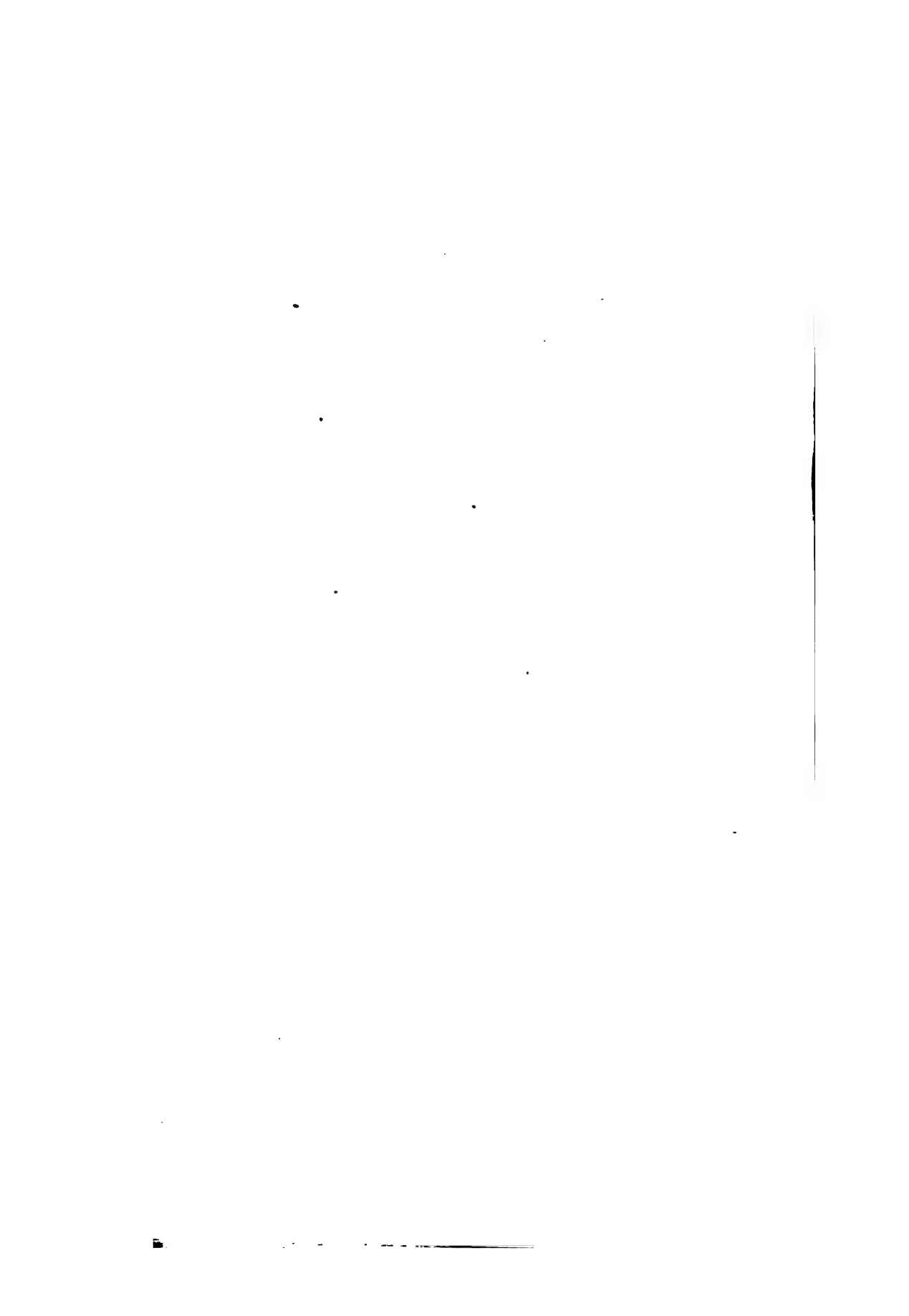
*) M.M. = MIDOUX, E. et MATTON, A. Étude sur les filigranes des papiers
employés en France au xiv et xv siècles. Paris, 1868.

FINIS.

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100



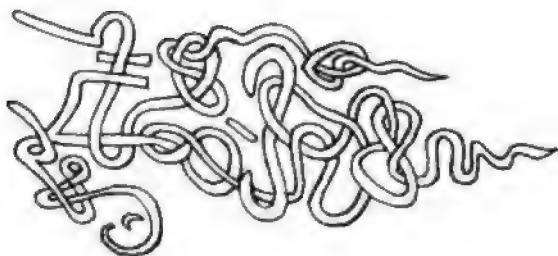
ἈΖΥΜΩΝ. ΠΡΟ
 ΣΗΛΑΘΟΝΟΪΜΑ
 1 ΘΗΤΑΙ ΤΩ ΙΥ.
 ΛΕΓΟΝΤΕΣ ΑΥ
 ΤΩ + ΔΕΞ. ΠΔ

ΧΑ ΠΙΕΤΑ ΤΩ
 ΜΑΘΗΤΩ Η
 ΜΟΥ + ΚΑΙ Ε
 ΠΟΙΗΣΑΝ ΟΪΜΑ
 ΘΗΤΑΙ.

ΣΙ ΔΞΦΗΧΑΚΩ

Φ + ΠΕΡΙ ΑΝΕΞΙΚΑΛΕΙΑΣ +
 ΙΛΟΠΟΡΟΣ ΗΣ ΔΥΡΔΚΩΣ
 ΑΥΘΟΜ ΒΑΡΑΖΟΜΕΤΑ ΜΕΛΕΟΝ
 ΟΥ ΜΕΛΕΑΥΤΑΙ ΤΟΙ. ΔΦ Η ΑΥΤΩΙ.

2 ΤΟ ΟΥ ΜΕΛΕΟΝ ΒΑΡΑΖΕΙΣ;
 ΥΠΕΡΕΒΑΡΑΖΕ ΤΟ ΟΥ ΖΩΡΤΑΙ
 Φ ΛΕΟΝ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΡΟΣ ΜΟΡΧΩ

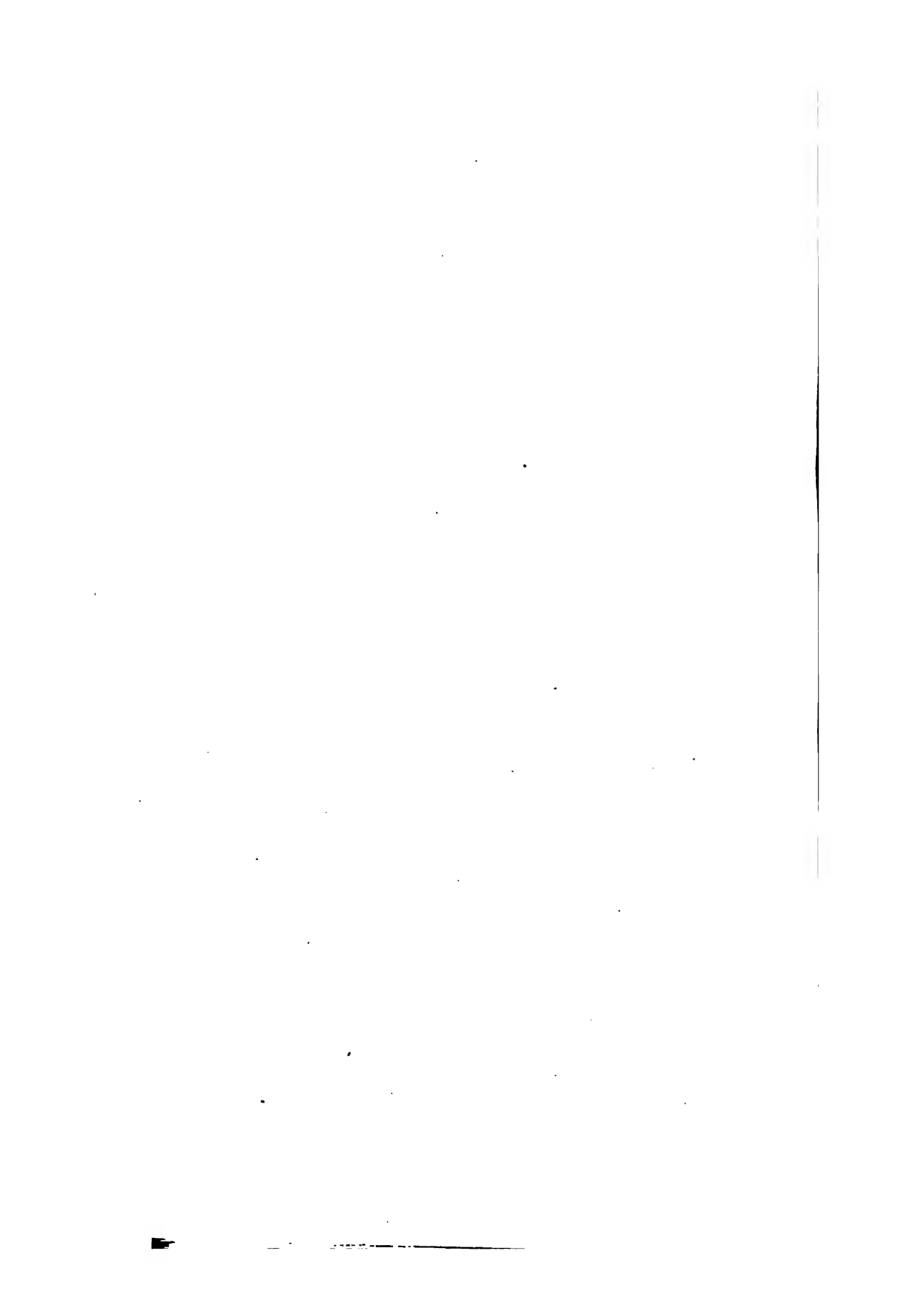


τοῦ λυτοῦ ὁμιλία
 εἰς τὸ περιεπλάτει
 ὁ θεὸς τὸ δειλινὸν
 ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ·
 καὶ περὶ τῶν φείν
 γειντὸ κέρκοις.
 Λόγος ἡ :

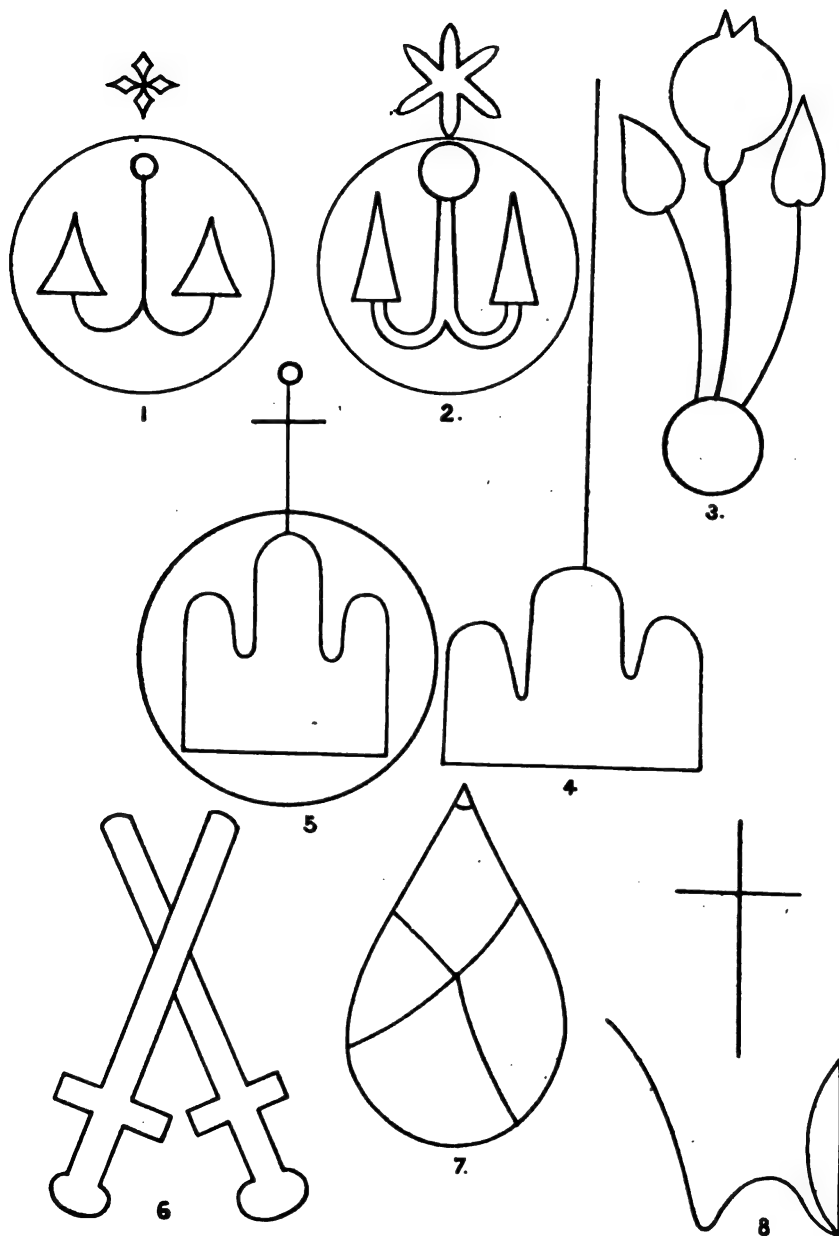
1 **Ε** γινωσκὼν ὡς πᾶσι
 σαγραφὴν παράκλησιν
 φέρει καὶ παραμυσίαν·
 καὶ ἰσορίας διήγησιν
 ἡ, καὶ γὰρ τὸ ἐν ἀρχῇ
 ὁμοίησεν ὁ θεὸς τὸν οὐρανόν
 καὶ τὴν γῆν, ἰσορίας
 διήγησιν ἡ· ἀμὲν

Cod. Sin. 824.

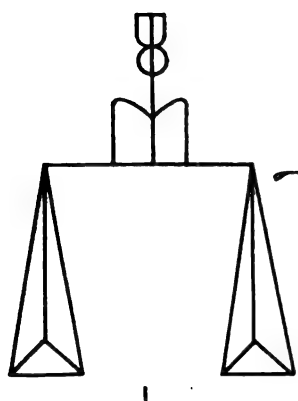
2 **Κ** αὐτὸς ἐπὶ τὸν οὐρανόν
 πλάσας τὸν κόσμον ὑπερμάχου πάσης
 πρὸς τοὺς αἰῶνες
 ἀειδὼς ἡρεῖ τὸν φόνον
 καὶ ἡ κρῶσις ἡ χεῖρ



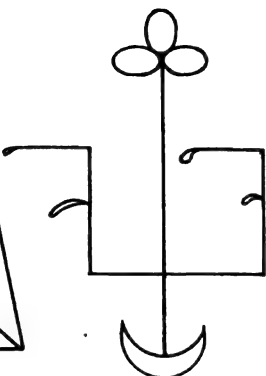
ТАБ. 4.



ТАБ. 5.



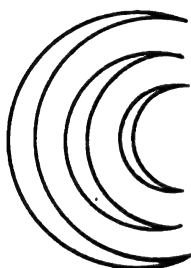
1



3



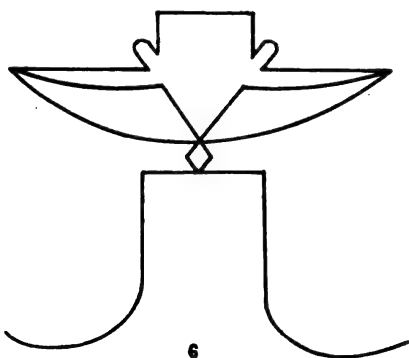
2



4



5

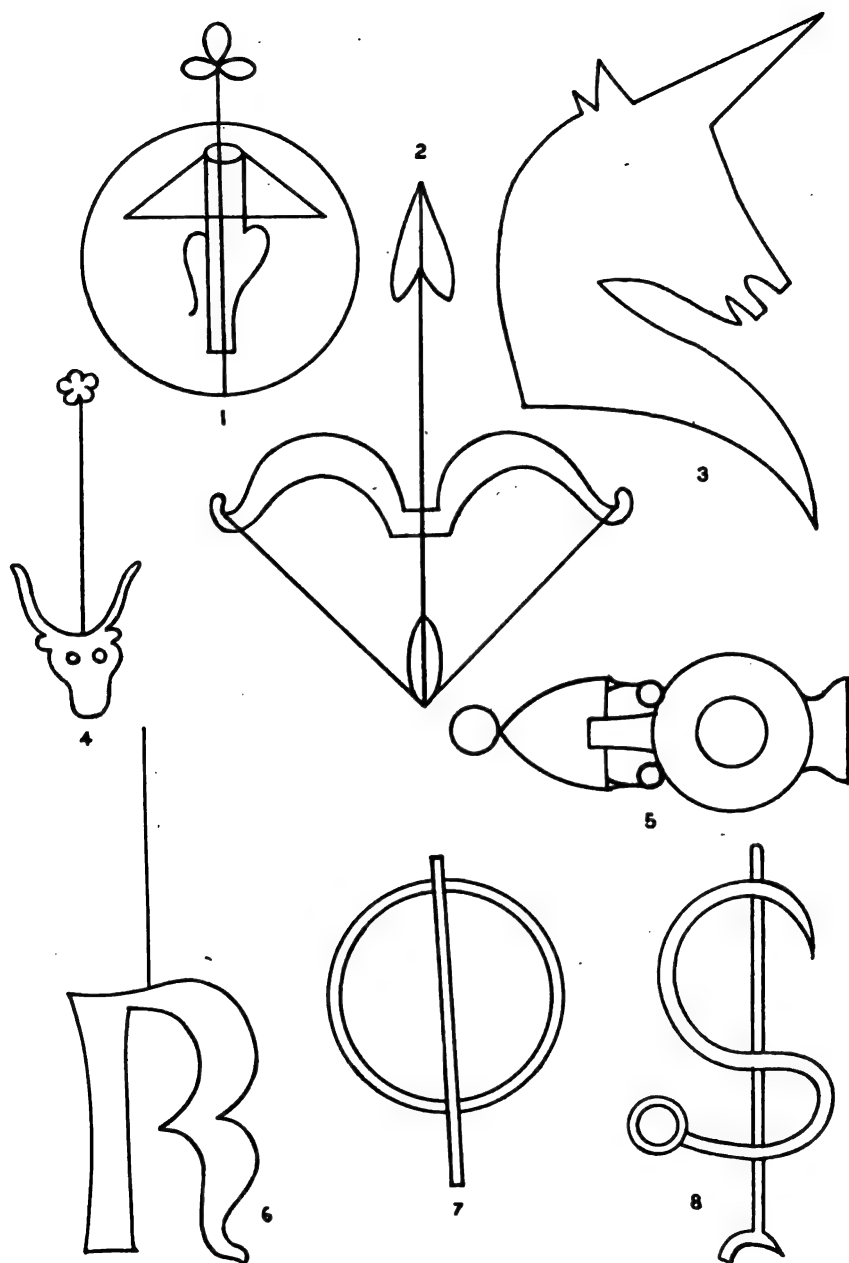


6



7

ТАБ. 6.



March 1886.

Clarendon Press, Oxford

A SELECTION OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED FOR THE UNIVERSITY BY

HENRY FROWDE,

AT THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,
AMEN CORNER, LONDON.

ALSO TO BE HAD AT THE
CLARENDON PRESS DEPOSITORY, OXFORD.

[Every book is bound in cloth, unless otherwise described.]

LEXICONS, GRAMMARS, &c.

ANGLO-SAXON.—*An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary*, based on the MS. Collections of the late Joseph Bosworth, D.D., Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford. Edited and enlarged by Prof. T. N. Toller, M.A. (To be completed in four parts.) Parts I and II. A—HWISTLIAN (pp. vi, 576). 1882. 4to. 15s. each.

CHINESE.—*A Handbook of the Chinese Language*. By James Summers. 1863. 8vo. half bound, 1l. 8s.

ENGLISH.—*A New English Dictionary, on Historical Principles*: founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. Edited by James A. H. Murray, LL.D., President of the Philological Society; with the assistance of many Scholars and men of Science. Part I. A—ANT (pp. xvi, 352). Part II. ANT—BATTEN (pp. viii, 353-704). Imperial 4to. 12s. 6d. each.

— *An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*. By W. W. Skeat, M.A. *Second Edition*. 1884. 4to. 2l. 4s.

— Supplement to the First Edition of the above. 1884. 4to. 2s. 6d.

— *A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*. By W. W. Skeat, M.A. *Second Edition*. 1885. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

GREEK.—*A Greek-English Lexicon*, by Henry George Liddell, D.D., and Robert Scott, D.D. Seventh Edition, Revised and Augmented throughout. 1883. 4to. 1l. 16s.

— *A Greek-English Lexicon*, abridged from Liddell and Scott's 4to. edition, chiefly for the use of Schools. Twenty-first Edition. 1884. Square 12mo. 7s. 6d.

— *A copious Greek-English Vocabulary*, compiled from the best authorities. 1850. 24mo. 3s.

— *A Practical Introduction to Greek Accentuation*, by H. W. Chandler, M.A. *Second Edition*. 1881. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

HEBREW.—*The Book of Hebrew Roots*, by Abu 'l-Walid Marwān ibn Janāh, otherwise called Rabbī Yōnāh. Now first edited, with an Appendix, by Ad. Neubauer. 1875. 4to. 2l. 7s. 6d.

— *A Treatise on the use of the Tenses in Hebrew*. By S. R. Driver, D.D. Second Edition. 1881. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— *Hebrew Accentuation of Psalms, Proverbs, and Job*. By William Wickes, D.D. 1881. Demy 8vo. stiff covers, 5s.

ICELANDIC.—*An Icelandic-English Dictionary*, based on the MS. collections of the late Richard Cleasby. Enlarged and completed by G. Vigfússon, M.A. With an Introduction, and Life of Richard Cleasby, by G. Webbe Dasent, D.C.L. 1874. 4to. 3l. 7s.

— *A List of English Words the Etymology of which is illustrated by comparison with Icelandic*. Prepared in the form of an APPENDIX to the above. By W. W. Skeat, M.A. 1876. stitched, 2s.

— *An Icelandic Primer*, with Grammar, Notes, and Glossary. By Henry Sweet, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. *Just Published*.

— *An Icelandic Prose Reader*, with Notes, Grammar and Glossary, by Dr. Gudbrand Vigfússon and F. York Powell, M.A. 1879. Extra fcap. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LATIN.—*A Latin Dictionary*, founded on Andrews' edition of Freund's Latin Dictionary, revised, enlarged, and in great part rewritten by Charlton T. Lewis, Ph.D., and Charles Short, LL.D. 1879. 4to. 1l. 5s.

MELANESIAN.—*The Melanesian Languages*. By R. H. Codrington, D.D., of the Melanesian Mission, 8vo. 18s.

SANSKRIT.—*A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language*, arranged with reference to the Classical Languages of Europe, for the use of English Students, by Monier Williams, M.A. Fourth Edition, 1877. 8vo. 15s.

— *A Sanskrit-English Dictionary*, Etymologically and Philologically arranged, with special reference to Greek, Latin, German, Anglo-Saxon, English, and other cognate Indo-European Languages. By Monier Williams, M.A. 1872. 4to. 4l. 14s. 6d.

— *Nalopākhyānam*. Story of Nala, an Episode of the Mahā-Bhārata: the Sanskrit text, with a copious Vocabulary, and an improved version of Dean Milman's Translation, by Monier Williams, M.A. Second Edition, Revised and Improved. 1879. 8vo. 15s.

— *Sakuntalā*. A Sanskrit Drama, in Seven Acts. Edited by Monier Williams, M.A. Second Edition, 1876. 8vo. 21s.

SYRIAC.—*Thesaurus Syriacus*: collegerunt Quatremère, Bernstein, Lorschbach, Arnoldi, Agrell, Field, Roediger: edidit R. Payne Smith, S.T.P. Fasc. I-VI. 1868-83. sm. fol. each, 1l. 1s.

Vol. I, containing Fasc. I-V, sm. fol. 5l. 5s.

Fasc. VII. sm. fol. 1l. 11s. 6d. *Just Published*.

— *The Book of Kalilah and Dimnah*. Translated from Arabic into Syriac. Edited by W. Wright, LL.D. 1884. 8vo. 21s.

GREEK CLASSICS, &c.

Aristophanes: A Complete Concordance to the Comedies and Fragments. By Henry Dunbar, M.D. 4to. 1l. 1s.

Aristotle: *The Politics*, translated into English, with Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Notes, and Indices, by B. Jowett, M.A. Medium 8vo. 2 vols. 21s.

Heracleti Ephesii Reliquiae. Recensuit I. Bywater, M.A. Appendicis loco additae sunt Diogenis Laertii Vita Heracleti, Particulae Hippocratei De Diaeta Libri Primi, Epistolae Heraclitae. 1877. 8vo. 6s.

Herculanensium Voluminum. Partes II. 1824. 8vo. 10s.

Fragmenta Herculanensia. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Oxford copies of the Herculanean Rolls, together with the texts of several papyri, accompanied by facsimiles. Edited by Walter Scott, M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. Royal 8vo. cloth, 21s.

Homer: A Complete Concordance to the Odyssey and Hymns of Homer; to which is added a Concordance to the Parallel Passages in the Iliad, Odyssey, and Hymns. By Henry Dunbar, M.D. 1880. 4to. 1l. 1s.

— *Scholia Graeca in Iliadem*. Edited by Professor W. Dindorf, after a new collation of the Venetian MSS. by D. B. Monro, M.A., Provost of Oriel College. 4 vols. 8vo. 2l. 10s. Vols. V and VI. *In the Press*.

— *Scholia Graeca in Odysseam*. Edidit Guil. Dindorfus. Tomi II. 1855. 8vo. 15s. 6d.

Plato: *Apology*, with a revised Text and English Notes, and a Digest of Platonic Idioms, by James Riddell, M.A. 1878. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

— *Philebus*, with a revised Text and English Notes, by Edward Poste, M.A. 1860. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— *Sophistes and Politicus*, with a revised Text and English Notes, by L. Campbell, M.A. 1867. 8vo. 18s.

— *Theaetetus*, with a revised Text and English Notes, by L. Campbell, M.A. Second Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— *The Dialogues*, translated into English, with Analyses and Introductions, by B. Jowett, M.A. A new Edition in 5 volumes, medium 8vo. 1875. 3l. 10s.

— *The Republic*, translated into English, with an Analysis and Introduction, by B. Jowett, M.A. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Thucydides: Translated into English, with Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Notes, and Indices. By B. Jowett, M.A. 2 vols. 1881. Medium 8vo. 1l. 12s.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, &c.

STUDIA BIBLICA.—Essays in Biblical Archæology and Criticism, and kindred subjects. By Members of the University of Oxford. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ENGLISH.—*The Holy Bible in the earliest English Versions*, made from the Latin Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers: edited by the Rev. J. Forsball and Sir F. Madden. 4 vols. 1850. Royal 4to. 3l. 3s.

[Also reprinted from the above, with Introduction and Glossary by W. W. Skeat, M.A.]

— *The Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon*: according to the Wycliffite Version made by Nicholas de Hereford, about A.D. 1381, and Revised by John Purvey, about A.D. 1388. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *The New Testament in English*, according to the Version by John Wycliffe, about A.D. 1380, and Revised by John Purvey, about A.D. 1388. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.]

— *The Holy Bible*: an exact reprint, page for page, of the Authorised Version published in the year 1611. Demy 4to. half bound, 1l. 1s.

— *The Psalter, or Psalms of David, and certain Canticles*, with a Translation and Exposition in English, by Richard Rolle of Hampole. Edited by H. R. Bramley, M.A., Fellow of S. M. Magdalen College, Oxford. With an Introduction and Glossary. Demy 8vo. 1l. 1s.

— *Lectures on Ecclesiastes*. Delivered in Westminster Abbey by the Very Rev. George Granville Bradley, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

GOTHIC.—*The Gospel of St. Mark in Gothic*, according to the translation made by Wulfila in the Fourth Century. Edited with a Grammatical Introduction and Glossarial Index by W. W. Skeat, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s.

GREEK.—*Vetus Testamentum ex Versione Septuaginta Interpretum secundum exemplar Vaticanum Romae editum. Accedit potior varietas Codicis Alexandrini*. Tomi III. Editio Altera. 18mo. 18s.

— *Origenis Hexaplorum quae supersunt; sive, Veterum Interpretum Graecorum in totum Vetus Testamentum Fragmenta*. Edidit Fridericus Field, A.M. 2 vols. 1875. 4to. 5l. 5s.

— *The Book of Wisdom*: the Greek Text, the Latin Vulgate, and the Authorised English Version; with an Introduction, Critical Apparatus, and a Commentary. By William J. Deane, M.A. Small 4to. 12s. 6d.

— *Novum Testamentum Graece*. Antiquissimorum Codicum Textus in ordine parallelo dispositi. Accedit collatio Codicis Sinaitici. Edidit E. H. Hansell, S.T.B. Tomi III. 1864. 8vo. half morocco. Price reduced to 24s.

GREEK.—*Novum Testamentum Graece*. Accedunt parallela S. Scripturae loca, necnon vetus capitulorum notatio et canones Eusebii. Edidit Carolus Lloyd, S. T. P. R. 18mo. 3s.

The same on writing paper, with large margin, 10s.

— *Novum Testamentum Graece juxta Exemplar Millianum*. 18mo. 2s. 6d.

The same on writing paper, with large margin, 9s.

— *Evangelia Sacra Graece*. Fcap. 8vo. limp, 1s. 6d.

— *The Greek Testament*, with the Readings adopted by the Revisers of the Authorised Version:—

(1) Pica type, with Marginal References. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

(2) Long Primer type. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

(3) The same, on writing paper, with wide margin, 15s.

— *The Parallel New Testament*, Greek and English; being the Authorised Version, 1611; the Revised Version, 1881; and the Greek Text followed in the Revised Version. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

The Revised Version is the joint property of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.

— *Canon Muratorianus*: the earliest Catalogue of the Books of the New Testament. Edited with Notes and a Facsimile of the MS. in the Ambrosian Library at Milan, by S. P. Tregelles, LL.D. 1867. 4to. 10s. 6d.

— *Outlines of Textual Criticism applied to the New Testament*. By C. E. Hammond, M.A. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

HEBREW, etc.—*The Psalms in Hebrew without points*. 1879. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *A Commentary on the Book of Proverbs*. Attributed to Abraham Ibn Ezra. Edited from a MS. in the Bodleian Library by S. R. Driver, M.A. Crown 8vo. paper covers, 3s. 6d.

— *The Book of Tobit*. A Chaldee Text, from a unique MS. in the Bodleian Library; with other Rabbinical Texts, English Translations, and the Itala. Edited by Ad. Neubauer, M.A. 1878. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— *Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae*, a J. Lightfoot. A new Edition, by R. Gandell, M.A. 4 vols. 1859. 8vo. 1l. 1s.

LATIN.—*Libri Psalmorum Versio antiqua Latina, cum Paraphrasi Anglo-Saxonica*. Edidit B. Thorpe, F.A.S. 1835. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— *Old-Latin Biblical Texts: No. I.* The Gospel according to St. Matthew from the St. Germain MS. (g.). Edited with Introduction and Appendices by John Wordsworth, M.A. Small 4to., stiff covers, 6s.

OLD-FRENCH.—*Libri Psalmorum Versio antiqua Gallica e Cod. MS. in Bibl. Bodleiana adservato, una cum Versione Metrica aliisque Monumentis pervetustis*. Nunc primum descripsit et edidit Franciscus Michel, Phil. Doc. 1860. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, &c.

St. Athanasius: Historical Writings, according to the Benedictine Text. With an Introduction by William Bright, D.D. 1881. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— *Orations against the Arians*. With an Account of his Life by William Bright, D.D. 1873. Crown 8vo. 9s.

St. Augustine: Select Anti-Pelagian Treatises, and the Acts of the Second Council of Orange. With an Introduction by William Bright, D.D. Crown 8vo. 9s.

Canons of the First Four General Councils of Nicaea, Constantinople, Ephesus, and Chalcedon. 1877. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— *Notes on the Canons of the First Four General Councils*. By William Bright, D.D. 1882. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Cyrilli Archiepiscopi Alexandrini in XII Prophetas. Edidit P. E. Pusey, A.M. Tomi II. 1868. 8vo. cloth, 2l. 2s.

— *in D. Joannis Evangelium*. Accedunt Fragmenta varia necnon Tractatus ad Tiberium Diaconum duo. Edidit post Aubertum P. E. Pusey, A.M. Tomi III. 1872. 8vo. 2l. 5s.

— *Commentarii in Lucae Evangelium* quae supersunt Syriace. E MSS. apud Mus. Britan. edidit R. Payne Smith, A.M. 1858. 4to. 1l. 2s.

— Translated by R. Payne Smith, M.A. 2 vols. 1859. 8vo. 14s.

Ephraemi Syri, Rabulae Episcopi Edesseni, Balaei, aliorumque Opera Selecta. E Codd. Syriacis MSS. in Museo Britannico et Bibliotheca Bodleiana asservatis primus edidit J. J. Overbeck. 1865. 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Eusebius' Ecclesiastical History, according to the text of Burton, with an Introduction by William Bright, D.D. 1881. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Irenaeus: The Third Book of St. Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, against Heresies. With short Notes and a Glossary by H. Deane, B.D. 1874. Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Patrum Apostolicorum, S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, quae supersunt. Edidit Guil. Jacobson, S.T.P.R. Tomi II. Fourth Edition, 1863. 8vo. 1l. 1s.

Socrates' Ecclesiastical History, according to the Text of Hussey, with an Introduction by William Bright, D.D. 1878. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, &c.

Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England, according to the uses of Sarum, York, Hereford, and Bangor, and the Roman Liturgy arranged in parallel columns, with preface and notes. By William Maskell, M.A. Third Edition. 1882. 8vo. 15s.

Baedae Historia Ecclesiastica. Edited, with English Notes, by G. H. Moberly, M.A. 1881. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Bright (W.). Chapters of Early English Church History. 1878. 8vo. 12s.

Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England. A new Edition. Carefully revised, and the Records collated with the originals, by N. Pocock, M.A. 7 vols. 1865. 8vo. Price reduced to 1l. 10s.

Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Edited, after Spelman and Wilkins, by A. W. Haddan, B.D., and W. Stubbs, M.A. Vols. I. and III. 1869-71. Medium 8vo. each 1l. 1s.

Vol. II. Part I. 1873. Medium 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Vol. II. Part II. 1878. Church of Ireland; Memorials of St. Patrick. Stiff covers, 3s. 6d.

Hamilton (John, Archbishop of St. Andrews), The Catechism of. Edited, with Introduction and Glossary, by Thomas Graves Law. With a Preface by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Hammond (C. E.). Liturgies, Eastern and Western. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Liturgical Glossary. 1878. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

An Appendix to the above. 1879. Crown 8vo. paper covers, 1s. 6d.

John, Bishop of Ephesus. The Third Part of his Ecclesiastical History. [In Syriac.] Now first edited by William Cureton, M.A. 1853. 4to. 1l. 12s.

— Translated by R. Payne Smith, M.A. 1860. 8vo. 10s.

Leofric Missal, The, as used in the Cathedral of Exeter during the Episcopate of its first Bishop, A.D. 1050-1072; together with some Account of the Red Book of Derby, the Missal of Robert of Jumièges, and a few other early MS. Service Books of the English Church. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by F. E. Warren, B.D. 4to. half morocco, 35s.

Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanae. The occasional Offices of the Church of England according to the old use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English, and other prayers and forms, with dissertations and notes. By William Maskell, M.A. Second Edition. 1882. 3 vols. 8vo. 2l. 10s.

Records of the Reformation. The Divorce, 1527-1533. Mostly now for the first time printed from MSS. in the British Museum and other libraries. Collected and arranged by N. Pocock, M.A. 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 16s.

Shirley (W. W.). Some Account of the Church in the Apostolic Age. Second Edition, 1874. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Stubbs (W.). Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum. An attempt to exhibit the course of Episcopal Succession in England. 1858. Small 4to. 8s. 6d.

Warren (F. E.). Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church. 1881. 8vo. 14s.

ENGLISH THEOLOGY.

Butler's Works, with an Index to the Analogy. 2 vols. 1874. 8vo. 11s.

Also separately,

Sermons, 5s. 6d. *Analogy of Religion*, 5s. 6d.

Greswell's Harmonia Evangelica. Fifth Edition. 8vo. 1855. 9s. 6d.

Heurley's Harmonia Symbolica: Creeds of the Western Church. 1858. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Homilies appointed to be read in Churches. Edited by J. Griffiths, M.A. 1859. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Hooker's Works, with his life by Walton, arranged by John Keble, M.A. Sixth Edition, 1874. 3 vols. 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

— the text as arranged by John Keble, M.A. 2 vols. 1875. 8vo. 11s.

Jewel's Works. Edited by R. W. Jelf, D.D. 8 vols. 1848. 8vo. 1l. 10s.

Pearson's Exposition of the Creed. Revised and corrected by E. Burton, D.D. Sixth Edition, 1877. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Waterland's Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist, with a Preface by the late Bishop of London. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— *Works*, with Life, by Bp. Van Mildert. A new Edition, with copious Indexes. 6 vols. 1856. 8vo. 2l. 11s.

Wheatly's Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. A new Edition, 1846. 8vo. 5s.

Wyclif. A Catalogue of the Original Works of John Wyclif, by W. W. Shirley, D.D. 1865. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *Select English Works.* By T. Arnold, M.A. 3 vols. 1869–1871. 8vo. Price reduced to 1l. 1s.

— *Dialogus.* With the Supplement now first edited. By Gotthard Lechler. 1869. 8vo. Price reduced to 7s.

HISTORICAL AND DOCUMENTARY WORKS.

- British Barrows*, a Record of the Examination of Sepulchral Mounds in various parts of England. By William Greenwell, M.A., F.S.A. Together with Description of Figures of Skulls, General Remarks on Pre-historic Crania, and an Appendix by George Rolleston, M.D., F.R.S. 1877. Medium 8vo. 25s.
- Britton. A Treatise upon the Common Law of England*, composed by order of King Edward I. The French Text carefully revised, with an English Translation, Introduction, and Notes, by F. M. Nichols, M.A. 2 vols. 1865. Royal 8vo. 11. 16s.
- Clarendon's History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England*. 7 vols. 1839. 18mo. 11. 1s.
- Clarendon's History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England*. Also his Life, written by himself, in which is included a Continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion. With copious Indexes. In one volume, royal 8vo. 1842. 11. 2s.
- Clinton's Epitome of the Fasti Hellenici*. 1851. 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- *Epitome of the Fasti Romani*. 1854. 8vo. 7s.
- Corpus Poeticum Boreale*. The Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue, from the Earliest Times to the Thirteenth Century. Edited, classified, and translated, with Introduction, Excursus, and Notes, by Guðbrand Vigfússon, M.A., and F. York Powell, M.A. 2 vols. 1883. 8vo. 42s.
- Freeman (E. A.). History of the Norman Conquest of England*; its Causes and Results. In Six Volumes. 8vo. 51. 9s. 6d.
- Freeman (E. A.). The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry the First*. 2 vols. 8vo. 11. 16s.
- Gascoigne's Theological Dictionary* ("Liber Veritatum"): Selected Passages, illustrating the condition of Church and State, 1403-1458. With an Introduction by James E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. Small 4to. 10s. 6d.
- Magna Carta*, a careful Reprint. Edited by W. Stubbs, M.A. 1879. 4to. stitched, 1s.
- Passio et Miracula Beati Olavi*. Edited from a Twelfth-Century MS. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, with an Introduction and Notes, by Frederick Metcalfe, M.A. Small 4to. stiff covers, 6s.
- Protests of the Lords*, including those which have been expunged, from 1624 to 1874; with Historical Introductions. Edited by James E. Thorold Rogers, M.A. 1875. 3 vols. 8vo. 21. 2s.
- Rogers (J. E. T.). History of Agriculture and Prices in England*, A.D. 1259-1793.
 Vols. I and II (1259-1400). 1866. 8vo. 21. 2s.
 Vols. III and IV (1401-1582). 1882. 8vo. 21. 10s.

Saxon Chronicles (Two of the) parallel, with Supplementary Extracts from the Others. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and a Glossarial Index, by J. Earle, M.A. 1865. 8vo. 16s.

Sturlunga Saga, including the *Islendinga Saga* of Lawman Sturla Thordsson and other works. Edited by Dr. Gudbrand Vigfússon. In 2 vols. 1878. 8vo. 2l. 2s.

York Plays. The Plays performed by the Crafts or Mysteries of York on the day of Corpus Christi in the 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries. Now first printed from the unique manuscript in the Library of Lord Ashburnham. Edited with Introduction and Glossary by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 8vo. 21s.

Statutes made for the University of Oxford, and for the Colleges and Halls therein, by the University of Oxford Commissioners. 1882. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Statuta Universitatis Oxoniensis. 1885. 8vo. 5s.

The Examination Statutes for the Degrees of B.A., B. Mus., B.C.L., and B.M. Revised to Trinity Term, 1885. 8vo. sewed, 1s.

The Student's Handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

The Oxford University Calendar for the year 1886. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The present Edition includes all Class Lists and other University distinctions for the five years ending with 1885.

Also, supplementary to the above, price 5s. (pp. 606),

The Honours Register of the University of Oxford. A complete Record of University Honours, Officers, Distinctions, and Class Lists; of the Heads of Colleges, &c., &c., from the Thirteenth Century to 1883.

MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, &c.

Acland (H. W., M.D., F.R.S.). *Synopsis of the Pathological Series in the Oxford Museum*. 1867. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Astronomical Observations made at the University Observatory, Oxford, under the direction of C. Pritchard, M.A. No. 1. 1878. Royal 8vo. paper covers, 3s. 6d.

De Bary (Dr. A.) Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetative Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns. Translated and Annotated by F. O. Bower, M.A., F.L.S., and D. H. Scott, M.A., Ph.D., F.L.S. With two hundred and forty-one woodcuts and an Index. Royal 8vo., half morocco, 1l. 2s. 6d.

Müller (J.). On certain Variations in the Vocal Organs of the Passeres that have hitherto escaped notice. Translated by F. J. Bell, B.A., and edited, with an Appendix, by A. H. Garrod, M.A., F.R.S. With Plates. 1878. 4to. paper covers, 7s. 6d.

Price (Bartholomew, M.A., F.R.S.). Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus.

Vol. I. Differential Calculus. Second Edition. 8vo. 14s. 6d.

Vol. II. Integral Calculus, Calculus of Variations, and Differential Equations. Second Edition, 1865. 8vo. 18s.

Vol. III. Statics, including Attractions; Dynamics of a Material Particle. Second Edition, 1868. 8vo. 16s.

Vol. IV. Dynamics of Material Systems; together with a chapter on Theoretical Dynamics, by W. F. Donkin, M.A., F.R.S. 1862. 8vo. 16s.

Rigaud's Correspondence of Scientific Men of the 17th Century, with Table of Contents by A. de Morgan, and Index by the Rev. J. Rigaud, M.A. 2 vols. 1841-1862. 8vo. 18s. 6d.

Rolleston (George, M.D., F.R.S.). Scientific Papers and Addresses. Arranged and Edited by William Turner, M.B., F.R.S. With a Biographical Sketch by Edward Tylor, F.R.S. With Portrait, Plates, and Woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 4s.

Sachs' Text-Book of Botany, Morphological and Physiological. A New Edition. Translated by S. H. Vines, M.A. 1882. Royal 8vo., half morocco, 1l. 11s. 6d.

Westwood (J. O., M.A., F.R.S.). Thesaurus Entomologicus Hopeianus, or a Description of the rarest Insects in the Collection given to the University by the Rev. William Hope. With 40 Plates. 1874. Small folio, half morocco, 7l. 10s.

The Sacred Books of the East.

TRANSLATED BY VARIOUS ORIENTAL SCHOLARS, AND EDITED BY
F. MAX MÜLLER.

[Demy 8vo. cloth.]

Vol. I. The Upanishads. Translated by F. Max Müller.
Part I. The *Khândogya-upanishad*, The *Talavakâra-upanishad*, The *Aitareya-âraṇyaka*, The *Kaushîtaki-brâhmana-upanishad*, and The *Vâgasaneyi-samhitâ-upanishad*. 10s. 6d.

Vol. II. The Sacred Laws of the Âryas, as taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vâsishtha, and Baudhâyaṇa. Translated by Prof. Georg Bühler. Part I. Apastamba and Gautama. 10s. 6d.

- Vol. III. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge. Part I. The Shû King, The Religious portions of the Shih King, and The Hsiâo King. 12s. 6d.
- Vol. IV. The Zend-Avesta. Translated by James Darmesteter. Part I. The Vendidad. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. V. The Pahlavi Texts. Translated by E. W. West. Part I. The Bundahis, Bahman Yart, and Shâyast lâ-shâyast. 12s. 6d.
- Vols. VI and IX. The Qur'ân. Parts I and II. Translated by E. H. Palmer. 21s.
- Vol. VII. The Institutes of Vishnu. Translated by Julius Jolly. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. VIII. The Bhagavadgîtâ, with The Sanatsugâtîya, and The Anugîtâ. Translated by Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. X. The Dhammapada, translated from Pâli by F. Max Müller; and The Sutta-Nipâta, translated from Pâli by V. Fausböll; being Canonical Books of the Buddhists. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XI. Buddhist Suttas. Translated from Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1. The Mahâparinibbâna Suttanta; 2. The Dhamma-kakkappavattana Sutta; 3. The Teviggâ Suttanta; 4. The Akañkheyya Sutta; 5. The Ketokhila Sutta; 6. The Mahâ-sudassana Suttanta; 7. The Sabbâsava Sutta. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XII. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the Text of the Mâdhyandina School. Translated by Julius Eggeling. Part I. Books I and II. 12s. 6d.
- Vol. XIII. Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Part I. The Pâtimokkha. The Mahâvagga, I-IV. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XIV. The Sacred Laws of the Âryas, as taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vâsishtha and Baudhâyana. Translated by Georg Bühler. Part II. Vâsishtha and Baudhâyana. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XV. The Upanishads. Translated by F. Max Müller. Part II. The Kaṭha-upanishad, The Muṇḍaka-upanishad, The Taittirîyaka-upanishad, The Bṛihadâraṇyaka-upanishad, The Svetârvatara-upanishad, The Prasṇa-upanishad, and The Maitrâyaṇa-Brâhmana-upanishad. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XVI. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge. Part II. The Yî King. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XVII. Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Part II. The Mahâvagga, V-X. The Kullavagga, I-III. 10s. 6d.

- Vol. XVIII. Pahlavi Texts. Translated by E. W. West.
Part II. The *Dādīstān-i Dīnīk* and The Epistles of *Mānūshihar*. 12s. 6d.
- Vol. XIX. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king. A Life of Buddha
by Arvaghoṣha Bodhisattva, translated from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmarakṣa, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XX. Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pāli by T. W.
Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Part III. The *Kullavagga*, IV-XII. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XXI. The *Saddharma-puṇḍarīka*; or, the Lotus of the
True Law. Translated by H. Kern. 12s. 6d.
- Vol. XXII. *Gaina-Sūtras*. Translated from Prākṛit by Her-
mann Jacobi. Part I. The *Ārāṅga-Sūtra*. The *Kalpa-Sūtra*. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XXIII. The *Zend-Avesta*. Translated by James Dar-
mesteter. Part II. The *Štōzahs*, *Yasts*, and *Nyāyis*. 10s. 6d.
- Vol. XXIV. Pahlavi Texts. Translated by E. W. West.
Part III. *Dīnā-i Mānōg-i Khirad*, *Šikand-gūmānīk*, and *Sad-Dar*. 10s. 6d.

Second Series.

- Vol. XXVI. The *Satapatha-Brāhmaṇa*. Translated by
Julius Eggeling. Part II. 12s. 6d. *Just Published*.
- Vols. XXVII and XXVIII. The Sacred Books of China.
The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge. Parts III and IV.
The *Lǐ Kǐ*, or Collection of Treatises on the Rules of Propriety, or Ceremonial
Usages. 25s. *Just Published*.

The following Volumes are in the Press:—

- Vol. XXV. *Manu*. Translated by Georg Bühler.
- Vols. XXIX and XXX. The *Gṛihya-sūtras*, Rules of Vedic
Domestic Ceremonies. Translated by Hermann Oldenberg. Parts I and II.
- Vol. XXXI. The *Zend-Avesta*. Part III. The *Yazna*,
Visparad, *Afrīgān*, and *Gāhs*. Translated by the Rev. L. H. Mills.
- Vol. XXXII. Vedic Hymns. Translated by F. Max Müller.
Part I.

* * * The Second Series will consist of Twenty-Four Volumes.

Clarendon Press Series

I. ENGLISH.

A First Reading Book. By Marie Eichens of Berlin; and edited by Anne J. Clough. Extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers, 4d.

Oxford Reading Book, Part I. For Little Children. Extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers, 6d.

Oxford Reading Book, Part II. For Junior Classes. Extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers, 6d.

An Elementary English Grammar and Exercise Book. By O. W. Tancock, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

An English Grammar and Reading Book, for Lower Forms in Classical Schools. By O. W. Tancock, M.A. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Typical Selections from the best English Writers, with Introductory Notices. Second Edition. In Two Volumes. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Vol. I. Latimer to Berkeley.

Vol. II. Pope to Macaulay.

Shairp (F. C., LL.D.). Aspects of Poetry; being Lectures delivered at Oxford. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A Book for the Beginner in Anglo-Saxon. By John Earle, M.A. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

An Anglo-Saxon Reader. In Prose and Verse. With Grammatical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. By Henry Sweet, M.A. Fourth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Extra fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

An Anglo-Saxon Primer, with Grammar, Notes, and Glossary. By the same Author. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Old English Reading Primers; edited by Henry Sweet, M.A.

I. Selected Homilies of Ælfric. Extra fcap. 8vo., stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

II. Extracts from Alfred's Orosius. Extra fcap. 8vo., stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

First Middle English Primer, with Grammar and Glossary. By the same Author. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

The Philology of the English Tongue. By J. Earle, M.A. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A Handbook of Phonetics, including a Popular Exposition of the Principles of Spelling Reform. By H. Sweet, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Elementarbuch des Gesprochenen Englisch. Grammatik, Texte und Glossar. Von Henry Sweet. Extra fcap. 8vo., stiff covers, 2s. 6d.

The Ormulum; with the Notes and Glossary of Dr. R. M. White. Edited by R. Holt, M.A. 1878. 2 vols. Extra fcap. 8vo. 21s.

English Plant Names from the Tenth to the Fifteenth Century. By J. Earle, M.A. Small fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Specimens of Early English. A New and Revised Edition. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index. By R. Morris, LL.D., and W. W. Skeat, M.A.

Part I. From Old English Homilies to King Horn (A.D. 1150 to A.D. 1300). Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 9s.

Part II. From Robert of Gloucester to Gower (A.D. 1298 to A.D. 1393). Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Specimens of English Literature, from the 'Ploughmans Crede' to the 'Shepheardes Calender' (A.D. 1394 to A.D. 1579). With Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index. By W. W. Skeat, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman, by William Langland. Edited, with Notes, by W. W. Skeat, M.A. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Chaucer. I. *The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales*; the *Knights Tale*; *The Nonne Prestes Tale*. Edited by R. Morris, Editor of *Specimens of Early English*, &c., &c. Fifty-first Thousand. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— II. *The Prioresses Tale*; *Sir Thopas*; *The Monkes Tale*; *The Clerkes Tale*; *The Squieres Tale*, &c. Edited by W. W. Skeat, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— III. *The Tale of the Man of Lawe*; *The Pardoner's Tale*; *The Second Nonnes Tale*; *The Chanouns Yemannes Tale*. By the same Editor. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Gamelyn, The Tale of. Edited with Notes, Glossary, &c., by W. W. Skeat, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. Stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

Spenser's Faery Queene. Books I and II. Designed chiefly for the use of Schools. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. By G. W. Kitchen, D.D.

Book I. Tenth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Book II. Sixth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Hooker. Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I. Edited by R. W. Church, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

Marlowe and Greene. Marlowe's Tragical History of Dr. Faustus, and Greene's Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Edited by A. W. Ward, M.A. 1878. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Marlowe. Edward II. With Introduction, Notes, &c. By O. W. Tancock, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.

Shakespeare. Select Plays. Edited by W. G. Clark, M.A., and W. Aldis Wright, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers.

The Merchant of Venice. 1s.	Macbeth. 1s. 6d.
Richard the Second. 1s. 6d.	Hamlet. 2s.

Edited by W. Aldis Wright, M.A.

The Tempest. 1s. 6d.	A Midsummer Night's Dream. 1s. 6d.
As You Like It. 1s. 6d.	Coriolanus. 2s. 6d.
Julius Cæsar. 2s.	Henry the Fifth. 2s.
Richard the Third. 2s. 6d.	Twelfth Night. 1s. 6d.
King Lear. 1s. 6d.	King John. 1s. 6d. <i>Just Published.</i>

Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist; a popular Illustration of the Principles of Scientific Criticism. By Richard G. Moulton, M.A. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Bacon. I. Advancement of Learning. Edited by W. Aldis Wright, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— II. *The Essays.* With Introduction and Notes. By S. H. Reynolds, M.A., late Fellow of Brasenose College. *In Preparation.*

Milton. I. Areopagitica. With Introduction and Notes. By John W. Hales, M.A. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.

— II. *Poems.* Edited by R. C. Browne, M.A. 2 vols. Fifth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s. 6d. Sold separately, Vol. I. 4s.; Vol. II. 3s.

In paper covers:—

Lycidas, 3d.	L'Allegro, 3d.	Il Penseroso, 4d.	Comus, 6d.
Samson Agonistes, 6d.			

— III. *Samson Agonistes.* Edited with Introduction and Notes by John Churton Collins. Extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers, 1s.

Bunyan. I. The Pilgrim's Progress, Grace Abounding, Relation of the Imprisonment of Mr. John Bunyan. Edited, with Biographical Introduction and Notes, by E. Venables, M.A. 1879. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.

— II. *Holy War, &c.* Edited by E. Venables, M.A. *In the Press.*

Dryden. Select Poems. Stanzas on the Death of Oliver Cromwell; *Astræa Redux*; *Annus Mirabilis*; *Absalom and Achitophel*; *Religio Laici*; *The Hind and the Panther.* Edited by W. D. Christie, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Locke's Conduct of the Understanding. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, &c., by T. Fowler, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

- Addison. Selections from Papers in the Spectator.* With Notes. By T. Arnold, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Steele. Selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian.* Edited by Austin Dobson. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. In white Parchment, 7s. 6d.
- Pope.* With Introduction and Notes. By Mark Pattison, B.D.
- I. *Essay on Man.* Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.
- II. *Satires and Epistles.* Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- Parnell. The Hermit.* Paper covers, 2d.
- Johnson. I. Rasselas; Lives of Dryden and Pope.* Edited by Alfred Milnes, M.A. (London). Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- *Lives of Pope and Dryden.* Stiff covers, 2s. 6d.
- II. *Vanity of Human Wishes.* With Notes, by E. J. Payne, M.A. Paper covers, 4d.
- Gray. Selected Poems.* Edited by Edmund Gosse, Clark Lecturer in English Literature at the University of Cambridge. Extra fcap. 8vo. Stiff covers, 1s. 6d. In white Parchment, 3s.
- *Elegy and Ode on Eton College.* Paper covers, 2d.
- Goldsmith. The Deserted Village.* Paper covers, 2d.
- Cowper.* Edited, with Life, Introductions, and Notes, by H. T. Griffith, B.A.
- I. *The Didactic Poems of 1782*, with Selections from the Minor Pieces, A.D. 1779–1783. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- II. *The Task, with Tirocinium*, and Selections from the Minor Poems, A.D. 1784–1799. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- Burke. Select Works.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by E. J. Payne, M.A.
- I. *Thoughts on the Present Discontents; the two Speeches on America.* Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- II. *Reflections on the French Revolution.* Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- III. *Four Letters on the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France.* Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Keats. Hyperion*, Book I. With Notes by W. T. Arnold, B.A. Paper covers, 4d.
- Byron. Childe Harold.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by H. F. Tozer, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. Cloth, 3s. 6d. In white Parchment, 5s.
- Scott. Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Introduction and Canto I. with Preface and Notes by W. Minto, M.A. Paper covers, 6d.

II. LATIN.

Rudimenta Latina. Comprising Accidence, and Exercises of a very Elementary Character, for the use of Beginners. By John Barrow Allen, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

An Elementary Latin Grammar. By the same Author. Forty-second Thousand. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A First Latin Exercise Book. By the same Author. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A Second Latin Exercise Book. By the same Author. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Reddenda Minora, or Easy Passages, Latin and Greek, for Unseen Translation. For the use of Lower Forms. Composed and selected by C. S. Jerram, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Anglice Reddenda, or Easy Extracts, Latin and Greek, for Unseen Translation. By C. S. Jerram, M.A. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Passages for Translation into Latin. For the use of Passmen and others. Selected by J. V. Sargent, M.A. Fifth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Exercises in Latin Prose Composition; with Introduction, Notes, and Passages of Graduated Difficulty for Translation into Latin. By G. G. Ramsay, M.A., LL.D. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Hints and Helps for Latin Elegiacs. By H. Lee-Warner, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Assistant Master at Rugby School. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

First Latin Reader. By T. J. Nunns, M.A. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

Caesar. The Commentaries (for Schools). With Notes and Maps. By Charles E. Moberly, M.A.

Part I. *The Gallic War.* Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Part II. *The Civil War.* Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Civil War. Book I. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

Cicero. Selection of interesting and descriptive passages. With Notes. By Henry Walford, M.A. In three Parts. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
Each Part separately, limp, 1s. 6d.

Part I. Anecdotes from Grecian and Roman History. Third Edition.

Part II. Omens and Dreams: Beauties of Nature. Third Edition.

Part III. Rome's Rule of her Provinces. Third Edition.

Cicero. Selected Letters (for Schools). With Notes. By the late C. E. Prichard, M.A., and E. R. Bernard, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.

Cicero. Select Orations (for Schools). In Verrem I. De Imperio Gn. Pompeii. Pro Archia. Philippica IX. With Introduction and Notes by J. R. King, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Cornelius Nepos. With Notes. By Oscar Browning, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Livy. Selections (for Schools). With Notes and Maps. By H. Lee-Warner, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. In Parts, limp, each 1s. 6d.

Part I. The Caudine Disaster.

Part II. Hannibal's Campaign in Italy.

Part III. The Macedonian War.

Livy. Books V–VII. With Introduction and Notes. By A. R. Cluer, B.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Livy. Books XXI, XXII, and XXIII. With Introduction and Notes. By M. T. Tatham, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. *Just Published.*

Ovid. Selections for the use of Schools. With Introductions and Notes, and an Appendix on the Roman Calendar. By W. Ramsay, M.A. Edited by G. G. Ramsay, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Ovid. Tristia. Book I. The Text revised, with an Introduction and Notes. By S. G. Owen, B.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Pliny. Selected Letters (for Schools). With Notes. By the late C. E. Prichard, M.A., and E. R. Bernard, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.

Tacitus. The Annals. Books I–IV. Edited, with Introduction and Notes for the use of Schools and Junior Students, by H. Furneaux, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Terence. Andria. With Notes and Introductions. By C. E. Freeman, M.A., and A. Sloman, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.

Catulli Veronensis Liber. Iterum recognovit, apparatus criticum prolegomena appendices addidit, Robinson Ellis, A.M. 1878. Demy 8vo. 16s.

— *A Commentary on Catullus.* By Robinson Ellis, M.A. 1876. Demy 8vo. 16s.

— *Veronensis Carmina Selecta,* secundum recognitionem Robinson Ellis, A.M. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Cicero de Oratore. With Introduction and Notes. By A. S. Wilkins, M.A.

Book I. 1879. 8vo. 6s. Book II. 1881. 8vo. 5s.

— *Philippic Orations.* With Notes. By J. R. King, M.A. Second Edition. 1879. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

- Cicero. Select Letters.* With English Introductions, Notes, and Appendices. By Albert Watson, M.A. Third Edition. 1881. Demy 8vo. 18s.
- *Select Letters.* Text. By the same Editor. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s.
- *pro Cluentio.* With Introduction and Notes. By W. Ramsay, M.A. Edited by G. G. Ramsay, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Horace.* With a Commentary. Volume I. The Odes, Carmen Seculare, and Epodes. By Edward C. Wickham, M.A. Second Edition. 1877. Demy 8vo. 12s.
- A reprint of the above, in a size suitable for the use of Schools. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- Livy, Book I.* With Introduction, Historical Examination, and Notes. By J. R. Seeley, M.A. Second Edition. 1881. 8vo. 6s.
- Ovid. P. Ovidii Nasonis Ibis.* Ex Novis Codicibus edidit, Scholia Vetera Commentarium cum Prolegomenis Appendice Indices addidit, R. Ellis, A.M. 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- Persius. The Satires.* With a Translation and Commentary. By John Conington, M.A. Edited by Henry Nettleship, M.A. Second Edition. 1874. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Plautus. The Trinummus.* With Notes and Introductions. Intended for the Higher Forms of Public Schools. By C. E. Freeman, M.A., and A. Sloman, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- Sallust.* With Introduction and Notes. By W. W. Capes, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Tacitus. The Annals.* Books I–VI. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by H. Furneaux, M.A. 8vo. 18s.
- Virgil.* With Introduction and Notes. By T. L. Papillon, M.A. Two vols. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

-
- Nettleship (H., M.A.). Lectures and Essays* on Subjects connected with Latin Scholarship and Literature. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- *The Roman Satura:* its original form in connection with its literary development. 8vo. sewed, 1s.
- *Ancient Lives of Vergil.* With an Essay on the Poems of Vergil, in connection with his Life and Times. 8vo. sewed, 2s.
- Papillon (T. L., M.A.). A Manual of Comparative Philology.* Third Edition, Revised and Corrected. 1882. Crown 8vo. 6s.
- Pinder (North, M.A.). Selections from the less known Latin Poets.* 1869. 8vo. 15s.

Sellar (W. Y., M.A.). Roman Poets of the Augustan Age.
VIRGIL. New Edition. 1883. Crown 8vo. 9s.

— *Roman Poets of the Republic.* New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 1881. 8vo. 14s.

Wordsworth (J., M.A.). Fragments and Specimens of Early Latin. With Introductions and Notes. 1874. 8vo. 18s.

III. GREEK.

A Greek Primer, for the use of beginners in that Language.
By the Right Rev. Charles Wordsworth, D.C.L. Seventh Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Græcae Grammaticae Rudimenta in usum Scholarum. Auctore Carolo Wordsworth, D.C.L. Nineteenth Edition, 1882. 12mo. 4s.

A Greek-English Lexicon, abridged from Liddell and Scott's 4to. edition, chiefly for the use of Schools. Twenty-first Edition. 1884. Square 12mo. 7s. 6d.

Greek Verbs, Irregular and Defective; their forms, meaning, and quantity; embracing all the Tenses used by Greek writers, with references to the passages in which they are found. By W. Veitch. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The Elements of Greek Accentuation (for Schools): abridged from his larger work by H. W. Chandler, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A SERIES OF GRADUATED GREEK READERS:—

First Greek Reader. By W. G. Rushbrooke, M.L. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Second Greek Reader. By A. M. Bell, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Fourth Greek Reader; being Specimens of Greek Dialects. With Introductions and Notes. By W. W. Merry, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Fifth Greek Reader. Selections from Greek Epic and Dramatic Poetry, with Introductions and Notes. By Evelyn Abbott, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The Golden Treasury of Ancient Greek Poetry: being a Collection of the finest passages in the Greek Classic Poets, with Introductory Notices and Notes. By R. S. Wright, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

A Golden Treasury of Greek Prose, being a Collection of the finest passages in the principal Greek Prose Writers, with Introductory Notices and Notes. By R. S. Wright, M.A., and J. E. L. Shadwell, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- Aeschylus. Prometheus Bound* (for Schools). With Introduction and Notes, by A. O. Prickard, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- *Agamemnon*. With Introduction and Notes, by Arthur Sidgwick, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- *Choephoroi*. With Introduction and Notes by the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- Aristophanes. In Single Plays*. Edited, with English Notes, Introductions, &c., by W. W. Merry, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo.
- I. *The Clouds*, Second Edition, 2s.
- II. *The Acharnians*, 2s. III. *The Frogs*, 2s.
- Cebes. Tabula*. With Introduction and Notes. By C. S. Jerram, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Euripides. Alceste* (for Schools). By C. S. Jerram, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- *Helena*. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Critical Appendix, for Upper and Middle Forms. By C. S. Jerram, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.
- *Iphigenia in Tauris*. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Critical Appendix, for Upper and Middle Forms. By C. S. Jerram, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s.
- Herodotus, Selections from*. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and a Map, by W. W. Merry, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Homer. Odyssey, Books I–XII* (for Schools). By W. W. Merry, M.A. Twenty-seventh Thousand. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Book II, separately, 1s. 6d.
- *Odyssey, Books XIII–XXIV* (for Schools). By the same Editor. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- *Iliad, Book I* (for Schools). By D. B. Monro, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.
- *Iliad, Books I–XII* (for Schools). With an Introduction, a brief Homeric Grammar, and Notes. By D. B. Monro, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.
- *Iliad, Books VI and XXI*. With Introduction and Notes. By Herbert Hailstone, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.
- Lucian. Vera Historia* (for Schools). By C. S. Jerram, M.A. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.
- Plato. Selections from the Dialogues* [including the whole of the *Apology* and *Crito*]. With Introduction and Notes by John Purves, M.A., and a Preface by the Rev. B. Jowett, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Sophocles. For the use of Schools. Edited with Introductions and English Notes. By Lewis Campbell, M.A., and Evelyn Abbott, M.A. *New and Revised Edition.* In two Volumes. Vol. I, Text; Vol. II, Explanatory Notes. Extra fcap. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sophocles. In Single Plays, with English Notes, &c. By Lewis Campbell, M.A., and Evelyn Abbott, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. limp.

Oedipus Tyrannus, Philoctetes. New and Revised Edition, 2s. each.

Oedipus Coloneus, Antigone, 1s. 9d. each.

Ajax, Electra, Trachiniae, 2s. each.

— *Oedipus Rex:* Dindorf's Text, with Notes by the present Bishop of St. David's. Extra fcap. 8vo. limp, 1s. 6d.

Theocritus (for Schools). With Notes. By H. Kynaston, D.D. (late Snow). Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Xenophon. Easy Selections. (for Junior Classes). With a Vocabulary, Notes, and Map. By J. S. Phillpotts, B.C.L., and C. S. Jerram, M.A. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *Selections* (for Schools). With Notes and Maps. By J. S. Phillpotts, B.C.L. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *Anabasis*, Book I. Edited for the use of Junior Classes and Private Students. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By J. Marshall, M.A., Rector of the Royal High School, Edinburgh. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— *Anabasis*, Book II. With Notes and Map. By C. S. Jerram, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

— *Cyropaedia*, Books IV and V. With Introduction and Notes by C. Bigg, D.D. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Aristotle's Politics. By W. L. Newman, M.A. [*In the Press.*]

Aristotelian Studies. I. On the Structure of the Seventh Book of the Nicomachean Ethics. By J. C. Wilson, M.A. 8vo. stiff, 5s.

Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea, ex recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Demosthenes and Aeschines. The Orations of Demosthenes and Aeschines on the Crown. With Introductory Essays and Notes. By G. A. Simcox, M.A., and W. H. Simcox, M.A. 1872. 8vo. 12s.

Hicks (E. L., M.A.). A Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Homer. Odyssey, Books I–XII. Edited with English Notes, Appendices, etc. By W. W. Merry, M.A., and the late James Riddell, M.A. 1886. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 16s.

Homer. A Grammar of the Homeric Dialect. By D. B. Monro, M.A. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Sophocles. The Plays and Fragments. With English Notes and Introductions, by Lewis Campbell, M.A. 2 vols.

Vol. I. *Oedipus Tyrannus. Oedipus Coloneus. Antigone.* Second Edition. 1879. 8vo. 16s.

Vol. II. *Ajax. Electra. Trachiniae. Philoctetes. Fragments.* 1881. 8vo. 16s.

Sophocles. The Text of the Seven Plays. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

IV. FRENCH AND ITALIAN.

Brachet's Etymological Dictionary of the French Language, with a Preface on the Principles of French Etymology. Translated into English by G. W. Kitchin, D.D. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— *Historical Grammar of the French Language.* Translated into English by G. W. Kitchin, D.D. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Works by GEORGE SAINTSBURY, M.A.

Primer of French Literature. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

Short History of French Literature. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Specimens of French Literature, from Villon to Hugo. Crown 8vo. 9s.

Corneille's Horace. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by George Saintsbury, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Molière's Les Précieuses Ridicules. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Andrew Lang, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Beaumarchais' Le Barbier de Séville. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Austin Dobson. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Voltaire's Mérope. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by George Saintsbury. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s.

Musset's On ne badine pas avec l'Amour, and Fantasio. Edited, with Prolegomena, Notes, etc., by Walter Herries Pollock. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

Sainte-Beuve. Selections from the Causeries du Lundi. Edited by George Saintsbury. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

Quinet's Lettres à sa Mère. Selected and edited by George Saintsbury. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

L'Éloquence de la Chaire et de la Tribune Françaises. Edited by Paul Blouët, B.A. (Univ. Gallic.). Vol. I. French Sacred Oratory Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Edited by GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A.

Corneille's Cinna. With Notes, Glossary, etc. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. Stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

Louis XIV and his Contemporaries; as described in Extracts from the best Memoirs of the Seventeenth Century. With English Notes, Genealogical Tables, &c. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Maistre, Xavier de. Voyage autour de ma Chambre. Ourika, by Madame de Duras; La Dot de Suzette, by Fieole; Les Jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille, by Edmond About; Mésaventures d'un Écolier, by Rodolphe Topffer. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Molière's Les Fourberies de Scapin. With Voltaire's Life of Molière. Extra fcap. 8vo. stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

Molière's Les Femmes Savantes. With Notes, Glossary, etc. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. Stiff covers, 1s. 6d.

Molière's Les Fourberies de Scapin, and Racine's Athalie. With Voltaire's Life of Molière. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Racine's Andromaque, and Corneille's Le Menteur. With Louis Racine's Life of his Father. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Regnard's Le Foueur, and Brueys and Palaprat's Le Grondeur. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Sévigné, Madame de, and her chief Contemporaries, Selections from the Correspondence of. Intended more especially for Girls' Schools. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.

Dante. Selections from the Inferno. With Introduction and Notes. By H. B. Cotterill, B.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Tasso. La Gerusalemme Liberata. Cantos i, ii. With Introduction and Notes. By the same Editor. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

V. GERMAN.

Scherer (W.). A History of German Literature. Translated from the Third German Edition by Mrs. F. Conybeare. Edited by F. Max Müller. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

GERMAN COURSE. By HERMANN LANGE.

The Germans at Home; a Practical Introduction to German Conversation, with an Appendix containing the Essentials of German Grammar. Second Edition. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

The German Manual; a German Grammar, Reading Book, and a Handbook of German Conversation. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Grammar of the German Language. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

This 'Grammar' is a reprint of the Grammar contained in 'The German Manual,' and, in this separate form, is intended for the use of Students who wish to make themselves acquainted with German Grammar chiefly for the purpose of being able to read German books.

German Composition; A Theoretical and Practical Guide to the Art of Translating English Prose into German. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*Lessing's Laokoon.* With Introduction, English Notes, etc.
By A. Hamann, Phil. Doc., M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*Schiller's Wilhelm Tell.* Translated into English Verse by
E. Massie, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Also, Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc.

Goethe's Egmont. With a Life of Goethe, &c. Third Edition.
Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.— *Iphigenie auf Tauris.* A Drama. With a Critical Introduction and Notes. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s.*Heine's Prosa,* being Selections from his Prose Works. With English Notes, etc. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm.* A Comedy. With a Life of Lessing, Critical Analysis, Complete Commentary, &c. Fourth Edition.
Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.— *Nathan der Weise.* With Introduction, Notes, etc.
Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.*Schiller's Historische Skizzen; Egmont's Leben und Tod, and Belagerung von Antwerpen.* Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With a Map. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.— *Wilhelm Tell.* With a Life of Schiller; an historical and critical Introduction, Arguments, and a complete Commentary, and Map. Sixth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.— *Wilhelm Tell.* School Edition. With Map. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.*Halm's Griseldis.* In Preparation.

Modern German Reader. A Graduated Collection of Extracts in Prose and Poetry from Modern German writers:—

Part I. With English Notes, a Grammatical Appendix, and a complete Vocabulary. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Part II. With English Notes and an Index. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Part III in Preparation.

VI. MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, &c.

By LEWIS HENSLEY, M.A.

Figures made Easy: a first Arithmetic Book. Crown 8vo. 6d.*Answers to the Examples in Figures made Easy*, together with two thousand additional Examples, with Answers. Crown 8vo. 1s.*The Scholar's Arithmetic*: with Answers. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.*The Scholar's Algebra*. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.*Baynes (R. E., M.A.)*. *Lessons on Thermodynamics*. 1878. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.*Chambers (G. F., F.R.A.S.)*. *A Handbook of Descriptive Astronomy*. Third Edition. 1877. Demy 8vo. 28s.*Clarke (Col. A. R., C.B., R.E.)*. *Geodesy*. 1880. 8vo. 12s. 6d.*Cremona (Luigi)*. *Elements of Projective Geometry*. Translated by C. Leudesdorf, M.A.. 8vo. 12s. 6d.*Donkin*. *Acoustics*. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.*Euclid Revised*. Containing the Essentials of the Elements of Plane Geometry as given by Euclid in his first Six Books. Edited by R. C. J. Nixon, M.A. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. *Just Published*.*Galton (Douglas, C.B., F.R.S.)*. *The Construction of Healthy Dwellings*. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.*Hamilton (Sir R. G. C.), and J. Ball*. *Book-keeping*. New and enlarged Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s.*Harcourt (A. G. Vernon, M.A.), and H. G. Madan, M.A.* *Exercises in Practical Chemistry*. Vol. I. Elementary Exercises. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.*Maclaren (Archibald)*. *A System of Physical Education*: Theoretical and Practical. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.*Madan (H. G., M.A.)*. *Tables of Qualitative Analysis*. Large 4to. paper, 4s. 6d.*Maxwell (J. Clerk, M.A., F.R.S.)*. *A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism*. Second Edition. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.— *An Elementary Treatise on Electricity*. Edited by William Garnett, M.A. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.*Minchin (G. M., M.A.)*. *A Treatise on Statics with Applications to Physics*. Third Edition, Corrected and Enlarged.Vol. I. *Equilibrium of Coplanar Forces*. 8vo. 9s.Vol. II. *Statics*. 8vo. 16s. *Just Published*.— *Uniplanar Kinematics of Solids and Fluids*. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Phillips (John, M.A., F.R.S.). Geology of Oxford and the Valley of the Thames. 1871. 8vo. 21s.

— *Vesuvius.* 1869. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Prestwich (Joseph, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S.). Geology, Chemical, Physical, and Stratigraphical. Vol. I. Chemical and Physical. Royal 8vo. 25s.

Rolleston's Forms of Animal Life. Illustrated by Descriptions and Drawings of Dissections. New Edition in the Press.

Smyth. A Cycle of Celestial Objects. Observed, Reduced, and Discussed by Admiral W. H. Smyth, R.N. Revised, condensed, and greatly enlarged by G. F. Chambers, F.R.A.S. 1881. 8vo. Price reduced to 12s.

Stewart (Balfour, LL.D., F.R.S.). A Treatise on Heat, with numerous Woodcuts and Diagrams. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Vernon-Harcourt (L. F., M.A.). A Treatise on Rivers and Canals, relating to the Control and Improvement of Rivers, and the Design, Construction, and Development of Canals. 2 vols. (Vol. I, Text. Vol. II, Plates.) 8vo. 21s.

— *Harbours and Docks;* their Physical Features, History, Construction, Equipment, and Maintenance; with Statistics as to their Commercial Development. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

Watson (H. W., M.A.). A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases. 1876. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Watson (H. W., D. Sc., F.R.S.), and S. H. Burbury, M.A.

I. *A Treatise on the Application of Generalised Coordinates to the Kinetics of a Material System.* 1879. 8vo. 6s.

II. *The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.* Vol. I. Electrostatics. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Williamson (A. W., Phil. Doc., F.R.S.). Chemistry for Students. A new Edition, with Solutions. 1873. Extra fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.

VII. HISTORY.

Bluntschli (J. K.). The Theory of the State By J. K. Bluntschli, late Professor of Political Sciences in the University of Heidelberg. Authorised English Translation from the Sixth German Edition. Demy 8vo. half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Finlay (George, LL.D.). A History of Greece from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. A new Edition, revised throughout, and in part re-written, with considerable additions, by the Author, and edited by H. F. Tozer, M.A. 7 vols. 8vo. 3l. 10s.

Fortescue (Sir John, Kt.). The Governance of England: otherwise called *The Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy.* A Revised Text. Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices, by Charles Plummer, M.A. 8vo. half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Freeman (E.A., D.C.L.). A Short History of the Norman Conquest of England. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— *A History of Greece.* In preparation.

George (H.B., M.A.). Genealogical Tables illustrative of Modern History. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Small 4to. 12s.

Hodgkin (T.). Italy and her Invaders. Illustrated with Plates and Maps. Vols. I and II., A.D. 376–476. 8vo. 1l. 12s.

Vols. III. and IV. *The Ostrogothic Invasion, and The Imperial Restoration.* 8vo. 1l. 16s.

Kitchin (G.W., D.D.). A History of France. With numerous Maps, Plans, and Tables. In Three Volumes. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. each 10s. 6d.

Vol. 1. Down to the Year 1453.

Vol. 2. From 1453–1624.

Vol. 3. From 1624–1793.

Payne (E. F., M.A.). A History of the United States of America. In the Press.

Ranke (L. von). A History of England. principally in the Seventeenth Century. Translated by Resident Members of the University of Oxford, under the superintendence of G. W. Kitchin, D.D., and C. W. Boase, M.A. 1875. 6 vols. 8vo. 3l. 3s.

Rawlinson (George, M.A.). A Manual of Ancient History. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 14s.

Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward I. Arranged and edited by W. Stubbs, D.D. Fifth Edition. 1883. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

Stubbs (W., D.D.). The Constitutional History of England, in its Origin and Development. Library Edition. 3 vols. demy 8vo. 2l. 8s.

Also in 3 vols. crown 8vo. price 12s. each.

Wellesley. A Selection from the Despatches, Treaties, and other Papers of the Marquess Wellesley, K.G., during his Government of India. Edited by S. J. Owen, M.A. 1877. 8vo. 1l. 4s.

Wellington. A Selection from the Despatches, Treaties, and other Papers relating to India of Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington, K.G. Edited by S. J. Owen, M.A. 1880. 8vo. 24s.

A History of British India. By S. J. Owen, M.A., Reader in Indian History in the University of Oxford. In preparation.

VIII. LAW.

Alberici Gentilis, I.C.D., I.C. Professoris Regii, De Iure Belli Libri Tres. Edidit Thomas Erskine Holland, I.C.D. 1877. Small 4to. half morocco. 21s.

Anson (Sir William R., Bart., D.C.L.). *Principles of the English Law of Contract, and of Agency in its Relation to Contract*. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Bentham (Jeremy). *An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation*. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Digby (Kenelm E., M.A.). *An Introduction to the History of the Law of Real Property*. Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Gaii Institutionum Juris Civilis Commentarii Quattuor; or, Elements of Roman Law by Gaius. With a Translation and Commentary by Edward Poste, M.A. Second Edition. 1875. 8vo. 18s.

Hall (W. E., M.A.). *International Law*. 2 Ed. 8vo. 21s.

Holland (T. E., D.C.L.). *The Elements of Jurisprudence*. Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

— *The European Concert in the Eastern Question*, a Collection of Treaties and other Public Acts. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by Thomas Erskine Holland, D.C.L. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum Libri Quattuor; with Introductions, Commentary, Excursus and Translation. By J. E. Moyle, B.C.L., M.A. 2 vols. Demy 8vo. 21s.

Iustinian, The Institutes of, edited as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius, by Thomas Erskine Holland, D.C.L. Second Edition, 1881. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Iustinian, Select Titles from the Digest of. By T. E. Holland, D.C.L., and C. L. Shadwell, B.C.L. 8vo. 14s.

Also sold in Parts, in paper covers, as follows:—

Part I. Introductory Titles. 2s. 6d. Part II. Family Law. 1s.
Part III. Property Law. 2s. 6d. Part IV. Law of Obligations (No. 1). 3s. 6d.
Part IV. Law of Obligations (No. 2). 4s. 6d.

Lex Aquilia. The Roman Law of Damage to Property: being a Commentary on the Title of the Digest 'Ad Legem Aquiliam' (ix. 2). With an Introduction to the Study of the Corpus Iuris Civilis. By Erwin Grueber, Dr. Jur., M.A. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. *Just Published*.

Markby (W., D.C.L.). *Elements of Law* considered with reference to Principles of General Jurisprudence. Third Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Twiss (Sir Travers, D.C.L.). *The Law of Nations* considered as Independent Political Communities.

Part I. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of Peace. A new Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 1884. Demy 8vo. 15s.

Part II. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in Time of War. Second Edition Revised. 1875. Demy 8vo. 21s.

IX. MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY, &c.

Bacon's Novum Organum. Edited, with English Notes, by G. W. Kitchin, D.D. 1855. 8vo. 9s. 6d.

— Translated by G. W. Kitchin, D.D. 1855. 8vo. 9s. 6d.

Berkeley. The Works of George Berkeley, D.D., formerly Bishop of Cloyne; including many of his writings hitherto unpublished. With Prefaces, Annotations, and an Account of his Life and Philosophy, by Alexander Campbell Fraser, M.A. 4 vols. 1871. 8vo. 2l. 18s.

The Life, Letters, &c. 1 vol. 16s.

— *Selections from.* With an Introduction and Notes. For the use of Students in the Universities. By Alexander Campbell Fraser, LL.D. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Fowler (T., M.A.). The Elements of Deductive Logic, designed mainly for the use of Junior Students in the Universities. Eighth Edition, with a Collection of Examples. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *The Elements of Inductive Logic*, designed mainly for the use of Students in the Universities. Fourth Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.

Edited by T. FOWLER, M.A.

Bacon. Novum Organum. With Introduction, Notes, &c. 1878. 8vo. 14s.

Locke's Conduct of the Understanding. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s.

Green (T. H., M.A.). Prolegomena to Ethics. Edited by A. C. Bradley, M.A. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d.

Hegel. The Logic of Hegel; translated from the Encyclopaedia of the Philosophical Sciences. With Prolegomena by William Wallace, M.A. 1874. 8vo. 14s.

Lotze's Logic, in Three Books; of Thought, of Investigation, and of Knowledge. English Translation; Edited by B. Bosanquet, M.A., Fellow of University College, Oxford. 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.

— *Metaphysic*, in Three Books; Ontology, Cosmology, and Psychology. English Translation; Edited by B. Bosanquet, M.A. 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d.

Martineau (James, D.D.). Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

Rogers (J. E. Thorold, M.A.). A Manual of Political Economy, for the use of Schools. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Smith's Wealth of Nations. A new Edition, with Notes, by J. E. Thorold Rogers, M.A. 2 vols. 8vo. 1880. 21s.

The Wealth of Households. By J. T. Danson. Crown 8vo. 5s. Just Published.

X. ART, &c.

Hullah (John). The Cultivation of the Speaking Voice.
Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Ouseley (Sir F. A. Gore, Bart.). A Treatise on Harmony.
Third Edition. 4to. 10s.

— *A Treatise on Counterpoint, Canon, and Fugue*, based upon that of Cherubini. Second Edition. 4to. 16s.

— *A Treatise on Musical Form and General Composition.*
4to. 10s.

Robinson (J. C., F.S.A.). A Critical Account of the Drawings by Michel Angelo and Raffaello in the University Galleries, Oxford. 1870. Crown 8vo. 4s.

Ruskin (John, M.A.). A Course of Lectures on Art, delivered before the University of Oxford in Hilary Term, 1870. 8vo. 6s.

Troutbeck (J., M.A.) and R. F. Dale, M.A. A Music Primer (for Schools). Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Tyrwhitt (R. St. J., M.A.). A Handbook of Pictorial Art. With coloured Illustrations, Photographs, and a chapter on Perspective by A. Macdonald. Second Edition. 1872. 8vo. half morocco, 18s.

Vaux (W. S. W., M.A.). Catalogue of the Castellani Collection of Antiquities in the University Galleries, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 1s.

The Oxford Bible for Teachers, containing supplementary HELPS TO THE STUDY OF THE BIBLE, including Summaries of the several Books, with copious Explanatory Notes and Tables illustrative of Scripture History and the characteristics of Bible Lands; with a complete Index of Subjects, a Concordance, a Dictionary of Proper Names, and a series of Maps. Prices in various sizes and bindings from 3s. to 2l. 5s.

Helps to the Study of the Bible, taken from the OXFORD BIBLE FOR TEACHERS, comprising Summaries of the several Books, with copious Explanatory Notes and Tables illustrative of Scripture History and the Characteristics of Bible Lands; with a complete Index of Subjects, a Concordance, a Dictionary of Proper Names, and a series of Maps. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.; 16mo. cloth, 1s.

LONDON: HENRY FROWDE,
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER,
OXFORD: CLARENDON PRESS DEPOSITORY,
116 HIGH STREET.

The DELEGATES OF THE PRESS invite suggestions and advice from all persons interested in education; and will be thankful for hints, &c. addressed to the SECRETARY TO THE DELEGATES, Clarendon Press, Oxford.

[illegible]

DEMCO, INC. 38-2931

